THE SPINDLE

Two Thousand One

two
THOUSAND
one

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2026 with funding from
Boston Public Library

https://archive.org/details/spindle2001unse

A Time to Remember

Lowell High School

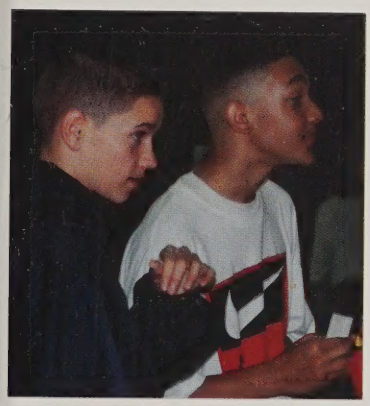
50 Father Morissette Blvd., Lowell, MA 01852

(978) 937-8900

Volume 55 *Population 3,555*

ON THE WATER'S EDGE
Yearbook Journalism students gather along the canal for A Time to Remember. Students included John Kenney, Kristin Hamilton, Amanda Potter, Sambath Bo, April O'Connor, Sousavanh Philakhong, Tha Yok, Danica Colby, Carrie Rondeau, Billy Faulkner, Emily Gilday, Tammy Sweeney, James Shaughnessy, Samath Soy, Jessie Blanchard, Mike Kandrotas, Sophean Lim, Yoeun Loeum, and Myvung Nguyen.

FRESHMAN Jackie Morales & Isom Harris learn about student activities on Orientation Day 1997.



GETTING INTO THE ACTION
Entering the 1999 Harvest Dance, Mike Martin & Cynthia Gorritz hand in their tickets just ahead of Alvin Pedrosa.

Let the Good Times Roll	**4**
Will You Remember Me	**46**
Be On Time	**108**
A Little Extra Time	**132**
Prime Time Live	**164**
Remember Your Neighbors	**200**
One Last Time	**217**

Edited by Carrie Rondeau & Tammy Sweeney

Senior Gym Photo

ONE...TWO...EIGHT
Whether you were ready or not, Image Photography counted to his own number system to get all of the seniors in the gym photo.

STRIKE A POSE
Showing how it's to done, Sambath Bo & Sarah DeSousa get down to the hottest dance tunes of the 1999 Harvest.

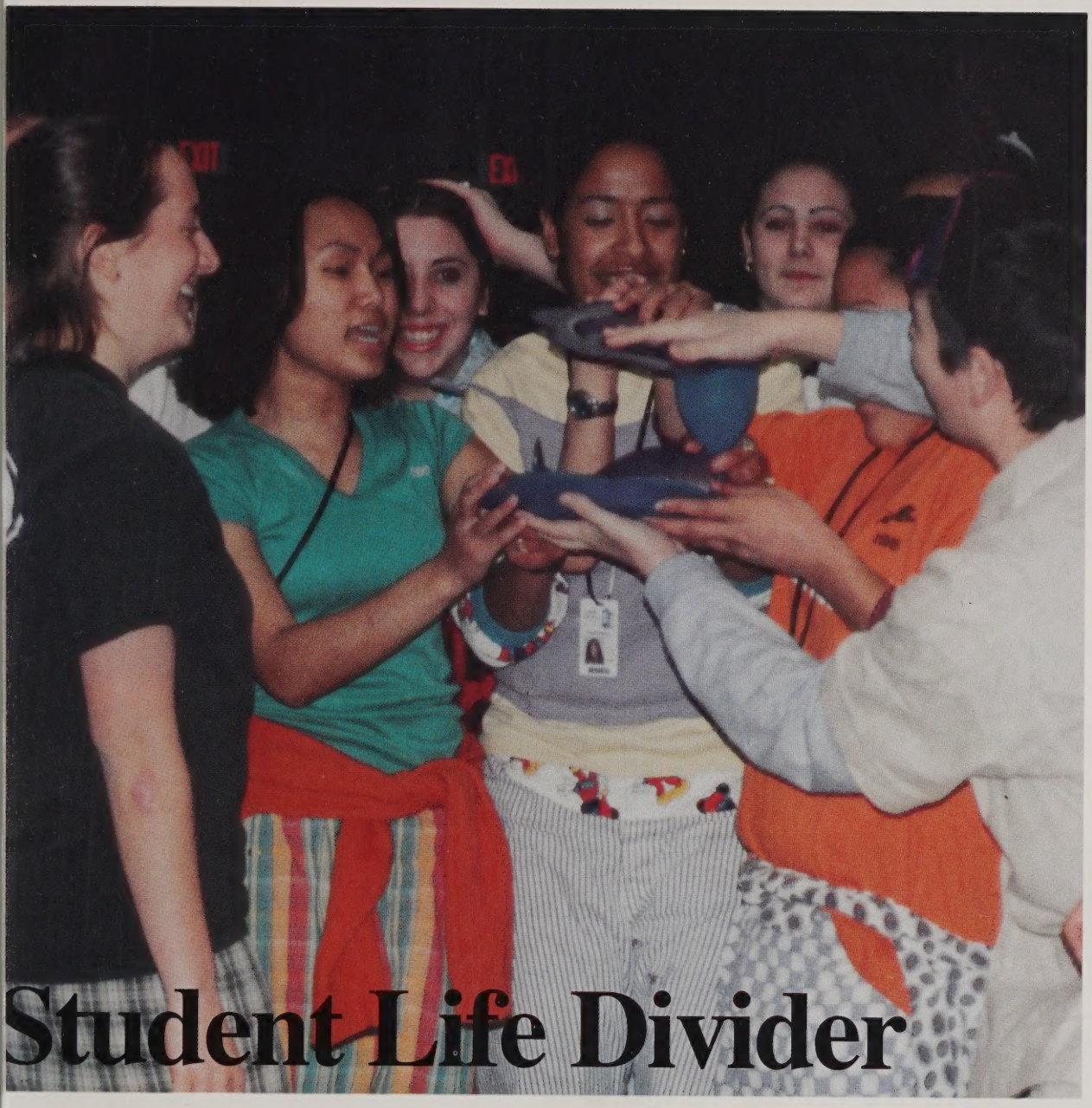
SCHOOL LUNCH OR OTHER
Making the most of his dual enrollment freedom, Phil Brown gets to stop by his favorite fast food restaurant before reporting back for classes.

RAISING THE ROOF
Getting their groove on, Sokhoeut Krauch & Sokhom Chhun bring the house down with their super suave dance moves at the 1999 Sophomore Social.

Throughout the four years at LHS students always found time to...

Let the Good Times Roll

T'S ALL ABOUT TEAMWORK
.earning to think on your feet was no
:asy task for these Pajama Olympians as
hey concentrate on the task at hand.



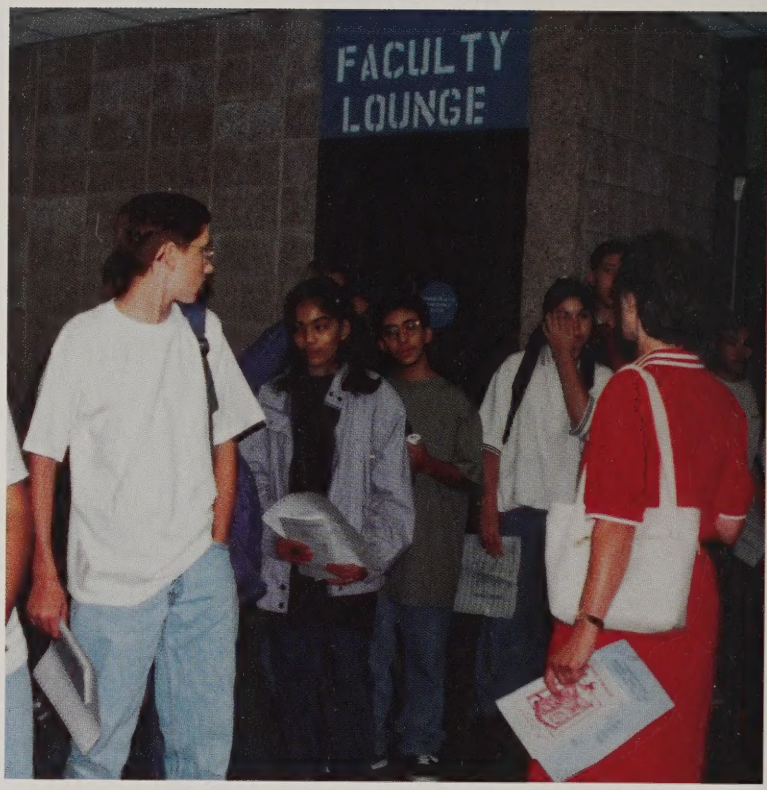
Student Life Divider

Senior Gym Photo	2	Sophomore Social	12	Lunch Bunches	28
First Days at LHS	6	Harvest	18	Snowball	34
Freshman Social	8	Homecoming	24	Spirit Week	40

Flashback to Where it all Started

Remember meeting your Cluster teachers? We saw pretty much the same kids in every class. Students only traveled beyond the cluster walls for Foreign Languange, Health & PE, Band, or Keyboarding. Free from middle school, we felt some independence, but we were still considered the little people on campus. The freshman experience was one we couldn't wait to get through.

ON THE WAY TO THE CAFE
Anxious for the school tours, Mrs. Littlefield guides freshmen through the lobby on the first day of school.

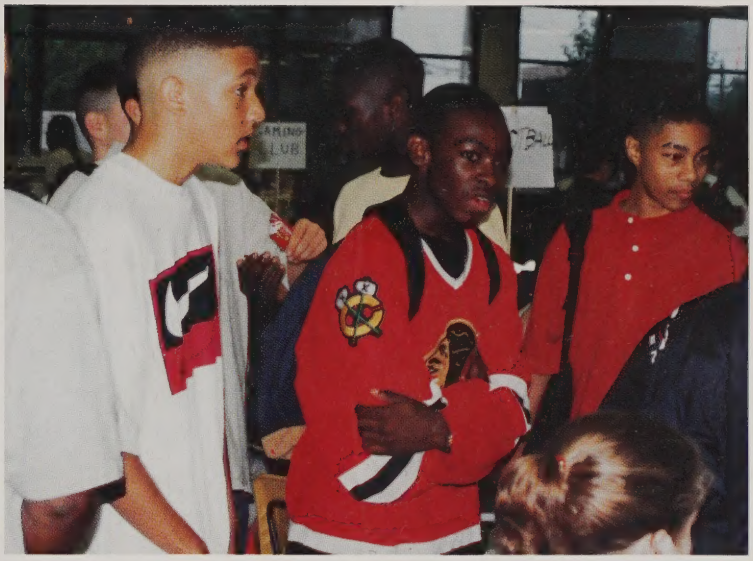


PICTURE PERFECT
Lounging on the benches, Sareth Yut, Prosoth Nhem & Learn Tuy patiently wait their have their ID Badge photos taken.

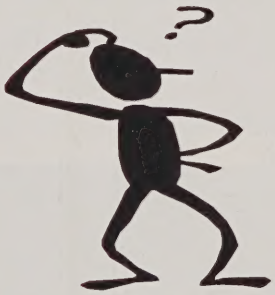
SAY CHEESE
Gathering together, Amanda Lamphier, Lisa Chenevert, Stefanie Joncas & Bridget Byrne prepare for pictures.

BE INVOLVED
Wading through the activity fair in the cafeteria, freshman got a first hand look at the 40 clubs and 32 varsity sports offered at LHS.

DECISIONS
Deciding what clubs to join, Isom Harris, Michael Martin & Joshua Pottle check out their options.



IGN UP TIME
Vaiting to go to class, these freshman oys can't decide on whether to join a ub or play a sport.



What are your freshman year memories?

My freshmen year memories are from Cluster One. Out of all the years, I have to say that was the phattest. The teachers were mad cool, especially Mrs. Ansara.

-Peter Pang

My friend Matt placed all my books on the top shelf in my locker, I had to get my friend Dave to get them down for me because I couldn't reach them.

-Jose Pagan

I was excited to meet new people because I had just moved from Michigan.

-Kudzai Gomwe

I felt as though it was a stress free environment because of being in clusters!

-Ana Gutierrez

I was nervous when I first arrived. After a while I got the hang of it; I made new friends & am still friends with them. I'll never forget my years here, especially my freshman year.

-Vanny Suy

One Spring Evening

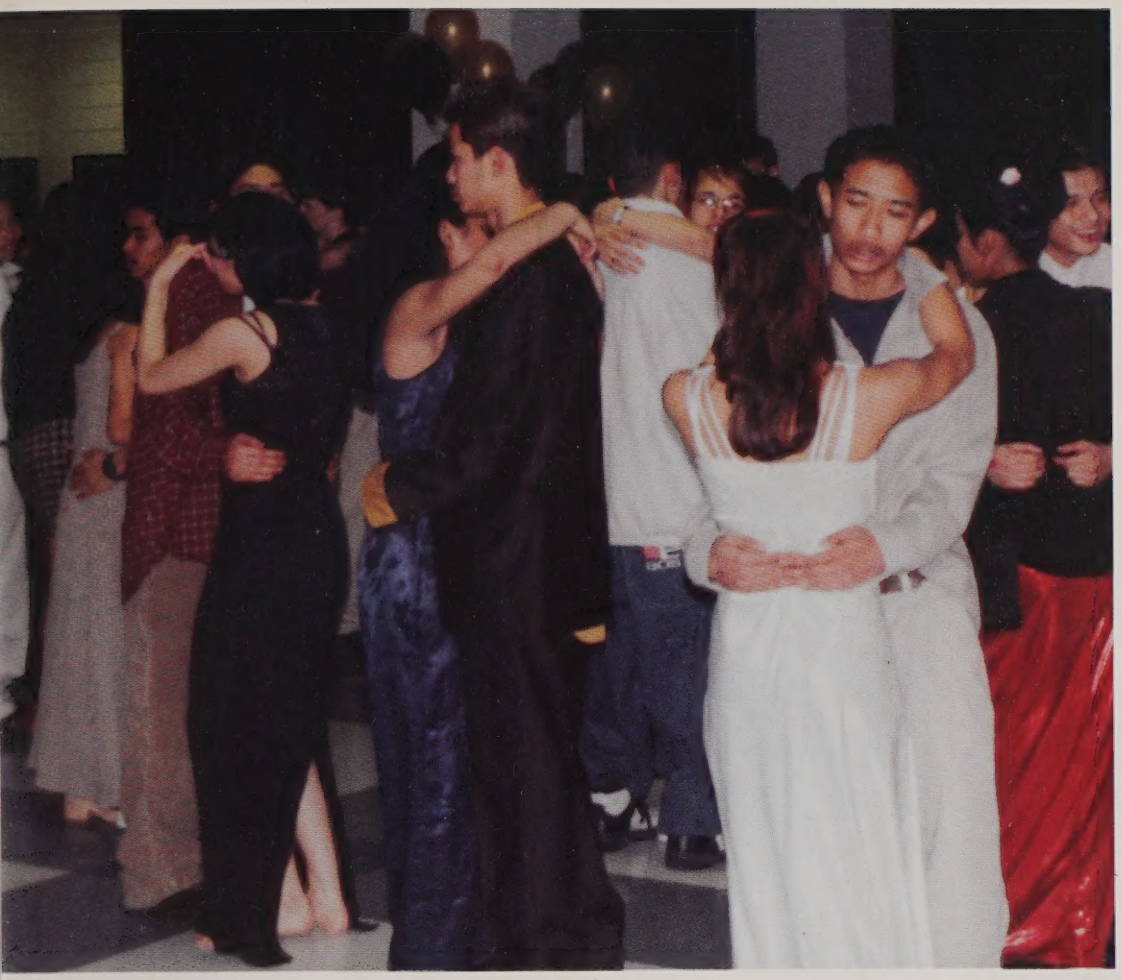
Oh, so long ago...

Gold & black streamers and vibrant balloons covered the Thomas A. Murphy Cafeteria to make the transformation of our daily eating place a success. Soda & snacks were served throughout the never-ending evening. Held on Friday, April 3, 1998, many upperclass students joined the crowd of freshmen for their first formal dance ever.

KEEP SERVING
Pouring sparkling soda, John Silva and Brenda DeAngelis set up the beverages for the Freshmen Social.

WAITING ANXIOUSLY
Unsatisfied with their dates, these freshmen guys wait for the ladies to call them to the dance floor.

ALL HUGS
Getting ready to strut their stuff, Garrett Trombly, Darcie Williams & Katie Dussault gather on the dance floor.



CLOSE UP
Partnered up for a slow song, couples share a close, tender moment.

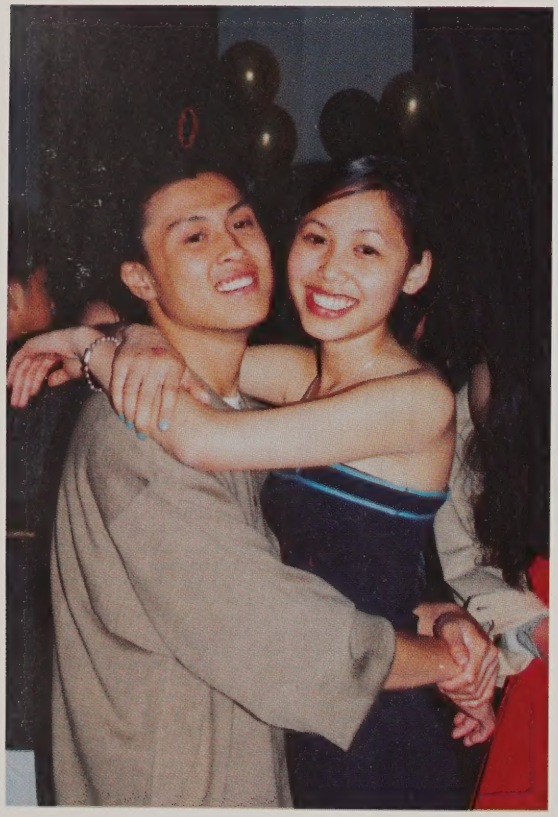
FRIENDS FOREVER
Settled at the social, Monique Bolden & Kristin Hamilton model the spring fashions of 1998.

FIRST SIGNS OF SPRING
All dressed up and no where to go, Samai Sinn & Sopheap Hang enjoy their time at the social. Students crowded the cafeteria dance floor until 11 p.m.

SMILES FOR THE FRESH GIRLS
Just having fun, Katherine Kennedy, Katie Rogers, Sarah Staid, Eileen Cohn & Bridget Byrne squeeze in for a fast dance.

CHIT CHAT
Besides dancing Vy & Phana continue their conversation as Samai tries to listen to the music.

KEEPING IT LOW KEY
Away from the big crowds, Sandy Luangoudom & Leakhena Levin dance to their own style while others jump around behind them.

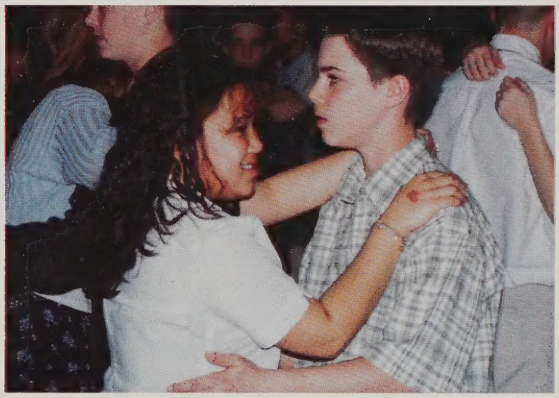


STEALING A SLOW SONG
Working their way around the dance floor, Reaksmey Soy and her date Bun twirl around to the magical music.

By the end of the night...

KEEPING SECRETS
Whispering some words of wisdom, Bunnavy Chak tells Sunlin Hem something funny about her boyfriend David.

AVOIDING EYE CONTACT
Keeping an arm's length apart, Samath Soy & John DeAngelis do their best not to make eye contact.



SET UP CREW
Making the night a success, a few dedicated freshman help setup to make it an unforgettable evening.

PAIRED UP
Swing your partner round & round, doing the Doe-See-Doe, these couples bust a move.

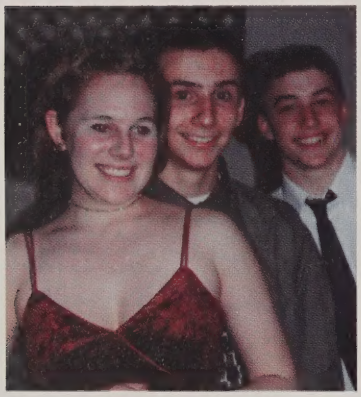
CUDDLING UP
Taking a break from all their dancing, Christina Thompson, Dennis Filiautreau, & Nicole Chasin sit down to enjoy a drink.

SHARING STORIES
Found on the outskirts of the dance floor, Joe Sargeant & Erin O'Brien chat about their night and their missing dates.

Ready to Rock ~n~ Roll

Held at the Fransican Center in Andover on March 13,1999, sophomores danced the night away to the sounds of DJs Chris & Gretchen Brunelle. The night was full of fun, glitz & glamour. Never enough time, partiers were decked out to hang with friends & dates.

GIRLS JUST WANNA HAVE FUN
Showing up fashionably late, these girls prove that those extra minutes spent getting ready was well worth it.



ASIDE FROM THE FUN
Standing back, Marina Harrington, Tom Boyle & Matt Lombard watch as the crowd boogies down.

TABLE TALK
Taking a break, Ryan Carroll, Billy Florence, John Dolan, Joey Baker & Emily Gilday enjoy the hot appetizers.

GET READY TO RUMBLE
All pumped up, the guys refrain from dancing, but seem to be enjoying the music anyway.

SHAKE YOUR BOOTIE
Moving with the marraccaa's, these girls get down to business on the dance floor.

STICKING TOGETHER
Holding on tight, Mike Holland & Carrie Rondeau make sure they don't lose each other in the massive crowd of dancers.

DANCING DIVAS
Getting down with their bad self, Mike Kandrotas, Katie Rogers & Lauren Beausoleil squeeze on their own corner of the floor.

CLASS OF 2001

CHOICES CHOICES
Thinking about the possibilities, Catherine Callery glances through the crowd for a dance partner.

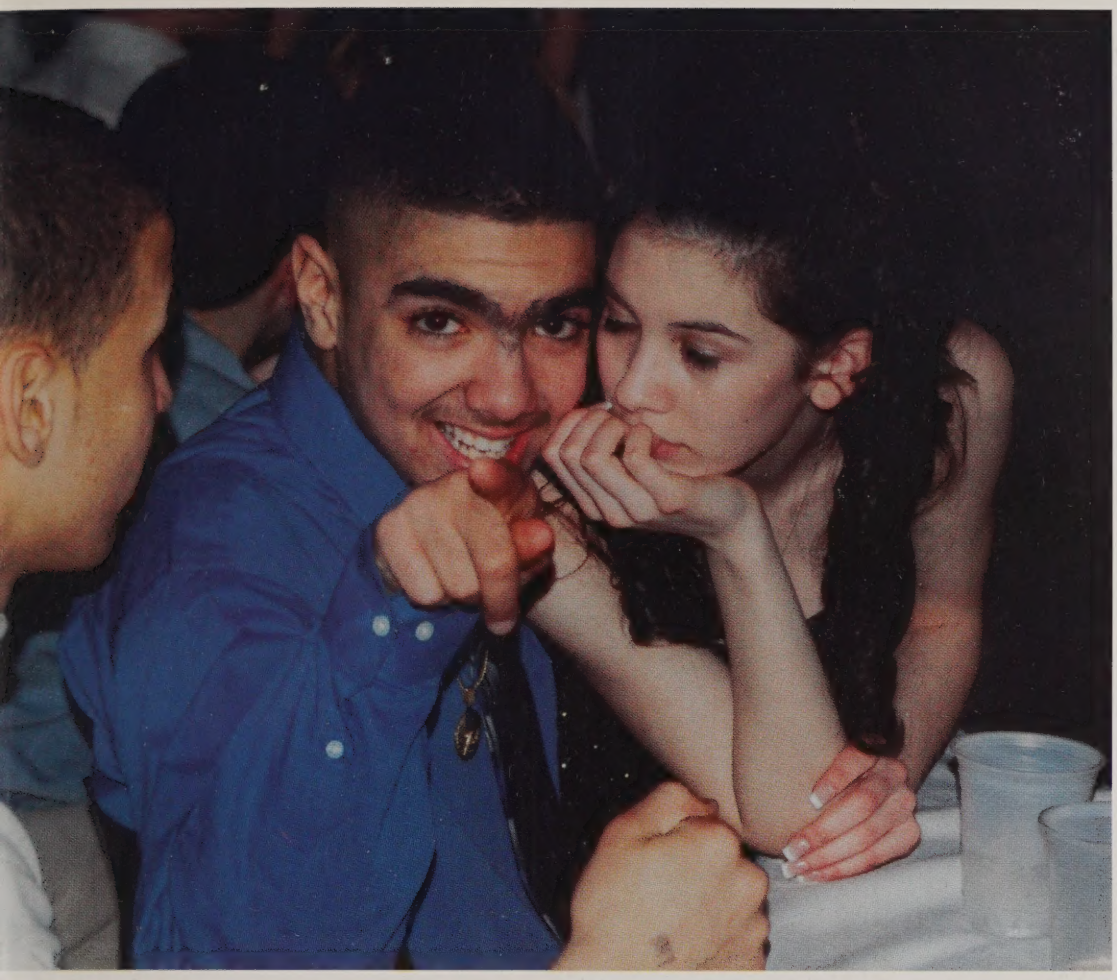
WHAT A FASHION STATEMENT
All tied up, James Sylvester takes a break from the sweat to quench his thirst.

SPECIAL REQUEST
Trying to keep the music flowing, dancers check out what music the DJ has to offer.

ALOHA
Enjoying the dance Hawaiian style, Pam LaMothe & Chris Wilson hula down to a different beat.

TIME FOR A BREAK
On their way to the dance floor, Savoeun Chea & Vannary Sok stop to get a snack

FRIENDS FOREVER
Friends Tom Boyle & Sharen Wheatley take time away from their dates to dance with each other.



STAYING AWAKE
After a full night of dancing, Jose Morales surprises his date, just barely keeping her awake.

DIRTY DANCING
Moving like Patrick Swayze, Tom Conlin trips the night fantastic with Ashley Fairbank.

GOOD FRIENDS
Time with friends is always well spent as these cool dudes head off for a Buddy Shot without their dates.

ALL BUNCHED UP
Trying to squish together, attendees pick a table before over 800 crowd into the Fransican Center.

I WANT TO BE A SUPER MODEL
Modeling their stunning evening wear, Ashley Fairbank & Megan Trudel strut their stuff around the dance floor.

FASHIONABLE FRIENDS
Stopping to admire their choice of dresses, Kerri Russell & Kristin Lesniak make their way back to their table.

WHEN ALL IS SAID & DONE
At the end of the night, some students finish the fun on the floor while others make a quick dash for the exit doors.

ON BENDED KNEE
A true gentleman, Dennis Filiatrault gives Sylvia Rocha a place to rest.

WAITING PATIENTLY
Hanging out, Lee Yin talks shop with other revelers while their dates hit the bathroom.

SLOWING IT DOWN
Nearing the end of the night, Maranda Strong gets a chance to dance with Coldan Tith.

MAKING AN ENTRANCE
Showing up early, Sunlin Hem & her date wait for the rest of their friends to arrive.

FASHION DO'S
Looking their best, sunglasses were a requirement to hang out with these party-goers.

Good Friends, **Harvest 1999** *Food & Fun*

The Junior Harvest was attended by over 600 jovial revelers. The night was full of dancing & socializing. While the tunes kept pumping, dancers tore up the floor. The attire for the evening was semi-formal. However, outfits ranged from shirt & tie to tuxedos for guys, while the ladies style ranged from dressy to extreme extravagant. In any event, everyone looked fabulous!

READY FOR FUN
Taking a break from dancing, these frie
enjoy a moment away from the crow
dance area.

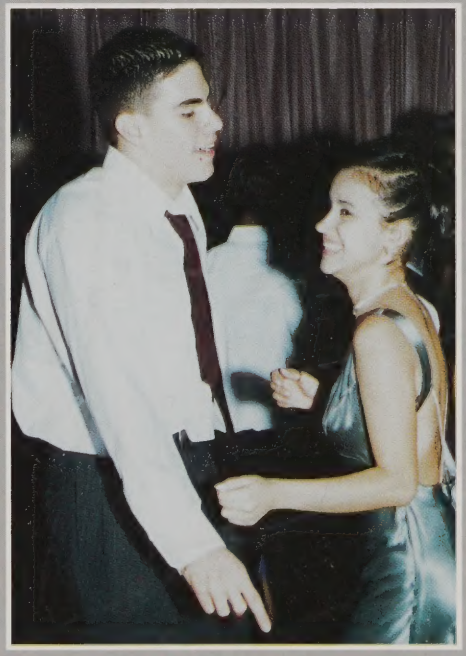
MAKING THEIR WAY THROUGH
Going through the buffet, Jennifer Hogue and Sarah Ryan head for the dessert section.

You are cordially invited
to attend the
Lowell High School
Harvest Dance
Friday, November 19, 1999
at the
Castleton
Exit 3 Route 93
Windham, New Hampshire
Dancing to D.J. Joey Dion
6:30 p.m. - 11:30 p.m.
Dinner Buffet
7:00 p.m. - 8:30 p.m.

PERFECTLY POSING
Taking advantage of the buddy shot opportunity provided by Pendleton, these guys are all smiles.

WHAT A STUD
Heading downthe buffet table, a well-groomed James Shaughnessy gets prepared to eat some yummy appetizers.

ALL DECKED OUT
Making a fashion statement, Sarah & Nicole Ouellette, April O'Connor, Matt Lefebvre & Mike Jarvis make their way to the dance floor.



TAKING OVER THE

DANCE FLOOR

Still full of vigor, Ana

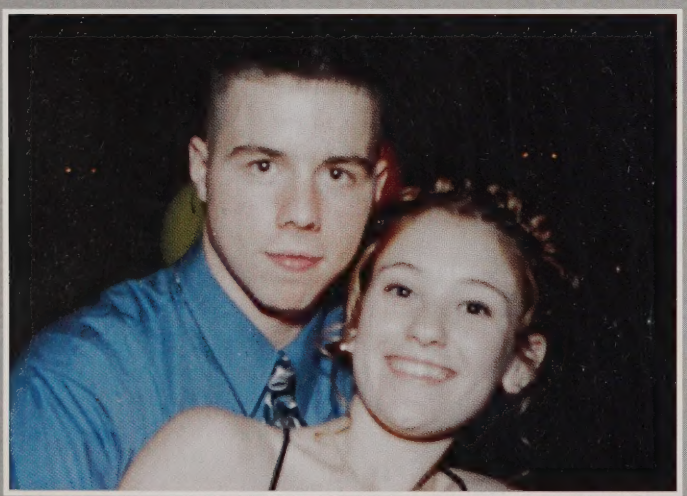
Gutierrez hits the floor

for one more dance with

Jorge Arce.

GETTING IT ALL TOGETHER
No better chance than tonight to get together for fun and photos.

LOOK AT HIM DANCE
Taking his share of space on the Dance floor, teacher Mr. Leonard shows the students some moves from his time.



MEMORIES
Cuddled up together, Steve Allen & Caitlyn Pekios stay close for the night. Students crowded the dance floor to the latest hip/hop & rap music.

PIT STOP
On their way back from the Ladies Room, Katie Sturtevant & Anne Mangan stop to wait for friends.

ALL DOLLED UP
Standing tall, Trisha Ryan, Maria Vakalidis & Erica Vitorino get ready to make some noise on the dance floor.

BUDDIED UP
Squeezing in, Darcie DeAngelo & Leanne Sandberg hold on tight to their dates.

STAYING AWAKE
Snuggling up, Leap Lorn and Paul Neak get close for their last few moments of the night.

CROUCHING TOGETHER
Taking a break from the floor, this group of friends shareget together for a buddy shot.

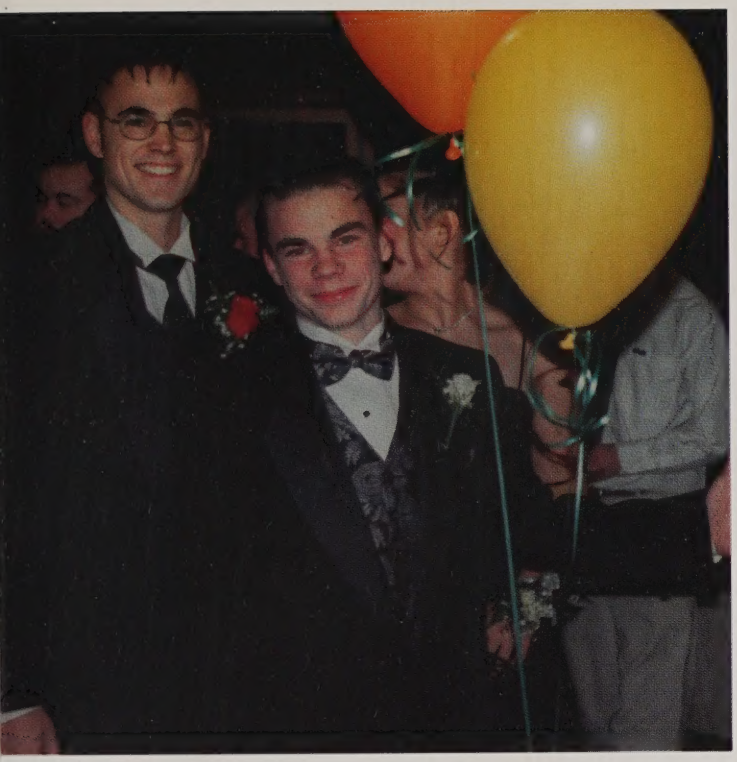
FASHIONABLY LATE
With tickets in hand, this group of people know that food and fun are awaiting them inside.

DECISIONS DECISIONS
Making his way down the line of scrumptious treats, Keith Littlefield doesn't know what to choose from the menu.

SATIN AND GLITTER
Waiting in line for buddy shots, these two couples snuggle close.

NOT NOW
Swaying with his mystery date, Jose Pagan whispers in her ear.

SHINING BRIGHT
Modeling their lovely dresses, Jennifer Squeglia & Stephaine Fontanez rest their weary feet.



IT'S GOOD TO BE HERE
Making their grand entrance, Jason Berard & Stephen Darrigo arrive in style and look forward for the night to begin.

GETTING JIGGY
Grooving to the tunes, Vanessa Bogosian shows everyone how Will Smith "Get's Jiggy With It!"

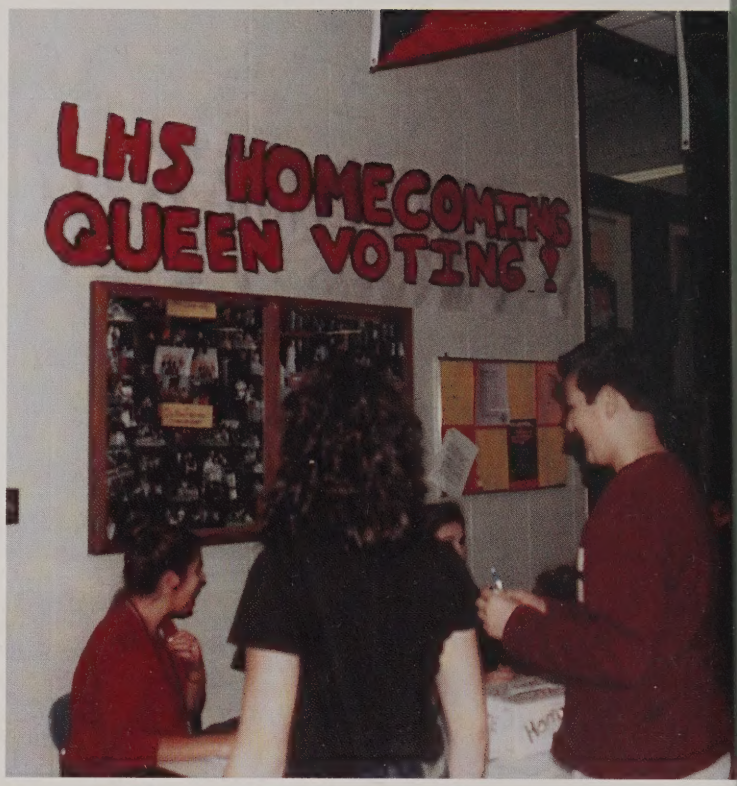
Y M C A
Enthralled with the music, these dancers watch for moves from the dj.

PERFECT SMILES
Crammed together for a group shot, students rested and gave a wary smile for Pendelton Photography.

LIFE OF THE PARTY
Busting out a move on the floor, Amanda Potter shows the people around her how to let loose.

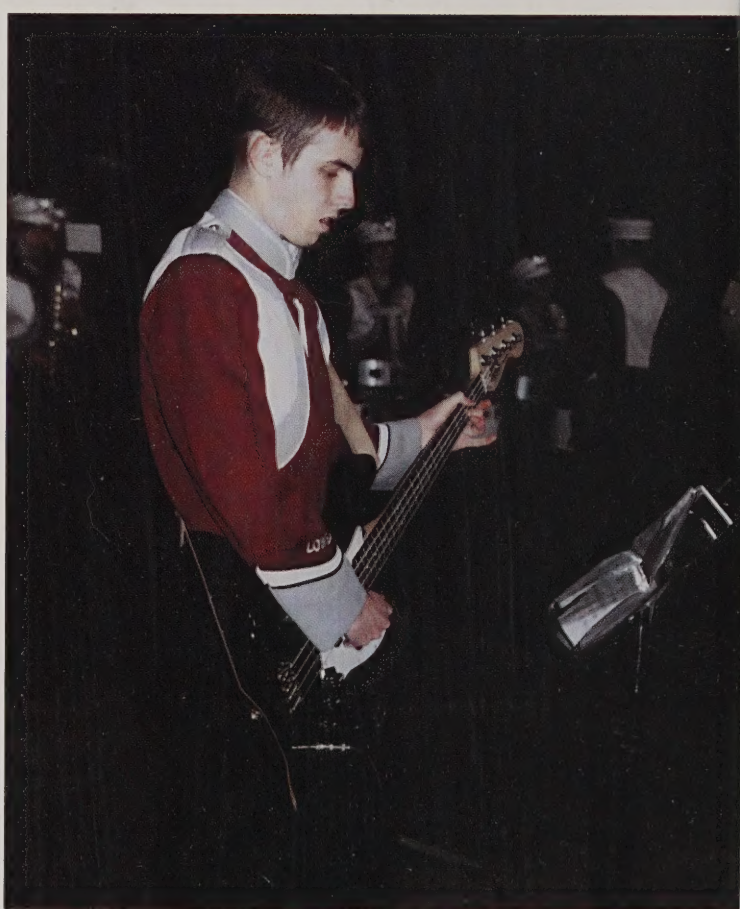
ROYAL FLUSH

Marked with tradition & fun, Homecoming activities went off without a hitch, October 23-25. Students particpated in various ways including voting, the dance & attending the football game. Lowell defeated Methuen, in a romp, for their fourth win of the season.



THE PEOPLES CHOICE
Waiting to cast their vote with the new Mrs. Andricopoulos (aka Ms. G), student particpate in Homecoming voting durin their lunch mods, October 23-25.

ROSS IS BOSS
Tackled by two Methuen defenders, running back Jeff Ross gets stopped just short of a first down. Ross finished with 131 yards rushing for the night.

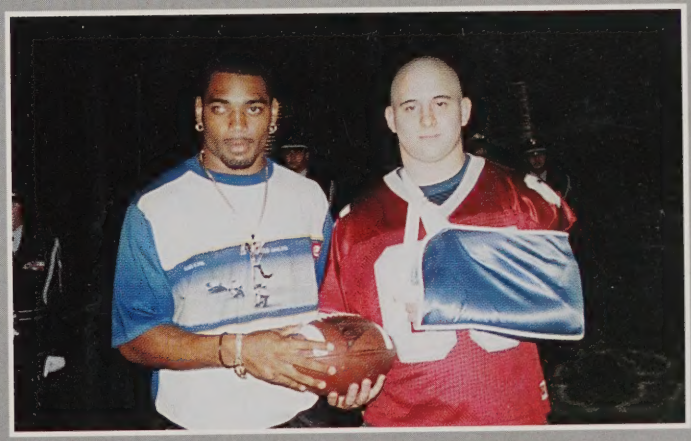


PLAY THAT FUNKY MUSIC
Playing bass guitar during the halftime show, Willie Blair keeps to the beat of the music with the entire marching band on the field.

HOMECOMING COURT
Surrounded by Welta Boulaphanh, Amanda Lamphier, Danica Colby & Chantavia Brown, Vanessa Bogosian shines as the 2000 Homecoming Queen. Five candidates were voted in to the court and the overall winner was crowned at the football game.

CHEERS FOR LHS
Stunting during a time out, Candice Gendron rallies the crowd by completing a scale for the onlookers.

SWEATIN' IT OUT
In the middle of the action, Indira Nketiah, Kristin Hamilton & Brenda Wade dance the night away during the Third Annual Homecoming Dance.



PASSING THE TORCH

Handing off to Mr. Football 2000, 1999 winner Raunny Rosario presents Paul Lanoue with the cherished ball. An honor awarded to a senior player, Paul was voted winner by his teammates. Raunny Rosario returned for the Homecoming festivities from New Hampton Prep School where continues to make big plays on the field.

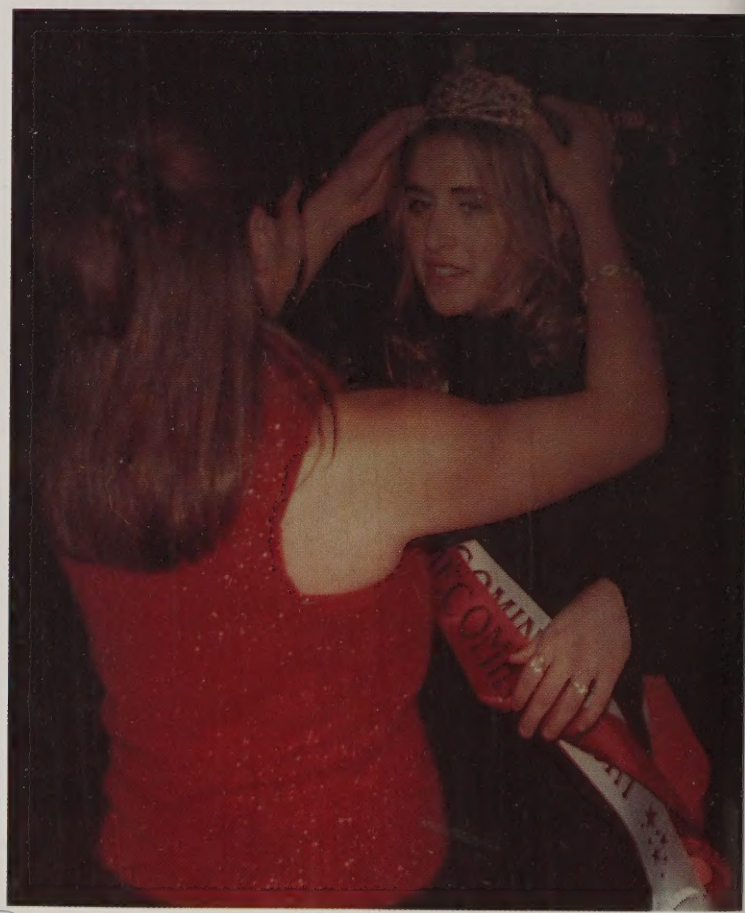
TOGETHER TIME
Hamming it up for the camera, Welta Boulaphanh, Amanda Lamphier, Vanessa Bogosian, Danica Colby & Chantavia Brown enjoy the spotlight.

01

DEFENSE, DEFENSE
Completing a play, players look to see where the ball ended up. Lowell kept Metheun scoreless in the first half.

SMILING BRIGHT
Cheering with the crowd, Lilly Silva & Jen Scannell wave to get the cheerleaders to do "Red, Red." Over 500 fans packed the stadium for the fun festivities.

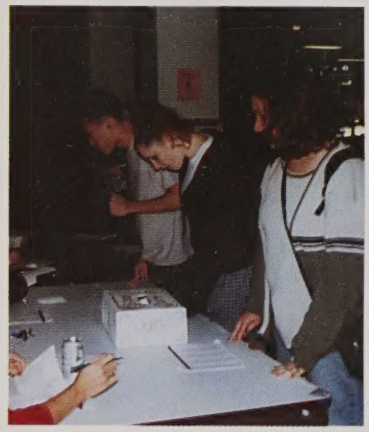
A CROWNING MOMENT
Shortly after being announced, 1999 Queen Stephanie Zgonis steps to crown Vanessa Bogosian for the 2000 honor.



NICE HAIR
Playing the right notes to the school song, Brian McCullock adds fun to the evening with his new "do."

SNUGGLE UP
Snacking on nachos, Paul Neak, Leap Lorn, Matt O'Malley & Gisette Santos watch the Red Raiders roll over Methuen.

JUST IN TIME
Casting their ballot, seniors Sophean Lim, Kristin Hamilton & Danica Colby want to make sure their vote counts.



PERFECT SHOT
Recording every play, Leakana Levin tapes the action of the game for viewing over Channel 22.

CAUGHT IN ACTION
Making a mess of the crowd, Jason Sheehan sprays his silly string all over his friends.

Hot Dog

Hamburger

Sal's Pizza

Salad

Ham & Cheese

French Fries

Chips

Menu At a Glance

Flavored Chips

Twinkies

Fruit Pies

Cookies

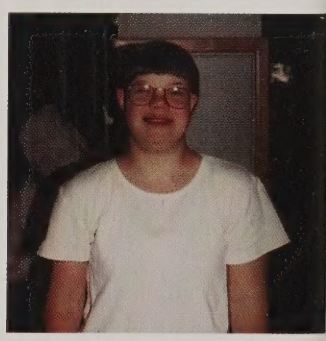
Ice Cream

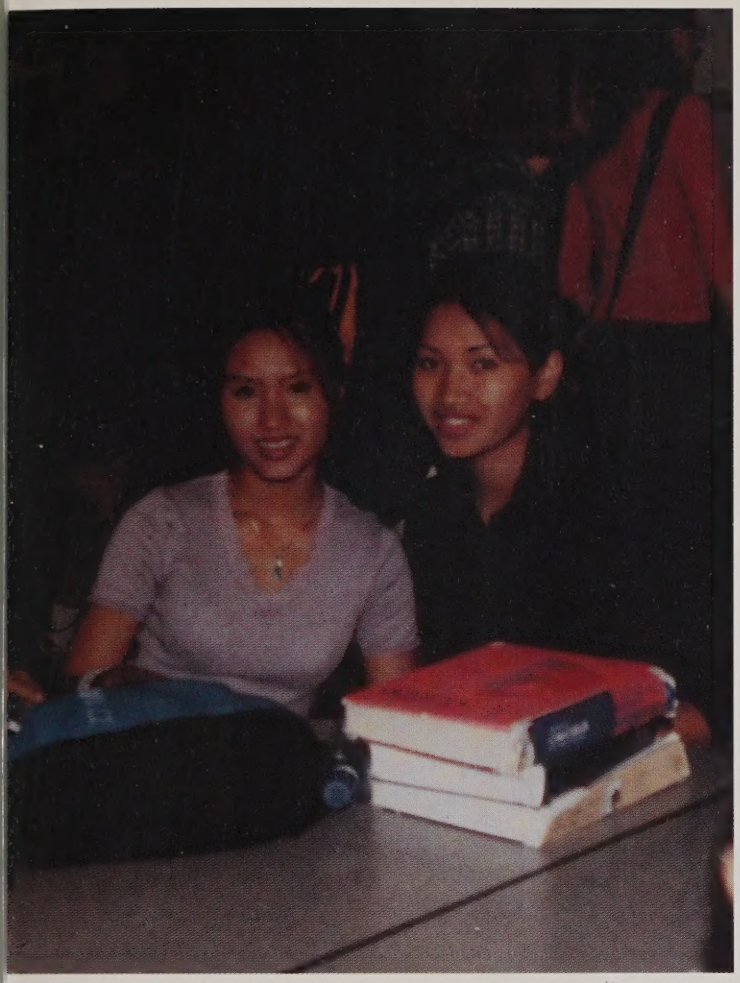
GETTING DOWN TO BUSINESS
Ready to dig into their school-bought lunches, Nadia Seri, Jestina Steever & Tomaa Beh spend $5 a week to get the main meal, a vegetable, a snack and a refreshing milk to wash it all down.

ENJOYING A COKE & A SMILE
Enjoying Mod 9 lunch, Chan Long takes some quiet time to prepare for the rest of his school day.

HAPPY TOGETHER
Lunching with friends, Bunthorn Horm, Samath Soy, Leap Lorn, Tammy Sweeney & Nicole Clay squeeze into a crowded table at Mod 11 lunch.

IT'S LUNCH TIME
With smiles galore, Amy Chateaunef waits patiently in line to get her lunch.



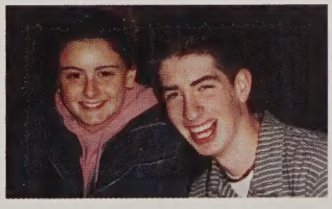


ALL FINISHED
Getting ready to move to their next class, Savoeun Keung & Vannary Sok prepare their books and finish up their conversation.

SPENDING QUALITY TIME
With time to spare, Meghan Trudel, Heather Martin & Frankie Moscato clean up their table and get ready to move on.

Buy It or Brown Bag It?

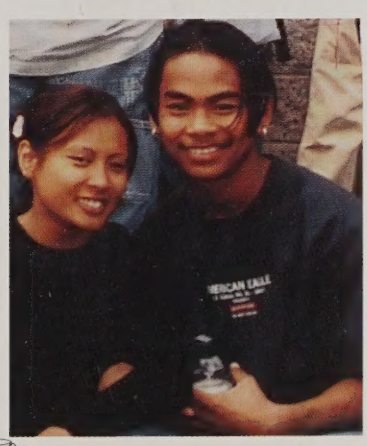
For the low cost of one dollar, students can buy a scrumptious school lunch. Most students enjoy lunches from home, like yogurt with fruit on the bottom or homemade sub sandwiches. Some buy the school lunch because they are desperately hungry and need a quick fix.



Danielle Garneau
Matt Brousseau

Anne Mangan
Ashley Fairbank

25 Minutes of Freedom



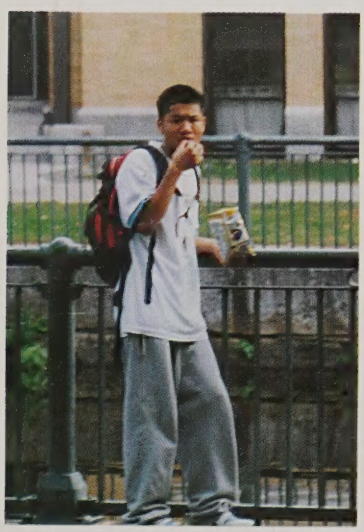
SNACK QUEEN
Giving change to Diana Rolle for her Cheetos, Carol Pepin serves her students throughout the day with a smile!

OUTDOOR LUNCHEON
Taking time away from the crowd senior Bunthen Bun and a friend spend their lunch outside in the sun.

NEED KETCHUP
Huddled around the condiment stand, students fight to get ketchup, mustard, salt, relish and onions to compliment their school lunch choices.

SETTLING IN TO EAT
Preparing to dig in, Tom Boyle sits down to engulf his sandwich while Matt Michaud enjoys a lollipop from the school store.

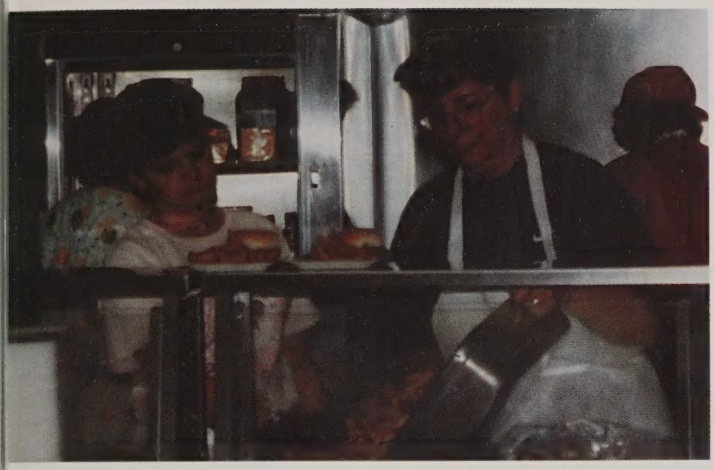
CHILLIN VILLIANS
Taking a break at lunch, Amanda Lamphier, Brendon Woods, Cyndi Poitras, Amanda Potter & Phil Trudel share a Gatorade smile.



OUTSIDE EATER
Enjoying potato chips from the snack bar, senior Andy Kim takes a canal side view while munching down on flavored chips.

GIGGLING AWAY
Talking about their Senior Seminar & DECA escapades, Amy Hawkins & Stacey Herbert finish their sandwiches to lots of jokes & giggles.

LUNCH BUDDIES
Huddling up like they do in football, Matt Zousoumas, James Shaughnessy, Chris Cenik & Eddie Kennedy gather around their Mod 9 lunch table. Rumor has it, these boys have assigned seating in their neck of the cafeteria.



FRIES ANYONE
Preparing the next batch of everyone's favorite food, Kathy Anderson & Alice Harrington work hard to keep the lines short.

ROUND TABLE
Gathered around the set table of eight, Cheath Eath, Savoeun Chea, & Marrodyne Mam squeeze to let others join them.

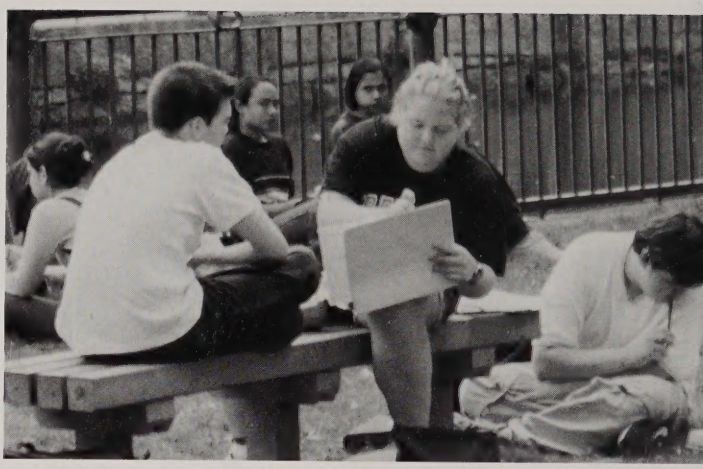
HUNGRY
After a long day in class, Katie Dussualt, Danielle Bergeron, Erin Maloney, Katie Rogers, Kara Frechette & Kelly Flemming finish up their snacks.

HOW REFRESHING
Finishing their quenching drinks, Megan Moffett & Caitlin Green slurp their beverages.

LAUGHING IT UP
Getting ready to head back to class, Enoel Gonzalez, Joshua Richardson, Eric Colon & Denise Algarin finish their lunches laughing and talking.

WASH IT DOWN
Preparing to open his milk, Samnang Diep looks to his neighbor for some assistance.

NO TIME TO EAT
Taking time to catch up on some extra school work, Mike Windward, Lauren Rock, and Eric Foley have no time to eat their lunches today.

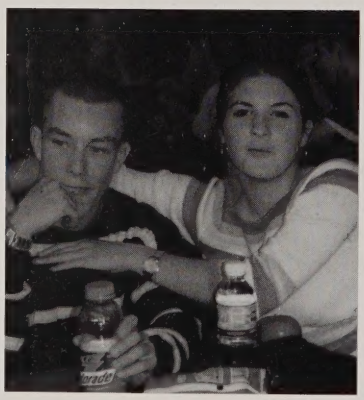


NO APPETITE
Not in the mood for lunch, Kevin LaFlamme and Erica Vitorino take time to study for their next class.

READY TO DIG IN
Getting ready to eat snacks & a school lunch, Matt Iwanicki, Jessie Blanchard and Nick Tamvalakis can't wait to fill their stomach with some good food.

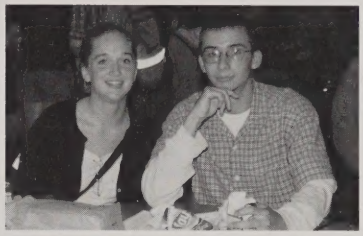
SNACK TIME
Ready to dig into some sour cream & onion chips, Sarah Ouellette sits outside and enjoys the beautiful fall day.

LUNCH PALS
Mod 9 lunch is quality time for Chris Cenik and Laura Hughes. During this time they eat lunch and have a few laughs to break up the school day.



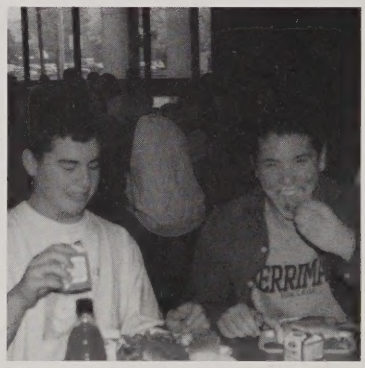
BROWN BAGGED LUNCHES
This table is all set with their bagged lunches from home, Shannon Doyle, Corey Smith, Allison Geoffroy & Sharen Wheatley.

VEGGIE LOVERS
In line to get their salads, Mary Proctor, Sambath Bo & Shaunee DeAngelis would rather eat veggies instead of hot dogs and hamburgers for lunch.



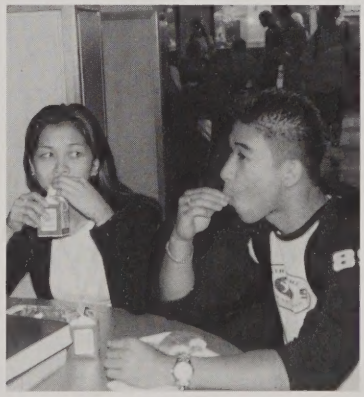
FINISHING UP
Just about finished with their lunches, Leanne Sandberg & Tom Boyle take some time to digest before they continue on with the day.

CROWDED LUCH ROOM
Rushing to the cafe, LHS students hope to find a table with enough seats to fill it with their friends.



A BIG BITE
Taking a minute to wash down his hamburger & french fries, Mike Jarvis watches his friend Matt Campbell take a big bite from a yummy french fry dripping with ketchup.

GOT MILK?
Enjoying a refreshing milk, Samnan Le watches closely as Potang Paisarn quickly stuffs his mouth with french fries.



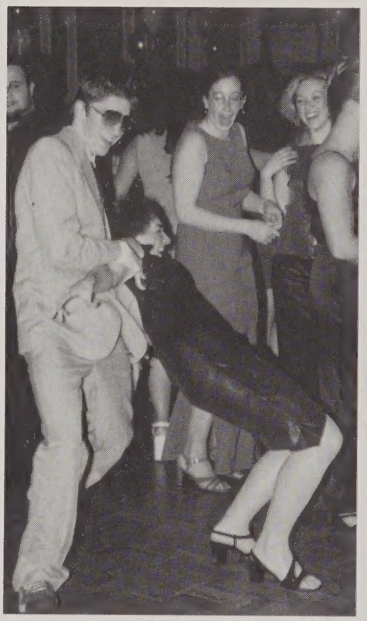
MOUTH FULL
Chomping on some cheesy Doritos, Eric Knutson & Adam Brown enjoy their favorite twenty five minutes of the day.

Seniors & their guests gathered at the Sheraton Tara in Nashua, for an evening of glamour & glitz...

Hot Fun on a Cold, Winter's Night

A TENDER MOMENT
Kissing her date goodnight, Tabi Hebert plants one on Peter Gran, thank him for a spectacular evening at Sheraton Tara in Nashua.

SWING DANCE
Showing off his slick moves, Scott Stevens doe-see-does with selected lady Darcie DeAngelo across the dance floor as people look on with amazement.



FINE DINING
Sipping cold beverages, Nicole Chasin & Mark Ward slink close together.

GROOVING TO THE MUSIC
Spinning the tunes favored by party-goers such as Anou Lovan & Bethany Fortin, the DJ from ClubT Productions watches over the dance floor to make sure the music is a hit for dancers.

CHOO CHOO
Putting their best foot forward, seniors Sylvia Rocha, Katie Theodoras & Steve Darrigo make their moves through the crowd.

:ALS
gm cnit-chatting, April O'Connor, teacher Jill ranche, Danica Colby, Carrie Rondeau & Kristin ilton wait to have a buddy shot by Hilton tography.

MYSTERY MEN
Appearing incognito for the event, Kevin LaFlamme, Dan Carney & Scott Stevens patiently wait for the action to begin.

ELVIS LIVES
The Snowball wasn't the only party happening at the Sheraton Tara, hotel guests played bingo with The King while dancers flocked to him as usual.

COMIC RELIEF
Enjoying each other's company, Chris Johnson & Jessica Robichaud laugh it up after a slow dance.

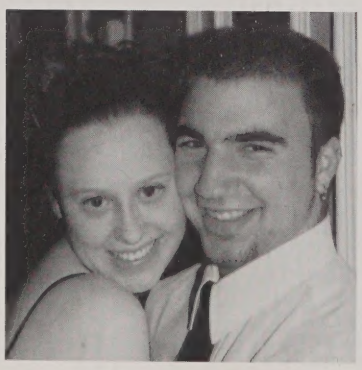
DINNER & DANCING
After eating a scrumptious buffet, Vanny Suy, Vannak Suy, Sophean Lim, & Reaksmey Suy linger at the table.

ON THE WAY OUT
Stopping outside the exit doors, Matt McGuire, Kait Sturtevant & her date, Elaina Koivisto & Chad Asselin decide on after-party plans.

BUNDLING UP
Taking time to greet each other, Jim Sloan & Jaime, Jessie Blanchard, Sean Thellen & Stacy rendevous in a quiet corner.

CUTE AS CAN BE
Sweeping her off her sore feet, Nick Tamvakalis & date Tiffany Saragian sit out a few songs to recover.

STAYING WARM
As the doors blew open & shut, senior Nicole Ouellette made sure that her date Dave Lavoie shared his body heat.



GET YOUR VEGGIES
Stepping up to the buffet, students chose from a variety of vegetables, rice, chicken, beef, hummus, tabouli & bread.

BOYS IN THE HOOD
Waiting to be asked to dance, Corey Smith, Brendan Pollard, Jeff Howe & Tom Conlin rally on the edge of the dance floor.

GET ALONG
Rounding up the Dixie Chicks, George Zaralidis ads a smidge of southern flare to the memorable evening.

STARLETS
Waiting for the line to die down for buddy shots, Evelina, Danielle Garneau, Kara Silva & Darcie Williams linger in the hallway.

NORTHERN COWGIRLS
Glancing at the dancers on the floor, seniors Shannon Doyle & Marina Harrington flash their pearly whites.

FABULOUS THREE
All decked out, Linda Sok, Samon & Kia model their top dress choices for this year's styles.

SMOKE & FIRE
Making their fashionably late entrance, Leanne Sandberg, Heather Gagnon, Candice Gendron & Christine Mulligan prove that red & black dresses are back.

CHEERFUL EVENING
As the night winds down, Matt Campbell & his date Amy Zediana enjoy a moment of laughter together.

SEEING DOUBLE
Gathering at the soda bar, Rin Kong, Bunnavy Chak, Sarachanda Ett, Christi Panyanouvong, Sopheap Sou & Sereyrorth Yi benefit from a quick break in the music.

THREES COMPANY
Waiting in line for the buffet table, friends Et, Tommy & Kello Khounthy gab about what the night holds in store for the three of them.

DANCING THE NIGHT AWAY
Holding each other close, Alvin Pedrosa and Yovalerie Ortiz squeeze in one last dance before the night ends.

A LONG WAIT
Anxious to have their picture taken, students fill the area with loud chatter as they wait to fill out forms for couple shots.

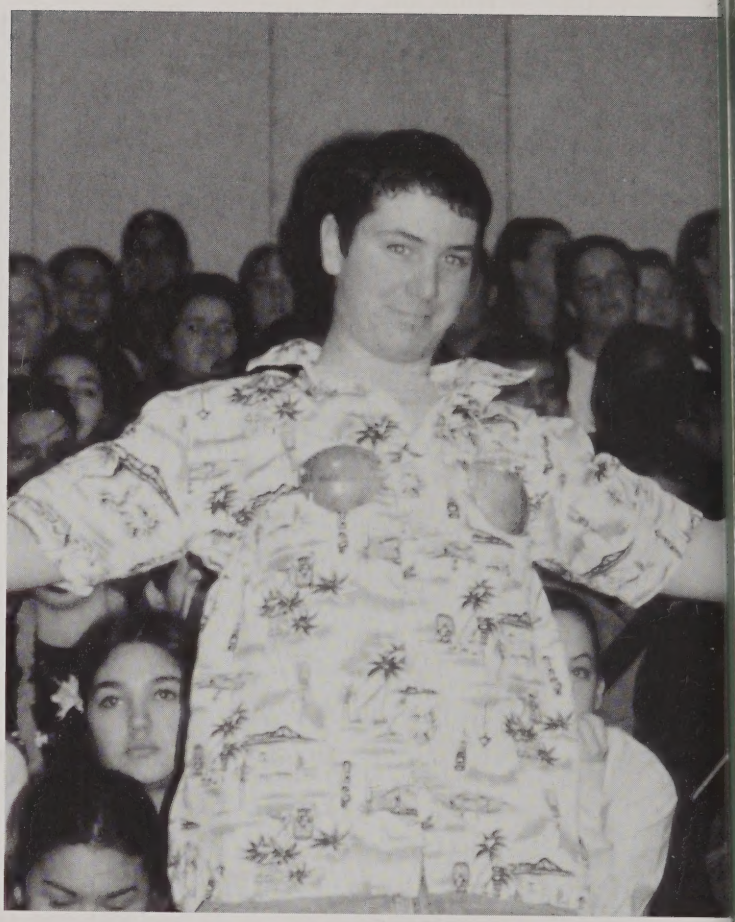
CIRCLE OF FRIENDS
Winding down to a final dance opportunity, Ryan Obdens, Sambath Bo, Richard Douglas & Shaunee Deangelis gather together to finish off the night.

ONE AUTOGRAPH ONLY
Signing up for a couple shot, seniors Jack Farrell & Leakhena Levin make sure they're not the last to have their picture taken.

ON THE DANCE FLOOR
Getting their groove on, students attending the Snowball party to the non-stop hits requested by their peers.

BREAKING IN THE SPLIT
One arming it, breakers dance in the the caferteria during the Hawaiian Luau Video Dance on Thursday to conclude the 2001 Spirit Week Activities.

ALOHA
Standing tall & proud, Matthew Campbell dons his coconut bra & hawaiian shirt for the fun of it all. Students enjoyed the lip sync contest for the final event.



A Week at A Glance

After much anticipation & planning, members of the student body participated in three days of fun-filled events. Due to the high membership of each class, the decision to separate each class was made. Seniors were joined by freshman students each day, while sophomores & juniors competed against each other.

Held the week after quarterly exams, some students remained in homeroom to watch videos while the other two classes participated in events. Videos included educational information on Surviving High School & Teen Smoking. Each video lasted 45 minutes with an opportunity for questions & answers.

After being called to the fieldhouse, students watched, listened & laughed at the events. On Tuesday, Comedian Kevin Wanzer brought a suttle message that every student is different in their own way, and that being different was okay. ALOHA means Attitude, Love, Overcoming obstacles & HA laughing at yourself and with others. Clash & Dash Olympics brought an array of mismatched students to the gym for relay races. The Lip Sync Contest was splattered with students dressed for the Luau Dance. The best part of Spirit Week was coming together as a school, uniting in peaceful events for all to have fun!

SAY NO TO FIRESTONE
Tirelessly, senior team members jump through the radials to beat the freshman class in Clash & Dash Olympics. The senior players were champs of this race.

An Okay Three Days

Students crowd the fieldhouse for separate activities...

THE CATERPILLAR OR THE WORM
Filmed by Bryan Sullivan, members of You Can't Touch This perform one of the exciting moves that earned them First Place in the Lip Sync Contest on Thursday, January 25.

GROVER DAY
All smiles after a day of motivation, Kevin Wanser takes a break with Grover, Jai Thompson & George Zaralidis. Student Council assisted in planning Spirit Week.

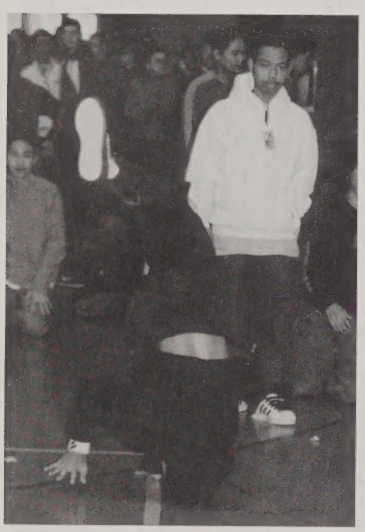
TICKETS PLEASE
Getting through the door was no easy task as Leakana Levin smiles becasue she was not one of the many students who "lost" their ticket.

A TEAM EFFORT
Racing their way across the gym floor, George Zaralidis pulls his skateboarders to victory.

CIRCUS CIRCUS
Getting technical with their hula hoop, senior George Zaralidis & Jessica steady the hoop as Katie Theodoros throws herself through it.

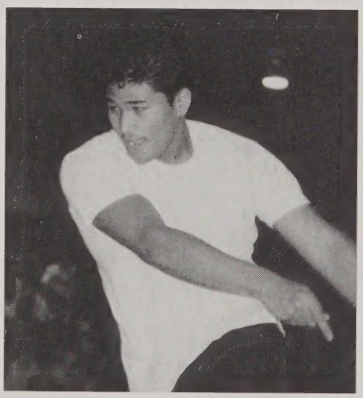
High In The Air
Showing off another aerobic move, You Can't Touch This members boogy to the seventies beat, including Disco Inferno and a tune by Michael Jackson.

LIP GLOSS HEAVEN
All shined up in a koolaid smile, Ashley Cote, Kerri Russell, Jessica Bellemare & Katie Dussault get ready to trip the light fantastic at the Luau Dance.

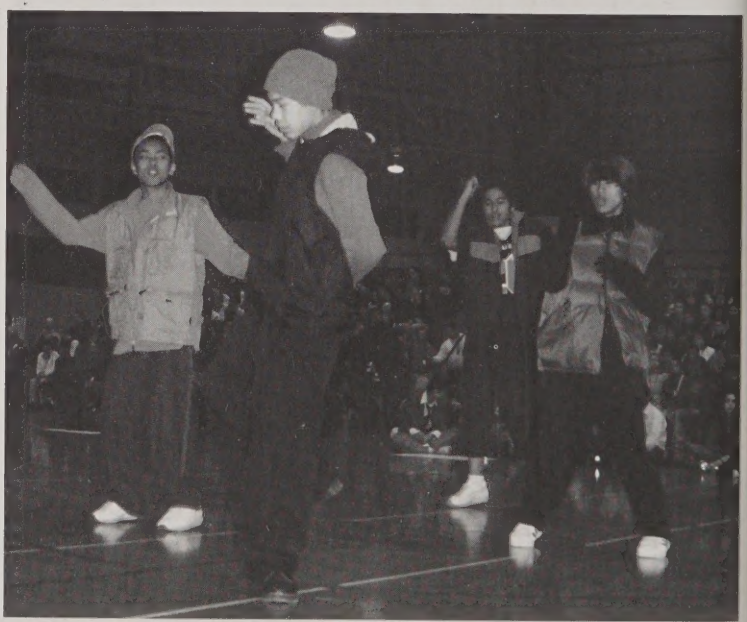


HEAD ACHE
All in black, Tha Yok spins a little during the Lip Sync contest. Breakers were invited to the floor between the changing of classes.

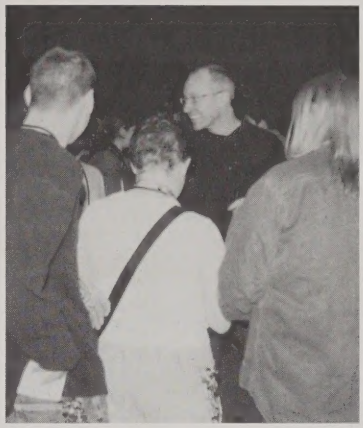
EYE CONTACT
Keeping his eyes focused on the judges table, Buntheon Mau performs with his friends to take Second Place.



NOT ENOUGH TIME
With strict guidelines, dance groups strut their stuff during a 3 minute routine. Because of the popularity of the Lip Sync contest, performers had to audition the week prior to the event.

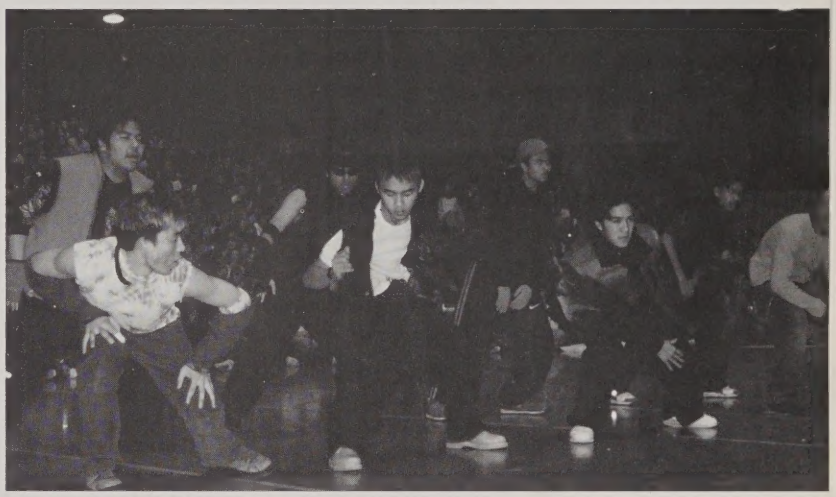


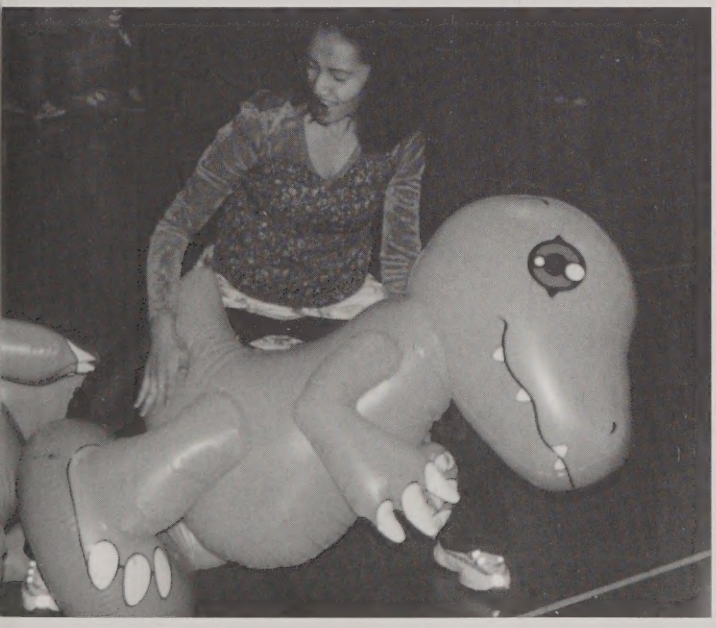
ON YOUR MARK,GET SET, GO
Rocking & rolling to the music Jackie Serrano helps her fellow classmate on the skateboard surfboard.



LOVE WHAT YOU DO
Encouraging students to laugh & just be a kid again, Kevin Wanzer talks with several students who couldn't get enough of his funny jokes.

Y YEAH DRAGON
Showing of their tremendous talent, dancers work the audience for a Third Place finish. With groups as small as two & as large as eight, committed dancers gave the crowd something to cheer about.



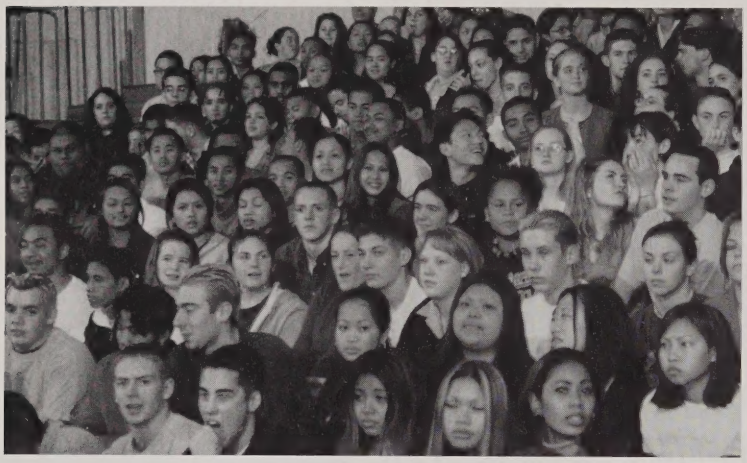


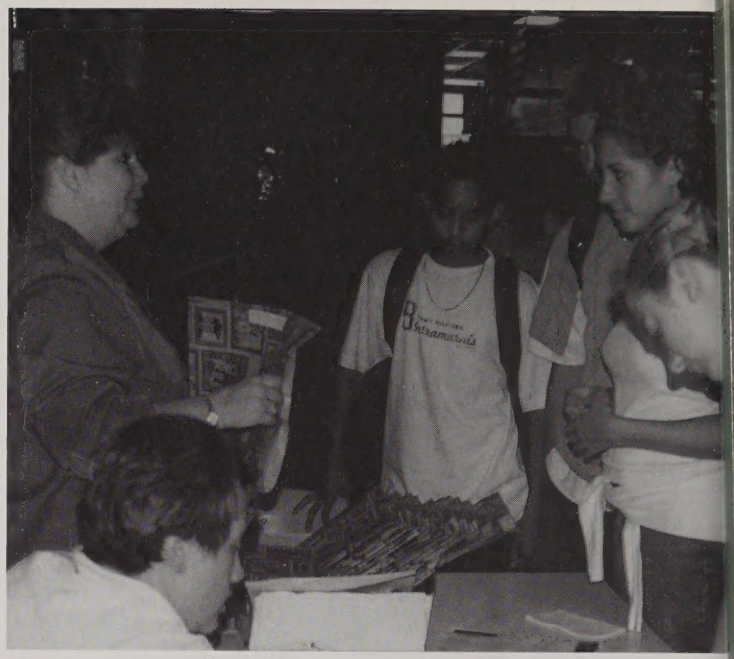
POK E MON
Racing down the gym floor, Vannary Im struggles with the inflatable toy. Students did some crazy things during the races, including dancing with the blow up dolls!

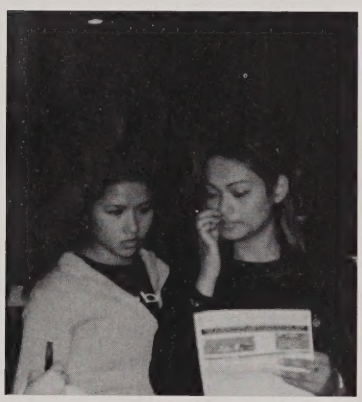
CATCHING THEIR BREATH
After a fun night, Meghan Trudel, Tom Boyle, Marina Harrington, Corey Smith, Shannon Doyle, John DeAngelis & Liz Driscoll discuss the remainder of the nights' festivities.

PAY ATTENTION
Crowding on to the bleachers, seniors spent one mod getting ready for the Gym Photo. Hope you were paying attention to the photographer! Check out your smile.

WHERE'S MY PACKAGE
Checking with Pendleton on various Wednesdays paid off for some lucky seniors as they pick up their proofs & picture packages. Did you remember to pick out the picture you wanted?







LAMINATED OR FRAMED
Filling out the Image Photo form, seniors Vanny Suy &Toni Khem take another look at their order to make sure they checked the appropriate boxes.

LEARNING ABOUT JOBS
Giving their undivided attention, interested future employees listen as the job recruiter tells them about their company. Seniors participated in a job fair sponsored by LCPY.

Buddy shots, outfits, scheduling an appointment, showing up for the appointment & picking out our picture all lead us to the same thought...

Will You Remember Me

LP HER PICK
›king through her proofs from
dleton Photography, Heather Martin
s to decide which photograph to place
er yearbook.

or Portrait Divider

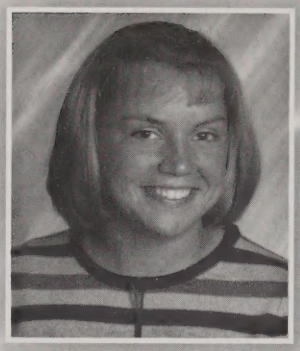
Senior Portraits 46

Second Alphabetic Section 92

Camera Shy Seniors 106

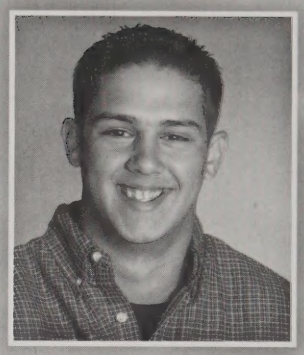
Ashley Abcunas

Entered from: Sullivan MS. Activities: Soccer, ILC, Crew, Skiing, Science Club. Memories: Girls night, Grasshopper, Joker, powder puff, Mrs Dillion, staaarches, Mini Golfing at Max's, New Yrs 00, football games, France, Canada, Harvest 99, Ski trips, squirrels & pigeons. Enjoy yourself! These are the good old days, you'll miss it in the years ahead! Future: College, success & happiness.



Luis Anjos

Nickname: Figo. Activities: Soccer. Memories: The best times I had was with my friends hanging out in school and getting in trouble for it! Future: Get a degree in business, get married and have lots of kids.



Jared S. Adams

Entered from: Butler MS. Activities: Communications Academy. Memories: I'm glad to have been part of the Communication Academy because I now know a great deal of TV Production & Film making experiences which I will use in college & in a profession. I'm glad I was able to work with such great friends. Future: To become an experienced film director.

David Annis

Ilonka Alcantara

Entered from: Dominican Republic. Activities: Hispanic Club. Memories: The different cultures that I was able to get in touch with here at LHS that really impressed me alot. Also how teachers interact with different people from different countries. Future: College, become a Dentist.

Shirley Antoine

Entered from: Immaculate Conception. Nickname: Ley-Ley. Activities: ILC, Black Unity Club, Hrm Rep, Student Council, Headmaster's Advisory Panel, Fr Basketball, So Volleyball. Don't dwell too much on the past, for the past is just that; a gift. Memories: Reigning Ms. LHS, going to Russia, Mariama, TaShaun, Sha'leya & everyone in between...luv y'all. Future: First Female President of US, become the best in all I do.

Malaphone Amnartkeo

Entered from: Daley MS. Be a leader, not a follower. Cash rules everything around me. Memories: Yeah we made it, who's down for four years, JK goodbye to those I knew, catch me on the road to fame and success. Future: College.

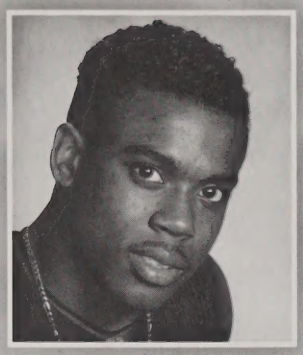
Mindi Aquino

Magda Andino

Entered from: Rogers MS. Activities: ILC, Hispanic Club, Science Club, Headmaster's Advisry Panel, Headmaster's Latino Advisory Council, ROTC, Honor Guard, Drill Team, Student council, Peer Leadership, Newspaper. Memories: Hey babes...to all my friends, it was nice, the good times we spent together. AG, thanx for the support. Future: College, Air Force.

Luisa Arias

Micheal Arias

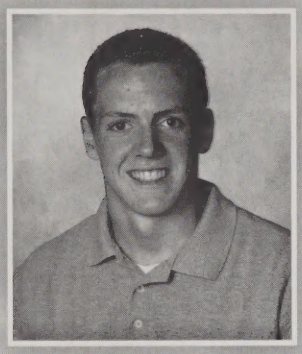


Kea Ban

Nickname: Pumkin. Activities: Science Club, ILC, Southeast Asian Club. Memories: Hanging out with my high school sweetheart, Bun, TC. Future: Go to a two year college.

Erik Arvidson

Entered from: Franco American School. Activities: Crew, Swimming, ILC. Memories: Oh yeah, showing teachers my shorty's shirt, skating, Saturns with custom exhaust beating Honda Station wagons, rules! Future: College, become a Navy Seal.

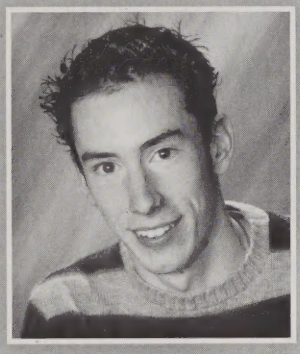


Elisha Bartlett

Entered from: Wang MS. Activities: ILC, Swimming, Track, The Review, DECA, Pep Club. Memories: HK 4 Life! Pat's w/Ana, BB, Card Nite, BF! LB, Twim DM, senior nite, 18 month Social! SB, any fling? DB, r u an elf? Our club, Fr. Stalker KF, Varnum BK, chase car HG, Sunglasses @Nite, Boston Skip, #1 LD, T&C Crew, BBC 99, EM ur mah la-day, count on me, Sb EM Burp KR M, Jackson, Car Cr @99 by DB. Future: College.

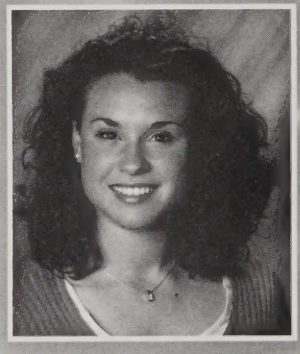
Chadwick Asselin

Entered from: Robinson MS. I'm super, I'm nothing, I'm no one, going no where fast but I don't care. Memories: Who had the idea of mixing lemon and ice tea and calling it Brisk, I owe my teen years to you. Future: PC Tech.



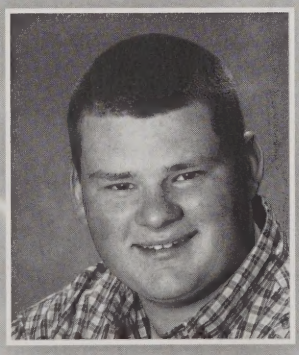
Christina Bates

Entered from: Sullivan MS. Activities: Student Council President, ILC Latin Chapter Rep, Dance Ensemble, NHS, School Committee Advisery Panel. Memories: Spending mornings with Rod and everyone in the TV Studio.



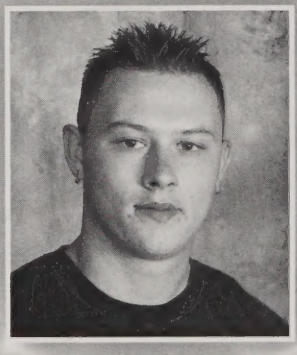
Christopher Baldwin

Entered from: Butler MS. Activities: Science & Math Club, ILC. Memories: Mr. Sok inspiring me to go to Middlesex Community College, LG, it's about time…Dude. Future: Computer Engineer, be a success in life.



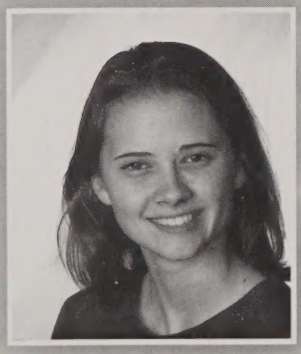
Timothy Beaulieu

Entered from: Arts Magnet. Activities: Culinary Arts. Memories: Jim & Keri, L's w/ the whole crew RM DC ND PR KJ MD MM. Thanks my Mom & Pop & Keri for keeping me in school. Future: Make lots of money & have a nice family.



Stephanie Ballos

Entered from: Wang MS. Activities: Softball, Swimming, Pep Club, Math & Science Club, DECA, ILC. Memories: HK 4-Life, hey, all my life, DB, video tapes CD, Nyaah NR, 18 months social EB, Boston skip, EM & my parties, broken bed KR, Car accident @9s, spasattack KR, Crystal AC #1 HR, Go, Go, Go KR, Batwatch w/RM DM EM LB, beach 2000. Future: College.

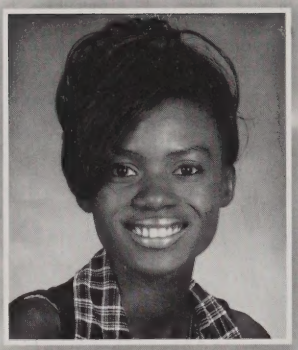


Lauren Beausoleil

Entered from: Sullivan MS. Activities: ILC, Science Club, Basketball, Track. Memories: collage w/EC, junior pride @Powder Puff, Zoomastigina w/NR, jeepers w/EC BM, golf carts & shopping sprees w/SS, SM & Kimballs, Baywatch w/EM SB RM DM, Noel Bergeron, LD thinking we were serious, Elisha or Dave? 1st football game, DB leech w/SB, LMBH, The Funny Stairs, #1 HR, Summer 00, KR go go go! Poster from LF, sledding @MP. Future: College.

Tomaa Beh

Activities: Science Club, ILC, Black Unity Club. Memories: I miss my old school back in Liberia, Africa, Jimmy High, friends Korto, John, and Vivian were my three best friends. Future: Dental Hygienist.

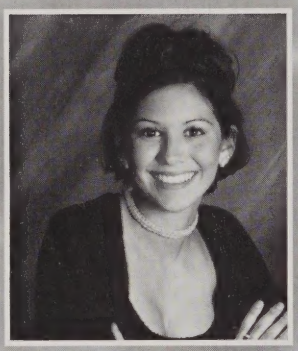


Jessie L. Blanchard

Entered from: Wang MS. Activities: Peer Mediation, ILC, Swimming, Crew, YRBK. Memories: Arthurs, 4/1/98, fairy, CMSLC, Lez w/SL & MM, don't want you back, no KOTN, I luv KW, 47 days, no more piercings, naming stars, hi guys ST JC RC ML SD SF EC AB AO DC SL CM Z MM EL SF JM JS SA. For long you live and high you fly, and smiles you'll give and tears you'll cry, and all you touch and all you see is all your life will ever be. Future: Go to college, never grow up.

Jessica Lee Bellemare

Memories: eeeehhhh, groooossss, summer beach house 2000, chillin w/my homies BB PL NM CG TG CC KR BF BS, leopard bikinis, FH parties, MP, Arthurs, Canada, Prom 2000, Sr Snowball, Jr Harvest, So Social, New Yrs 2000 @ BBs house, soccer/football games, dances. Future: Graduate from college, get a good job with good money, one day have a family.



Vanessa M. Bogosian

Activities: NHS, ILC, Pep Club, Student Council, Academy. Memories: SC LH EC KK LF, tical, Trinity w/hugs & Suzy, MI & Zantar w/D2, AO w/Pete & KK, golfing w/ LH, Psnap, tootin' w/KK, toga, van parties, cape blvd, latenight w/LF, mall w/LB, detanning w/DB, Bailey Rd w/ML, sunroof w/NR, tennis, VJs, kadunka w/JF, beach w/ Suzy, New Years 2000. Future: College.

Danielle Bergeron

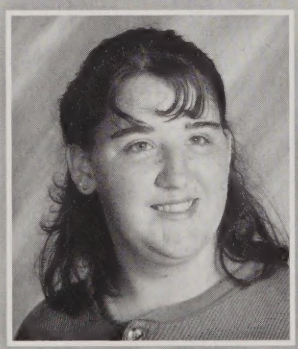
Entered from: St. Margarets. Activities: NHS, ILC, Science Club, DECA, The Review, Pep Club. Memories: HK for life, ceiling fan, broken bed KR, glassbreaker AC, Miss O'Neil EG, teapot BB, trig bf NR, spicegirls, trampoline EB, squish the bug EM, keep the boys up SB, blackdress RC, LMBH, spanish explosion LF, old school, 7 lunch & detaining w/VB, the club, pull away mamma, Boston skip day, FH. Future: Go to college, become successful & live a happy life.

Wellta Boualaphanh

Entered from: Sullivan MS. Activities: New Horizons, Science Club, ILC, Southeast Asian Club. Memories: Narcon Maryland, DECA 99/00, 9-22-97, bestfriend BF, Joe, #1 luv you girl, image, 4-12-00, MC RM SN JS EV RO AL JV WB, boys & girls club, remember the cow legs Retna, hehe. Future: Undecided.

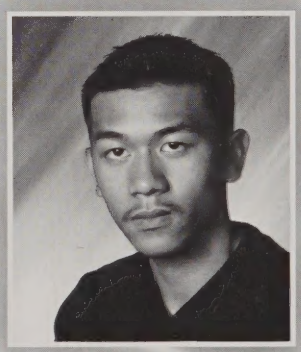
Sarah J. Bernier

Entered from: Fairgrounds Jr High. Activities: DECA, Marketing Academy. Future: Attend college, become a Pediatrician or Marketing Consultant.



Jimmy Bouphavongsa

Entered from: Butler MS. Nickname: Burpx boy. Activities: ILC, Math & Science Club, Indoor Track, Winter Track, Volleyball, NHS, Chess Club. Memories: You only have one life to live, live it to the fullest. Make the money, don't let the money make you. Future: A high class thief!

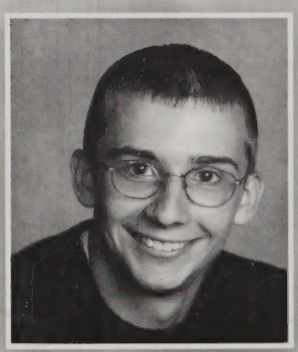


Lilia F. Bettencourt

Memories: Fr Social, gym sophomore year w/Max, Mr. Borst's class junior year I won't forget you, senior year the best school year ever, love you Max, thanks Mom & Dad for everything. Future: Go to college, get married.

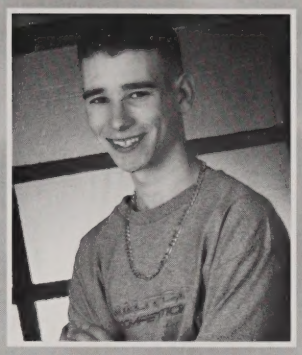
Thomas Boyle

Entered from: St. Louis. Activities: Baseball, Football, Track. Memories: Christmas party in Khalida's room, Andover house party, BBB video, hammock, Brousseau many strange memories including the underwear, warm & shaven, Jimmy's car jump, Andover dances, Steph in the locker, Faust's incident in spanish class, Mr. Descheneaux's class, old dudley, whiffle ball games, all the great memories I've had w/MH. Future: College followed by a successful career.



Jonathan Brodsky

Entered from: Daley MS. Memories: Whaazz up? Hey MC remember So Yr, the ruffryders what, chillin w/CF MP ST RC CA MC MM MK DM SC, graphics, PC class, Senior Seminar & tutorial. Is it 2:05 yet? Future: College.

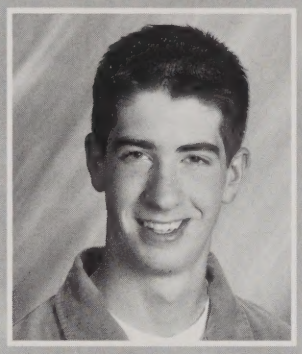


Michael Burns

Entered from: Sacred Heart. Activities: ILC, Math & Science Club, Math & Science League, NHS Treasurer, Indoor & Outdoor Track, Cross Country Track. Memories: Freshmen year-April Fool's Day in Cluster 8, Cross country meet vs. Andover & Haverhill in the mud. Future: College.

Matthew Brousseau

Entered from: Bartlett MS. Activities: Wrestling, SCORE Mediation, Science Club. Memories: Meg's house, old dudley, Jimmy where's my money, Matty spell bed, Goor, DMB 7-9-00, the website, Boston trips, River Rave 2000, Harvest 99, giving directions, Fr Cluster, Sr lunch table, Hi Ra, Dillon & Hakam's classes, cameras are bad, I love Caity G, thanks everyone for all the memories-good, bad, and embarrasing. Future: College.

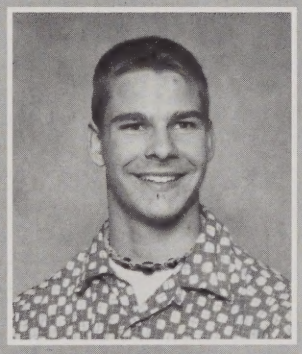


Bridget A. Byrne

Entered from: St. Margaret's. Activities: Science Club, ILC, The Review, DECA. Memories: Spice girls, Cluster 8 girls, wedge w/KK EC, Aruba w/KA yea baby, Rusty...007, lil N, the 99, P-Puff, FB w/MS oh my's, ACs parties, Store 24 @ 2 am, I love Wilma, BK as Carroll, Jack's car, V-sisters, Pats w/Ana, AC-risky, FH w/KR SB, my roll @FH, beach w/AC, G-Mst, Pow Wow, G-tag team holla-holla. Future: Go to college, live a happy and successful life!

Adam Randall Brown

Entered from: Sullivan MS. Activities: ROTC, Drill Team, Honor Guard. Memories: We'll try to miss you CR, DRs Christmas party, So Yr, permission granted MJ. Future: Pilot in the Air Force.

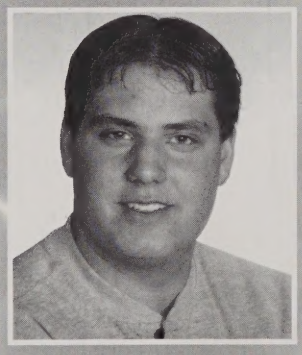


Catherine Delia Callery

Entered from: St. Michael's. Nickname: Chatty. Activities: Student Council, ILC, Math & Science Club, School Committee Advisory Panel, Stud Govt, Athletic Dept. Memories: So I says to the guy, tomato soup w/MS CD, driving w/David Allan, foliage tours, TCs after party, being married to #10, Harvest 99, NM So Yr, KRs beach house, Sundays, CD being married to SD, FH LM MP, football games w/the girls, JD & FPOS. Future: Go to college, Nursing major.

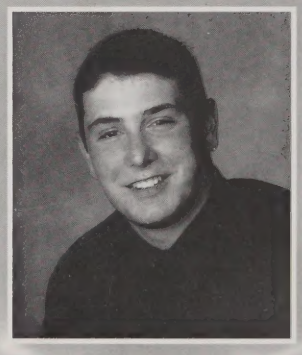
Phillip S. Brown

Entered from: Daley Middle School. Activities: Freshman Soccer, ILC. Memories: Sweeny almost as psycho as me, Dave needs a good woman to love, Mark good friend bad driver, to all my other friends, there wasn't enough room for you but, thank you for a great four years! Future: I don't know yet!

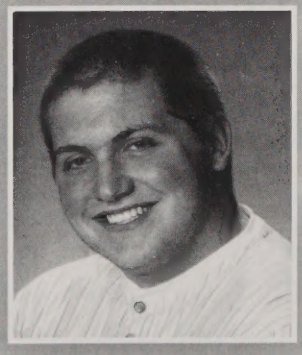


Matthew Campbell

Entered from: Daley MS. Activities: Track. Memories: Don't wait for anything good to come to you, you have to go out and get it yourself. Mmmm...that's not a good deal. Future: Go to college, have fun, party, make money.

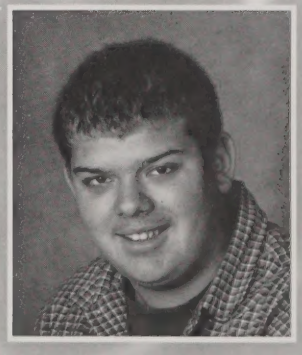


Christopher Burnett



James Capua

Entered from: St. Louis. Activities: Football, Track. Future: Go to a four year college, get my doctorate, form my own business.



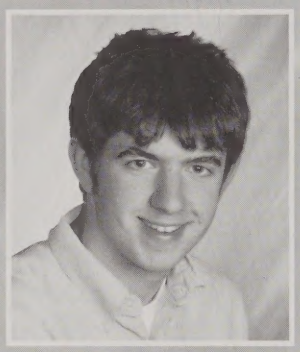
Nina Cardoso

Entered from: St. Stanislaus. Activities: Cheerleading, ILC, Homeroom Rep. Memories: Winning States & Regionals 99, cutting JBs hair, giving JB french fries, Jr lunch.

Somphon Chanthavong

Daniel Carney

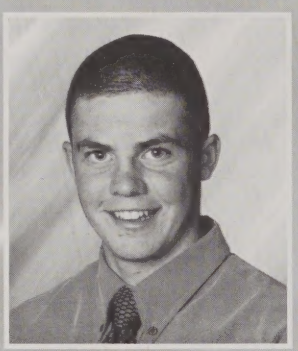
Entered from: Daley MS. Activities: ILC, Review. Memories: Time may change me, but I can't trace time. Five-o-Five, formal dances, AF SG KL MW MV TR PT KG GS SS AM JB CP, dirty Mark, dense goon, coocoobanana,URI parties, punk rock, Meadowlands, Fort Hill, Mt. Pleasant, Dracut State Forest, partying like a rock star, LL LF, Prom 2000. Future: College, rocking steady.



Jimmy Chanthanasinh

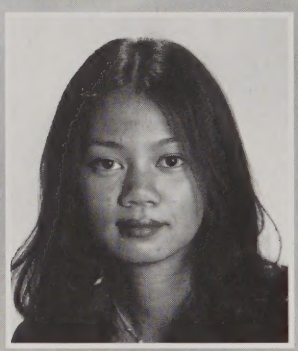
Ryan Carroll

Entered from: Butler MS. Activities: Soccer, Indoor Track, Lacrosse, ILC, Math & Science Club. Memories: Blz at FH MP LM and the Reilly, Authur's da boot, 45s, Cville holy land resinit, Dos 2 Mrs. Vs Spanish class is the best nunca, ehhhh. Future: College.



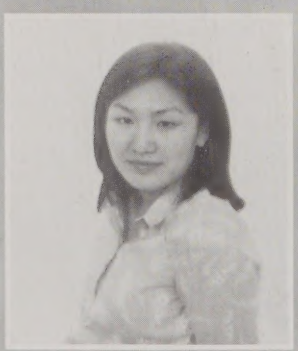
Amy Chanthasen

Activities: New Horizons, ILC, Science Club. Never give up on life, expect the unexpected. Future: College, become a Dental Hygienist.



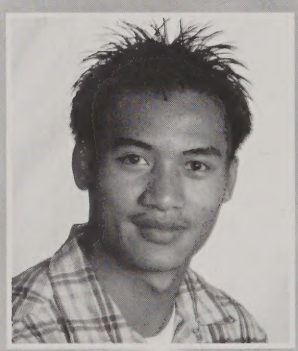
Bunnavy Chak

Entered from: Daley MS. Activities: Math & Science Club, ILC, Review, Crew, Sec/ Board Advisory of Cambodian Club. Memories: Be the one person who makes a difference. My friends Christie, Srey, Sara, Rin, Sok, Imm, Tary, Savoeun/ Cheat, Keung, Linda, Maria, Samneang, Thien, Pagna, Nhem, Kim, Allam, K-os, OR, Snowball 98, macaroons, ice skating in Boston, Lahey, my surprise b-day from Srey, fabulous NYC moments 98. Future: Finish college, enjoy life.



Donny Chanthavong

Activities: Baseball, Football. Memories: Life is a game, racing to the end. Death is forever. One love to my little homies Khedy Leang, stay brotherz thru enternal. Future: Wherever life takes me.



Chamroeun Chan

Nicole Chascin

Entered from: Sacred Heart. Activities: ILC, GSA. Memories: Titanic chickens, omg, its my grandmother, cow, the elevator, twins, MW JS JE SK CC MT TM DC WC JB SM TK AL, sparky, stay beautiful, stay strong, Salem PB CT DF DA punk rawk, Tucker, Sailor V, hanging out in the band room, woman, PLUR. Future: Move to New York, go to college.

Savoeun Chea

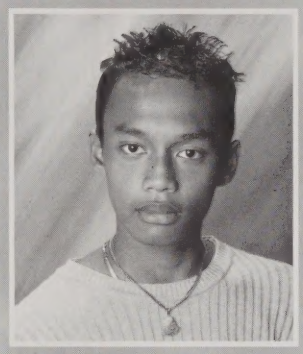
Entered from: Daley MS. Activities: ILC, Cambodian Club, Math & Science Club, DECA. Memories: Make new friends but keep the old, Fr Yr, Mike's house, Boston, Chinatown, Brunswick, cafeteria, malls, the sunshine, Maria, Dyne, Ky, Bunnavy, Serey, Sara, Rin, Christi & Cheath! Future: Attend college, make a lot of dinero, get married, have two kids, woo hoo!

Phyroeurn Chhorn

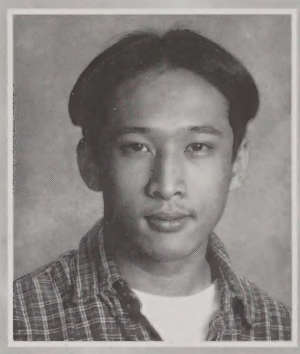
Nickname: Lisa. Activities: Math & Science Club, ILC, New Horizons.

Steve Chea

Entered from: City Magnet. Memories: My first & second year at LHS, it was crazy & hectic but it was fun. Future: Go to college, own my own business.



Pichetrathanak Chim



Lisa Chenevert

Entered from: Daley MS. Memories: Walks on the beach in February, getting skunked in 98, going to Boston w/the girls, beach days, health class w/KT, all the school dances, talk w/LB in hrm, $200 dinner bills at every restaurant, I love you guys KT JD JM LB MK JP JD & everyone else. Future: Get married, have a farm on the beach.

Sokhom Chun

Entered from: Daley MS. Activities: NHS, Science Club, Cambodian Club. Things will turn out good, eventually. Future: Start my own massage therapy business.

Sophia Chhim

Entered from: Wang MS. Memories: So Yr, So Soc, summer of 98 & 99, chillin w/NG SM CL AQ SC MU & many more. Just try to live life to the fullest. Future: Major in Computer Graphics/Graphic Arts.

Nicole M. Clay

Entered from: SJA. Activities: Mock Trial, Sec-So Yr Pres-Sr Yr, Color Gaurd, NHS. Memories: Thurs night study session, eating @99, MK EO TT JM TH TS JD SJ SD RD SS LL PN MJ, breakfast club @Missy's locker, nationals in Maryland & Indianapolis, decorating Tracy's locker, drivers ed w/SJ SD JD, Shaunee & Rich are finally together! freaking out in Mrs Arnold's chem class, football games So Yr, Sean the waiter. Future: College for Criminal Justice & Psychology.

Sarom Chhoeun

Entered from: Rogers MS. Activities: Drama Club, ILC, Math & Science Club, Cambodian Club. Memories: Love me or leave me. My physics group, CB JT, missing school because of tests, GC, Ee-i, being in love for the first time Jr Yr, had my heart broken by Sr Yr, vowed to hurt him but found myself falling for him all over again, good bye love. Future: Go to college, meet the right guy in college, marry him, become very successful.

Eileen J. Cohn

Entered from: St. Stanislaus. Activities: JV Basketball, Fr Soccer, Tennis, Math & Science Club, ILC, NHS, Pep Club. Memories: KK LH VB LF LB SS & all the boys, Skippy, colleges w/LB, Fr B-ball, Soso Def w/LH & LS, the notebook w/LB, smarty bats, mini m&m, weekend buddies, Floyd I & II, wedge park w/BB, have to- need to- want to w/ LB & KK, powder puff, VJs slumber party in hrm, pantyhose w/LB, toga party, New Yrs. Future: Go to college & be successful.

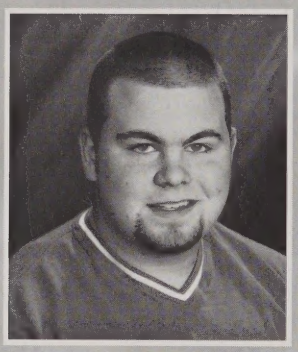
Danica-Linne Colby

Entered from: Butler MS. Activities: Concert Band, Drum Major Marching Band, Jazz Band, The Fitz Demention, Drama Club, ILC, YRBK. Memories: Williamsburg, Shasta, 19?? THATS ALMOST24!!, Tucker being ED, Sparky Madid, Garage surge mutes, easter duck, closets, MT MM SL CM BM MT KB RF AG MB AB NF GZ JB, Maly tissue girl, The A table, Merrimack Port, Hobbes, Bianca, Dr. Love, cops in Tanglewood, Dunkin Donuts! Future: College-Teach Music.

Katie Copley

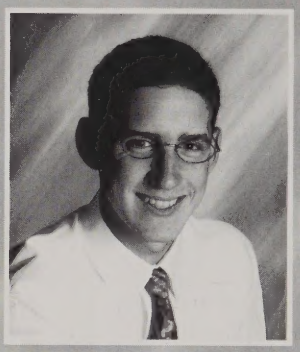
Entered from: Wang MS. Activities: DECA, YRBK. Memories: 4th of July 00 w/KT JD, Guy it's hot, I gotta fluff JD, hanging w/KT JD LC JM JS SR, choppy Jade East after Social, beach trips, going to Wales, JDs face print on slider, rollerblading w/JD, Boston w/ LC KT MD those are baking apples. Future: College, travel, get married & have kids.

Evan Collins



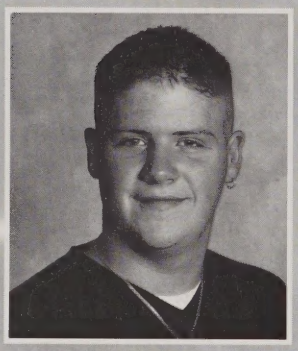
Philip Corbeil

Entered from: Bartlett MS. Activities: Track, Cross Country, Lacrosse. Future: To fly for the US Air Force.

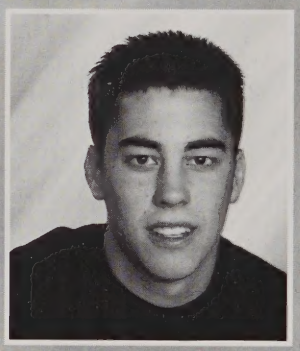


Thomas Raymond Conlin

Activities: Football, Wrestling, Track, ILC, ETS, Science Club. Memories: To all my friends, I love each & everyone of you, you're all an inspiration to me. To my mother I love you more than you'll ever know, my father I'll miss you always and to my girlfriend Meghan Trudel you were my greatest decision, I love you always. Hold on to what you have cause one day you'll wake up and it will be gone. Future: College, marriage, cop.



Jeffrey Costa



Kathleen Conner

Entered from: Lowell Catholic HS. Love is the only force capable of transforming an enemy in to a friend...Martin Luther King Jr. Future: Become a kindergarten teacher.

Ashley Cote

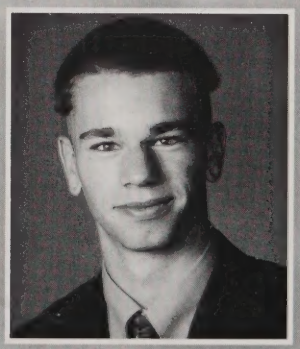
Entered from: St. Michael's. Activities: Volleyball, Track, Softball, NHS, ILC. Memories: BB no doubt pit stop @Dick Lepines, Krystal, Glass Breaker, 99, Bri-Pedigree, see ya howedawg, Volleyball Pranks, senior night, PSAT, the Rock, Bridget's B-day 00, the fat duo, Wilma & Vinny, M St, BB our little accidents, it's been real! Future: College & get rich.

Nicole Marie Connors

Entered from: Wilmington HS. Nickname: Nikki. Activities: Swimming/Diving. Memories: Justin A&F, Jen & Kristy BFF, Jon & Andy my bruthas, Kelly the next Mariah Carey, BG TA MI MR MS AD DP LG MP LM KM LL EB JS MM JB MC JT MC TC DS NL CB MO TM DT NG JC TT CH EM LM JR MG DC KN KW KS MC KW RP SO AQ MM RP RR, my girls @lunch, John, AS AS LS, Mr Gallagher, Mrs Beaudet, Mr Maggio. Future: Become a nurse.

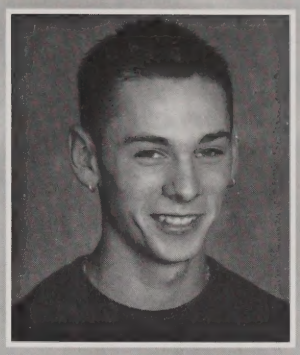
Bradford Cote

Entered from: Sacred Heart. Activities: Track. Future: College, career in the computer field.



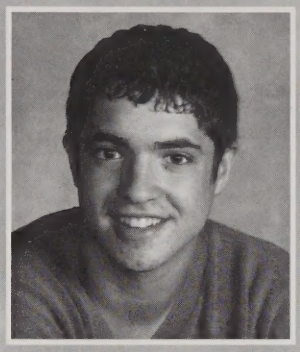
Corey Cote

Entered from: Sullivan MS. Activities: Baseball, Track, ILC, Science Club. Memories: Hanging out w/my girlfriend KR, chillin at Hogies w/my boys BK MR GC, the beach w/Bill Faulkner. Future: College.



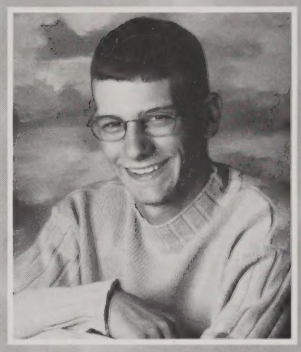
Stephanie Darrigo

Nicholas Cunha



Steven Davidson

Entered from: St. Jeanne d'Arc. Activities: Cross Country, Track, Baseball, ILC, Science Club, Student Government. Memories: Legion, Pville Football & Baseball, the Gimmies VS. Show dawgs, Mike Stanley w/ RM EI KK & PT in DWs class, PT & SS @the beach, KS basement parties, Scumbag Friday, Gimmie Getaway, Harvest, the Hipo, the beach all w/CD, Tiffany Dr, Suburban surprise, 505, pigskin punx, white hen. Future: College.

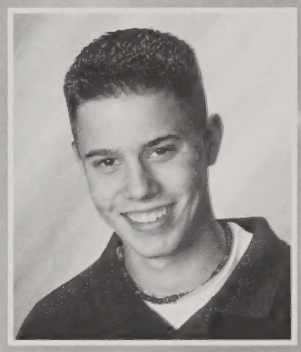


Tobi-Ellen Cutler

Activities: Rainbow Connection, Eye on Lowell High. Memories: Thanks you LHS for helping me improve not just my grades, but the quality of my life as well. My family has always been very surportive of me & my sparkling personality, especially my mom. I love you all. I also love my Butchy Baby & our baby. Peek-a-boo I see you! Brian, I'm still awakening my dreams. Skittlez. Future: To succeed in life & be a good mother at the same time.

John DeAngelis, Jr.

Entered from: Wang MS. Activities: Cross Country, Track & Field, ILC, Science Club. Memories: MB getting us lost on roadtrips, Enrique I'm hot, she's hot, Matty couldn't even spell bed, Dillions Bio Class, hey Matt are we lost yet? Kealy's class enough said! Jimmy trying to snowboard, Fr Cluster, Car Wars, Davidson & R McCarthy, I'll get you back!! Superman Jimmy 2 1 DeProfio & the truck, Tom sleeping act well done, LS & box of curve balls & left rackets. Future: College.



Mariana Dallo

Actvities: Portuguese Club. Everything has a happy ending. If it's not happy, it's because it didn't come to an end. Future: Attend college, be rich & famous.

Darcie DeAngelo

Entered from: SJA. Activities: Swimming, Ski Team, The Review, The Phoenix, ILC, NHS, Peer Leader. Memories: They help me study, SG Sshicedefe, Girls Night, Dr Davis' outfits, SW big ears crash, Disney chef's song in Quebec, Ranma! VI VS the cat for PT fr. yrs, Sugar Snack KS, summer walks home CG, No, I don't like work. I had rather laze about & think of all the fine things that can be done. Future: Live in my VW van, write, scab all my pals for showers, watch out Share!

Sareth Dam

Arnaldo DeJesus

Gennessis DelLlano

Sarah DeSousa

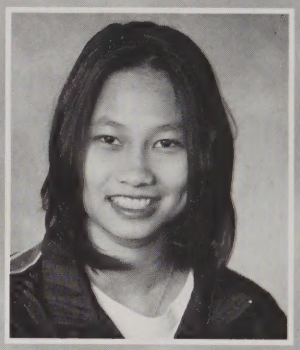
Entered from: Bartlett MS. Activities: SCORE, ILC, DECA. Memories: Friday's @Shaunees, port w/my husband KS, chillin w/SJ SD RD SB AP, ravin' evry yr, troopin' thru LT w/AD, pie, big wreckin it always, Brazilian babe :) 14/15 Alg 2B w/ED, sugar shackin' w/the crew, I luv U all, RRRecords, Ethyl & Esther, Where's RB? 10 sec songs, na na na, I'm out! Future: Make mum & daddy proud!

Nhem Dem

Entered from: Wang MS. Activities: NHS, ILC, Math Club, New Horizons, ETS. This is not the end. This is not the beginning of the end. But perhaps it is the end of the beginning. Future: Attend a four year college, get my master's degree, live a happy life.

Uyen Ni Dinh

Activities: Science League & Club, ETS, ILC, Homeroom Rep, Asian Club, Environmental Club. Do what you love, love what you do, and deliver more than you promise. Good luck to everyone, Peace & Love. Future: Become a Dentist, Pharmacist, or a Doctor.



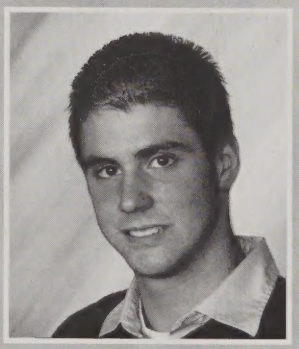
Julie Lynn Demaree

Entered from: Arts Magnet. Activities: DECA, Chapter VP, Business Academy. Memories: Beach w/Shannon & Norman, White Lake w/Stef, partying w/Katie Jessica, can't forget fluffing, billiards w/ST, TaiBow w/KC, NARCON 00, hanging w/my boys & all my other girls-KT JS SR TH AD SJ SD JM SF KS. Good Luck! Future: UMass Lowell, earn my degree in Social Work.

Peter Downey

Joseph Francis Demers

Entered from: Daley MS. Memories: It could be worse, it could be raining. Phishin, Ben's 26th birthday, The Highland's Crew, Dave's little problem. Future: To be more famous than Pee Wee Herman.



Shannon Doyle

Entered from: St. Margaret School. Activities: Cheerleading, Science Club, Homeroom Rep. Memories: Geometry class w/CS, Friday: First at Regionals, Saturday: Sophomore Social, Sunday: First at States--the Best Weekend, girl's night, Channel 5 High 5, fun times w/ KF. Future: College.

Jessica L. Desharnais

Entered from: Butler MS. Activities: ETS, DECA, ILC, Science Club, Homeroom Rep, Drama Club, YRBK. Memories: Maine w/ KC KT, I'm too hot! Ice cream & movies w/ KC, car chase w/KC JM, frat parties w/Dee, Ozzfest 00 PS, party @ KC house, Exxon my husband PV, back tracks w/MB, France & Italy, shotgun for MD MG DG, Fort Hill w/ AI, fluffs w/JD KC, psycho. Future: Go to college, become a CPA, own my own business.

Elizabeth Ellen Driscoll

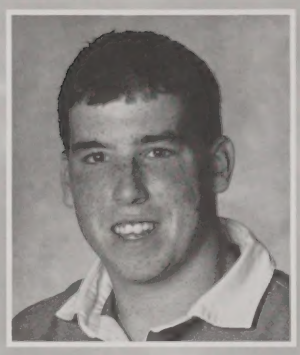
Entered from: St. Margaret School. Activities: ILC, Field Hockey, Track, Softball, Voice of Democracy, NHS, helping Chuckie B, Communications Academy. Memories: #1, Lesh sleepovers, Smithers w/AP, mullet, DMB concerts, DC NF AF GT KO, New Yrs Eve w/EB EM, The CA, LDs parties. If is isn't fun, why do it? Future: College.

Michael Dubois

Entered from: Sacred Heart. Nickname: Dubie. Activities: ILC. Memories: homeroom w/MD SD, Algebra HW w/TT, an iced lip, MS, DD coffee every morning, crashing into Goodwill bin, Arthur's anytime. Future: Go to college.

Russell Dyment

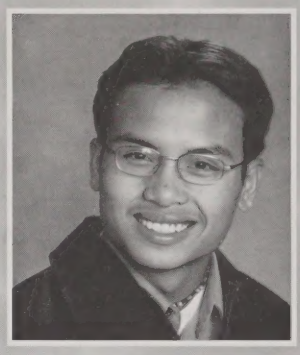
Entered from: Bartlett MS. Activities: ILC, Chess Club, DECA. Memories: Mr. Dowling's class, FH, dunes, Sr Yr, Daily, Mr Soks class, Portsmouth, going to school w/ PL BB NC DC, Bartlett Park, Boston, Friday nights, VSC, before/after football games, MB SD DS DH MH, JOB. Future: Rule the world with a lot of money.



Cara Dugas

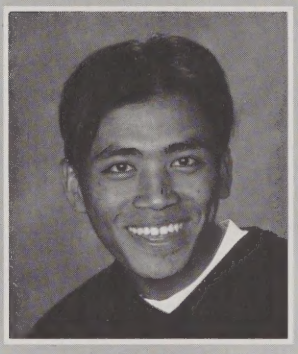
Socheath Eath

Entered from: Butler MS. Activities: Cambodian Club, Science Club, ILC. Be all you can be. Chea, Chea, Chea, Chea, and more Chea. Future: Umm maybe attend college and then get married.



Duong V. Tung

Are you bored? Stay in School. Future: Master Programmer.



Ran Em

Entered from: Butler MS. Activities: Science Club, ILC, ETS, Cambodian Club, ROTC. Every new season blossoms a new beginning, don't waste time on what is already in front of you! Future: Go to a diverse university, major in Pharmacy/PreMed.

Catherine Dussault

Entered from: St. Stanislaus. Activities: Dance Emsemble, Track, ILS, Science Club, Peer Leadership, Headmaster's Advisory Panel. Memories: CC love ya, SD we have so much together it's been awesome, Cup 'O Soup w/ KR, Sundays w/CC BT, foliage tours, Mr. Weir's class w/KL, driving PC to school love the music, CC big pimpin the jams, MS tomato soup, Soc w/RC, NMs house, KS my girl PL ehhh, homeroom sleepovers w/the girls, Harvest 99, 5/23/99, RM, KS. Future: College.

Komphak Eng

Memories: A lot of skipping during my Jr Yr (but I made it!), skipping during the beginning of Sr Yr because of someone AHEM Linda, not having a car Sr Yr is pathetic, hey Linda, Malin, Piron, Paul, Kney, Ra, Thien & Nick, you guys are wack! I'll miss everyone.

Manya Faith Dwornick

Entered from: St. Stanislaus. Memories: I love you guys MM DC TB KJ RM BC KS MD PG, you jock, SD, AM, the res, Hovey trails, February 2, Pigeon Palace, 4th Ave, Waugh St, New Yrs 98 99, blasted froot loops, The Doors, Halloween 98 99. Thanks Mom, Trish & Kris.

Saramuny Eng

Activities: Science Club, Volleyball. Confidence in yourself is the first step on the road to success. Future: Business, Accounting.

Ashley Fairbank

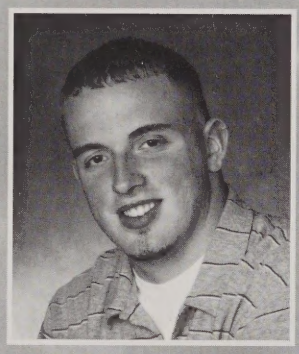
Entered from: Daley MS. Activities: ILC, Swimming, Crew, Track, Peer Leadership. Memories: All my life, I think I love you, gym class w/MV, this is the best b-day ever, swimming in April, Canada 99, random list, cheesburgers w/AM, smells like book LS, turbo, the sinking of the barge, top that, many more w/T-Bird, MV, MT, JR, Kevbo, Danny, SG, SS, the refrigerator. Future: College.

Kelly Fleming

Entered from: Franco American. Activities: Softball, Field Hockey, ILC, Science Club. Memories: Have a bagel SD, beat you TWICE AP, BUB club w/SG, tuna fight, 17 innings, Freshman Stalker EB, our book HM, oh yeah the sun is…JF, you can't walk home in the rain, love those UML games, Canada, no more pictures MB. Future: College.

John Farrell

Entered from: Butler MS. Nickname: Jack. Activities: Basketball. Memories: How bout this don't count only an old woman counts, Mannings w/LL, the Rock DL, duraflames & lawn chairs at FH, slap, PT, hand rubs in Physics CB, history w/Kmart, ehhhhhh w/ PL. Future: College.

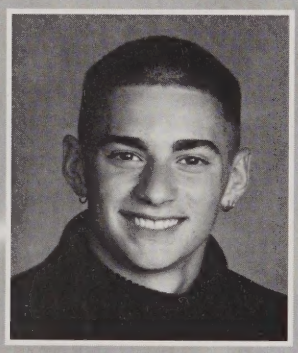


Christopher Flemings

Entered from: Wang MS. If I should die tomorrow, he used to say, I would have no regrets. I did what I wanted to do, you can't expect more from life. Future: Go to college for computer graphics.

William Faulkner

Entered from: Butler MS. Activities: ILC, ETS, YRBK. Memories: Chillin w/my hommies BS TM MB JB CC JR KR JB, the beach, introducing everyone to Dale, nappin in my ride, I got 5 on it, after school specials, tippin hoggies, Friday night fights @FH, Canada, one love to CJM. You never know how important someone is until you lose them. Future: Move away from Lowell.



Stacey Fleury

Entered from: Arts Magnet. Activities: ILC Memories: Prom 2000, trick or treating w/KS JD ST AP, getting into fights w/JA, Spice Girls ha ha), N*Sync, OBs class w/CO KS, Sully's class w/KS RC. Instead of wondering what people are thinking why don't you just ask them? Make things happen for yourself, don't wait til they happen to you. I love you all & will miss you! Future: UML or Fitchburg State, become a teacher.

Lauren Wells Faust

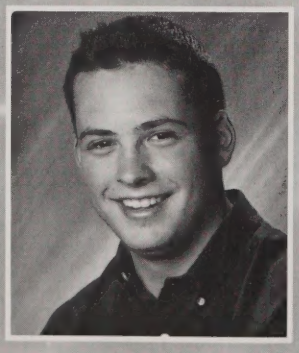
Entered from: Sullivan MS. Activities: Skiing, Tennis, youth commission. Memories: Powder Puff Ftbl Sprstr, DMB w/KK New Yrs, late nights w/KK, tennis team VJs, Cape Cod & Bolv w/VB, ACs house of love, pingerville, quailing @ECs, feeling galactic w/EK, phyciatrist @KLs, talks w/AG, Marvin SC, GRG LH, SC, VB, community schools, ML fish, sister Mary, TENT! What lies before us & what lies beyond us are tiny matters compared to what lies with in us.

Jennifer Florence

Entered from: St. Michaels. Nickname: Jenni, FloJo. Activities: Field Hockey, Indoor/ Outdoor Track, ILC. Memories: EC, AK & MKs parties, best friends w/KF EP EG MK, Kudunka w/RB, AF, New Yrs 2000, the walk w/KF LF, ACs parties, CBCs, good girls-bad boys, Co-Co, FloJo & Bianca, DMX, Fr Yr Cluster 8, Fab Five, glowsticks, FH, my NDA girls, Fld Hcky 4 yrs. Future: College, be successful, fall in love, get married, have a huge family.

Dennis John Filiatrault

Entered from: Bulter MS. Activities: ILC. Memories: Harvest, all the fire drills, hey Jessie fill in the blank! Ms. Clements class Jr Yr, the best hey to all, TT SS AL EO LB, Tracy I forget your last name, oh & Lilia is a lazy bum. Future: College for Computer Engineering.



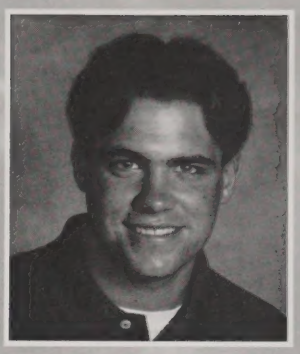
Veronica Flores

Stephanie Fontanez

Entered from: Daley MS. Activities: ROTC, Drill Team, ILC, Hispanic Club, Science Club, Concert Chorus. Together forever and never apart only in distance but never in heart. Future: Go to college to become a Maternal Medical Assistant.

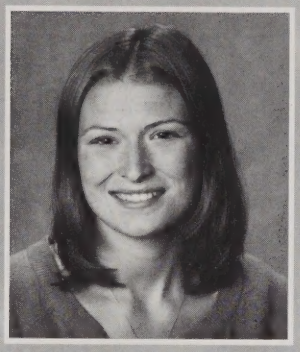
Hugh Gannon

Entered from: Notre Dame. Activities: Basketball, Crew, ILC, Science & Math Club, NHS. Memories: Friends, family, JW JS LD AD JG CG JP, crew races, FC, back woods, BoSox & Braveheart w/AG, cruisin in the Coug &the Otti, practice w/Chad who taught DFL & BTTW, Mexico, STP, ooce, Boondock Saints, Tim from Texas, so we may swiftly carry out thy command. Future: Go on tour w/Bruce Springstein.



Kara L.Frechette

Entered from: St. Michaels. Activities: Volleyball, Indoor/Outdoor Track, Field Hockey, ILC, Science Club, Homeroom Rep, NHS. Memories: Reuniting w/best friend EG, staying best friends w/JF, the original CBCs Soph Soc, FH log night,ACs house being w/ LR, video project w/LF, spaghetti suppers w/ Field Hockey, being w/all my friends I made at Lowell High. What goes around comes around. Future: Go to college & live life to the fullest.



Danielle Garneau

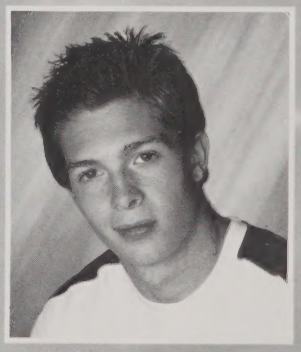
Entered from: St. Margarets. Activities: Soccer, Track, ILC, Science Club. Memories: Awesome 4 years w/my girls...DWD, Shepette, and Boots!! Love you guys, France & Italy, Bastille Day, sophomore chemistry-Goat Women! freshmen lunch, playing Mister, Mister w/P R D E T, & the 2 Cs, Arties, FH-Scary, finally becoming a Senior! Future: College, have fun & money, money, money!!!

Kenneth Frechette

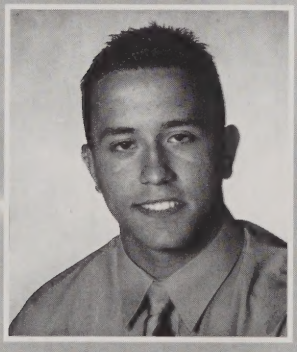
Quit waking me up with your constant teaching. Future: College.

Jason Gatto

Entered from: Daley MS. Activities: Wrestling. Of all the things I lost, I miss my mind the most. Memories: Detention, what up supa, Justin, Jose, Wes, Digem, Ash. I, Nina, spike, causing as much mayhem as I could in 4 years, the crazy Pawtucketville kids, the house party, my crazy cavalier, the westminister roof, training w/the USMC. Future: Become a highly trained & sophisticated soldier in the USMC.

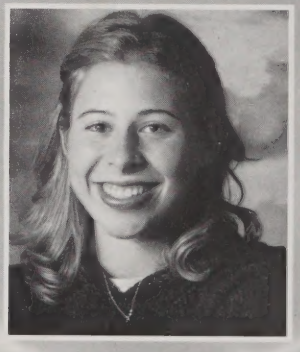


Christopher Gabriel



Candice Gendron

Entered from: Ste. Jeanne d'Arc. Activities: Cheerleading, Track, ILC, Science Club, NHS. Memories: Coyote call, girls night out, PP, SW & the song, straight out of the nasty factory, running w/SD, Phillie, AG HG SG, zucchini, secret agents, LPMK, Greg. Future: College.



Heather Gagnon

Entered from: Ste. Jeanne d'Arc. Activities: Crew, ILC, Math & Science Club, NHS. Memories: CG AG SG, Quebec, PP, secret agents, girls night out, that was a good one. Future: College.

Alison T. Geoffroy

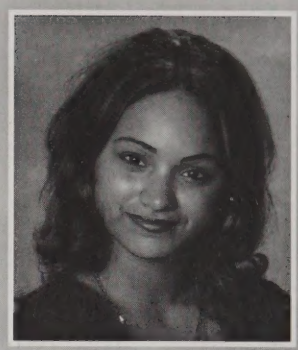
Entered from: Ste. Jeanne d'Arc. Activities: Math & Science Club, NHS, Diving, ILC. Memories: Big G, secret agents, that was a good one, Quebec, CG SG HG NG BG SG, pongo, girls night out, K Cubed, Cutter Chicks.

Emily E. Gilday

Entered from: Sullivan MS. Nickname: Em, Gilfish. Activities: Science Club, ILC, NHS, Outdoor Track. Memories: Meeting Joe Fr Yr, Soph Soc, Prom 00, CBC Crew, FH log night, ACs house, BKs house, football games, we love you Miss O'Neil, DMB aka Bucky, dancing like a prayer, working at wrestling tournaments, KF & JF you guys are the best, I love you, SMS retreat. You don't know what you have until it's gone. Future: College & Dental Hygienist.

Cynthia Gorritz

Entered from: Rogers MS. Activities: New Horizons, ETS, SCORE, ILC, Science Club. Future: College.

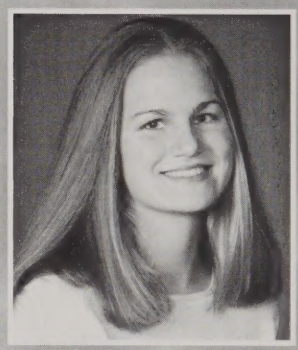


Peter E. Gilmore

Entered from: Sullivan MS. Activities: Crew, ILC, Indoor Track, Lacrosse. Memories: scavenger hunt, my locker buddy, having JF w/me all 4 yrs, class w/Maggie, late nights w/ FN LM MP, skunky, spinning it up at the Reilly, homeroom w/JF EG RC, the big green monster, Fort Hill, Phishing w/EK, mountain climbing w/JO & AG.

Caitlin Green

Entered from: Sullivan MS. Activities: Skiing, Soccer, Student Government, Science Club, Track, ILC. Memories: Being abused by Meg, senior lunch table, Canada, concerts, PPP, blaza Boston, ski trips, beach, clusters, girls nights, clubs, wheatymobile, Rave 99, gym. Future: Graduate college & travel.



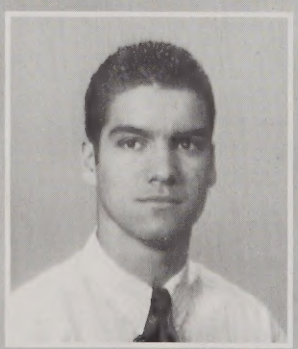
Kudzai Emma Gomwe

Entered from: Michigan. Nickname: Blagie. Activities: Student Govt, DECA, Science Club, ILC, Black Unity Club. Memories: I wanna give some shout outs to all my people who have kept it real the last 4 yrs SA CB IN MWB KBGH CV GB SB DR JO MB KC SM SF SS SS NS AP RM MK BK, my bad if I forgot you. If you know what I'm doing either roll with it or roll over. Future: Physical Therapist, Graphic Designer, or be famous.

Susan M. Gryszkiewicz

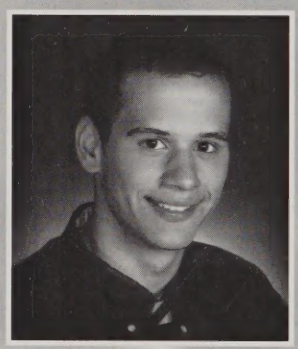
Entered from: Ste. Jeanne d'Arc. Activities: Peer Leadership, ILC, NHS, Math Club. Memories: Dragonfly, that was a good one, Ashes, Harvest 99, Secret Agents, Italy, Quebec, my two KF hmrm buddies, Fabio, Coocoobanana, they help me study, girls nite out, singing on phone w/KL, Shicedifu, straight out of the nasty factory, Lindt Chocolate w/TR, Big G, BUB Club, A Club, school lunches, CG AG HG JM CL AF SS MT TC. Future: College.

Jouber Gonzaga



Alex Gutierrez

Activities: Ice Hockey. Memories: It's all a blur.



Jordan Goor

Entered from: Butler MS. Activities: Varsity Football, Varsity Heavyweight wrestler. Memories: Matty B, passing out at McDonalds on Sunday runs, Matty B wrestling the girl from Timberlane & not knowing it was a girl till after his match went into double overtime. Never let yesterdays disappointments overshadow tomorrows dreams. Future: Division 1 Wrestling, own my own tattoo parlor.

Ana C. Gutierrez

Entered from: St. Margarets. Activities: Track, ILC, Student Government, Student Council, New Horizons, ETS. Memories: I will never forget all of the friends that were there for me IN YO AP MA SS, my two good friends Kathy & Lauren, most of all to Stacy, I love you Ray. Future: Go to college for Business Administration or Criminal Justice.

Kristin Hamilton

Entered from: Rogers MS. Nickname: Black Girl. Memories: I'll always remember all my friends, you know who you are & who you are not! And all the things we did & didn't do! Life is too short to let people ruin it. Worry about yours because I'll get mine. Don't worry about me, worry about ya own. If you think you love, you don't know love; if you've been in love, you've come close to love. Just know one day you'll find true love. One love! Future: To be happy & healthy in life, always.

Amy Hawkins

Sokha Hang

Entered from: Sullivan MS. Activities: ILC, Science Club, Cambodian Club, ETS, New Horizons. Memories: I wanna wish the best of luck to all my friends, you know who you are, Peace. Future: Hmmmm...still thinking!

Tabitha Hebert

Entered from: Butler MS. Activities: Softball, Volleyball, Indoor Track (shotput), ILC, ETS. Memories: Softball Division 1 North Finalist, Track 1,2,3 shotput, Sylvia sliping, SR SJ cousin, EO CP JS KT AP, my great luck w/ cars, Powderpuff 99 think pink, pajama olympics 00, 99 00 classes, abuse from Mr Sullivan 99 00, Algebra class for Cu-Cu-Cunha, AP as Jimi Hendrix, leave my sister Rachel here at LHS, all my teachers, coaches, & Mr Hoey's yelling. Future: College.

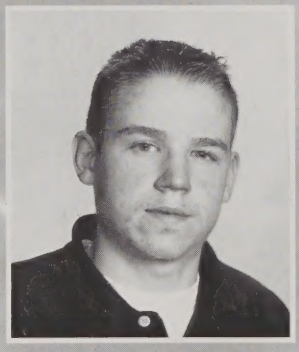
Sopheap Hang

Entered from: Butler MS. Nickname: Anna. Activities: Science Club, New Horizons, ETS, ILC. Memories: To all my girls, you know who you are, I love you. And to my homeboy I will always remember you Ros (Sharah), Peace. Future: Attend a 4 yr college, open a club, become a millionaire.

Sunlin Hem

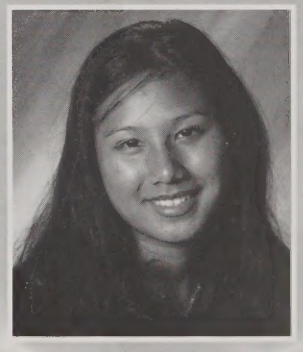
Entered from: Daley MS. Activities: ILC, Math Club, Track. Memories: I wanna say thanx to my friends Navey, Lee, Ruthy, Jen, & Sokey for giving me the best years, you've always been there for me & I thank you w/all my heart, NS RN JO & ST I love you guys, I'll never forget the great nights we had together, David, didn't forget about you & never will, no matter what people say or tell you, you'll always be in my heart. Future: Go to the University of NY Morrisville.

Jesse Harless



Entered from: Wang MS. Activities: Winter Track, Lacrosse, ATHS. Memories: RCs house, DSs Car. Future: Attend a 4 yr college.

Han Heng



Activities: Cambodian Club, Science Club, Child Care. Memories: All my friends. Learn from the past, achieve in the future. Reach for your goals and find out later how far you have improved. Future: Go to college, be successful in computer skills, get an excellent paying job.

Marina Harrington

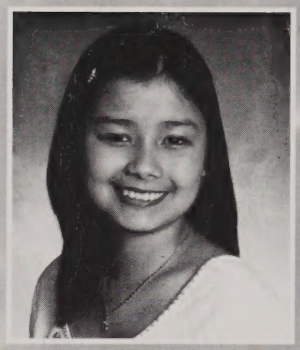
Entered from: Robinson MS. Activities: Swim Team, ILC, Science Club. Memories: Girls nights, the Reilly, see-saw talks, imaginary baseball, New Years 00, I smart SM, Kim's house, Christmas 99, the goats were chasing me CB, hogtied, Megs house, Boston, SM remember C&C, fortune teller, Tesa Quitarse... gimp, happy Tillyville, Canada. Future: College.

Stacey Herbert

Entered from: Woodbury. Activities: DECA, Drawing, Ceramics. Memories: For everyone that put me down & told me that I will not make it, I did it. I'll never forget my history teacher Mr D. Thanks for the advice Ms. LaBranche, you are the best! Thanks, Willie!! Future: Marry my boyfriend Miguel, become a nurse, have 2 kids, live in a house, own an Eclipse.

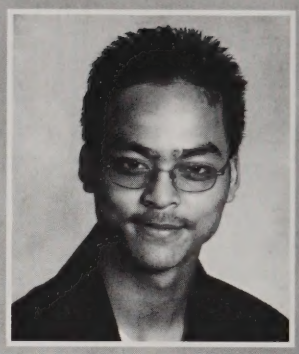
Thu Hoang

Entered from: Vietnam. Activities: Science & Math Club, New Horizons, ETC, Vietnamese Club, NHS. Memories: I want to thank all the teachers that helped me a lot. Especially, thanks Mr Croes my Biology teacher, Mrs. O'Connor, Ms. White, Mrs. Poland who helped me to improve my skills & my abilities. Future: Get a good education, a job, and have a happy family life.



Malachi Hul

Entered from: Wang MS. Activities: Cambodian Club, ILC, NHS. Don't walk in front of me because I'm not a follower. Don't walk behind me because I'm not a leader. Walk next to me because I am a friend. Future: Graduate college, make lots of money, make my luxury wishes come true.

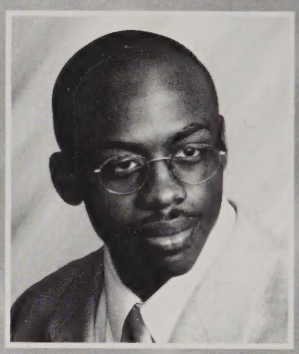


Jennifer L. Hogue

Entered from: Wang MS. Activities: Science Club, NHS, ETS. Memories: Hi to my friends JM KC TS TH. Future: To discover a cure for cancer.

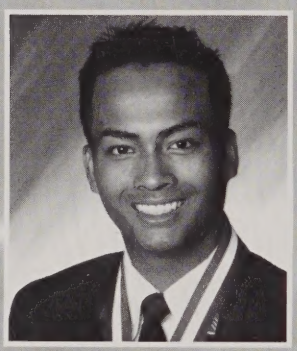
Roderick L. Hutchinson

Entered from: Wang MS. Nicknames: Rod, The Morning Buzz Kid, the guy who sat next to Christina. Activities: ILC, Science Club, Track. Jealousy will get you no where! Memories: Jr Yr when Dan went off on Mr. Nelson, you rock man! Tossin' Jessica in Katie's pool on her picture day, for toilet papering my car-who's laughing now? Future: Live in my 87 Oldsmobile for a while, make an independent film, and of course live forever.



Bunthorn Horn

Entered from: Butler MS. Activities: SCORE, ROTC. I didn't get lost on the mountain, I could not find my way up. The future is what you make of it. Future: Go to college, become the next Bill Gates.



Nguyen Huynh

Entered from: Robinson MS. Activities: Stu Co, ILC, Science & Math Club. Hope sees the invisible, feels the intangible, and achieves the impossible. Memories: Summer 99, I'm going back to Iowa, let's go out to eat sometime SC (smile!!) To satisfy the two SCs! Future: Go to college, get a good job that pays a high salary.

Jeffrey Howe

Entered from: Immaculate Conception. Nicknames: Jeff, Slim Shady, Abercrombie Boy. Activities: Golf, Track, Lacrosse. Memories: Golf Captain, I am Tiger Woods, golf is for real men, getting thrown off the Lacrosse team, being carded for using too many napkins, Arthurs. Future: Harvard Community College, headmaster of Lowell High, play golf until I'm 90.

Ricardo Ibarra

Laura E. Hughes

Entered from: Sullivan MS. Activities: Field Hockey, Fr Basketball, Indoor/Outdoor Track, ILC, NHS. Memories: Dunks, DMB w/KK LF, pokemon snap w/VB ML, Field Hockey, WT Tammy, Kevy, Van parties, weekend buddies w/EC, mini M&M's, Trinity w/V Suz, Golfin w/VB, BM my twin, my boyfriend Gus, Spindle City, LM, Floyd, scavanger hunt, so so Def w/EC LS, homeroom w/BK MK.

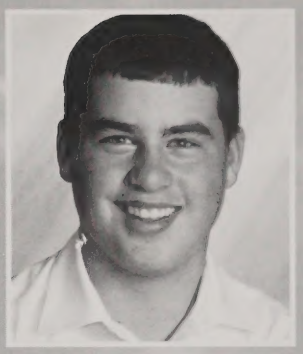
Vannoroth Imm

Entered from: Daley MS. Activities: NHS, Stud Gov, The Review, Cambodian Club, CAPAY, ILC, Peer Leadership, Science Club/ League, ETS, New Horizons. Memories: Depend of the rabbit's foot if you will, but remember it didn't work for the rabbit. Smile...it's the second best thing you could do with your lips (the first one is eating). New Horizons Sum Program, Mr Sullivan, Ms Hallissy, Mr Boutselis classes. Future: Attend college in Boston, major in Biotechnology.

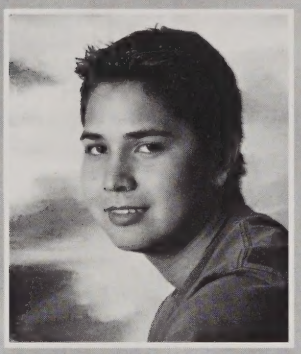
Jonathan Inoa

Michael Jarvis

Entered from: Sullivan MS. Activities: AFJROTC, Honor Guard, Drill Team, ILC, Science Club, Baseball, Swimming. Memories: Dr Hakam's chemistry class, Washington DC, Six Flags, 4 man synchronized, superstar of the Honor Guard, Fenway Park ALCS Red Sox vs. Yankees, Where's Roger? I will never wake up before 6:30 again in my life. Goals: To be a pilot in the United States Air Force.



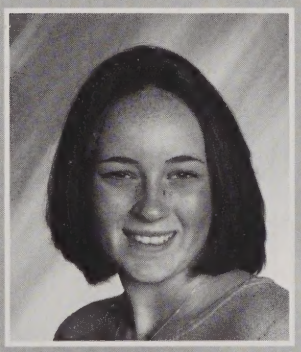
Nicholas Insichienmay



Mario Jimenez

Ashley L. Ivey

Entered from: Sullivan MS. Activities: ILC, Science Club, Soccer, Mock Trial. Memories: Westminister gatherings, TKE, Sigo, football games, to all my friends w/love EK NM PL CG JF TG BP AB DG JB KR KS, Soph Soc, Harvest, Bel Gustos crew, the night in Rm 233 & all the other memories too! Future: College, study in Europe, major in Law.

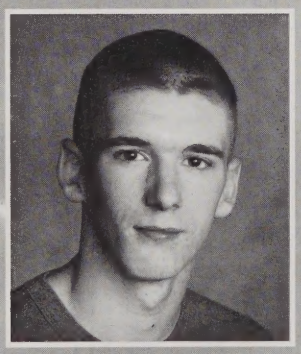


Stefanie Joncas

Memories: Soks class w/AP JA, Bio & History 99, in line for LB, feeder touched my back, photograph 2000, SD JD, the GC, TH (cousin), KS JS EO HM KS SF AB SR MD TT. I heart you all so much, thank you. Future: Live, UMass Amherst, Rawk Star, Farewell & Goodnight.

Matthew Iwanicki

Entered from: Daley MS. Activities: Fr Track, ILC. Dazed & Confused. Future: College.

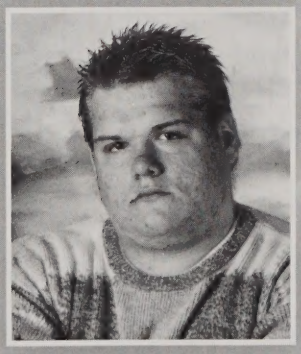


Chirag Kamdar

Entered from: India. Activities: Science & Math Club, New Horizons. Life is a duty, perform it! Future: Computer Engineering.

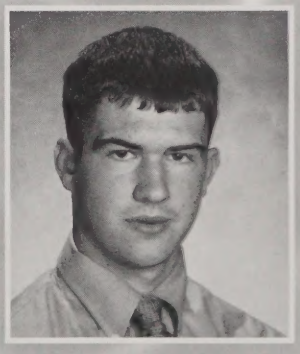
Thomas J. Jardine

Entered from: Greater Lowell Tech. Activities: Science League. Memories: my psychology teacher Ms Kiluk & my photography teacher Ms Collucci and all the cool people I met here. Know yourself, know your enemy, and you hold the key to victory- Ash Ketchum. Future: Join the military, go to college.



Michael Kandrotas

Nickname: Kanman, Mikey. Activities: Football, Soccer, Track, Lacrosse. Memories: Romo's New Yrs, 4th July, Adam's house, FH, toga party, BL crew, MP FH, softball field, Canada, keep LM alive til we are 35, Sophomore Yr, KK, scumbag, every Friday/ Saturday night, Greg's onion burger. Future: Go to college and have fun!



Lescane Kao

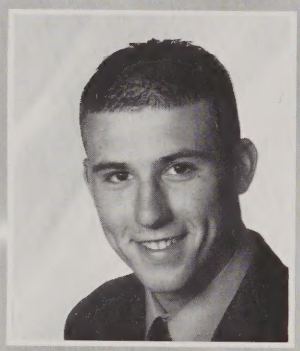
Entered from: Wang MS. Activities: Science & Math Club, ROTC, Art Appreciation Club, NHS. Nothing is given unless earned…work to achieve anything. Future: Attend college, double major in Electrical Engineering & Meteorology.

Alexander Karangoize

Activities: 2000 Lowell American Legion Baseball MA State Champs, Intramural weight lifting, Stud Govt, Indoor Track, Cross Country, Math Club.

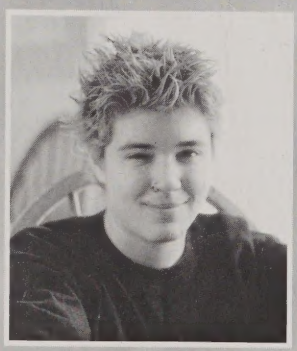
Brian J. Kassin

Entered from: Wang MS. Activities: Stud Govt, SCORE Peer Mediation, ILC, Wrestling. Memories: Pville, sheep, Arties, boomers, FH, stuco, CM 4-life, Gert, Diane, pun, b rides, Boston, SB loser, Belv, and ummm, sparties, the bin, pwder Jr, EB-dew, HK, Ls @ MCC, purple, Ultimate Frisbee, Ls w/JC. Future: College, Criminal Justice or Culinary Arts.



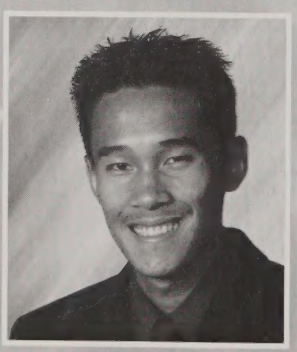
Sarah Katler

Activities: Theatre Company, GSA Rainbow Connection. Furtue: Rhode Island School of Design, Photography.



Samson Kay

Entered from: Wang MS. Memories: Hi Mom, smooch, hey, you guys remember the time I…oh how bout the time we, uhhh…come to think of it, I didn't do anything special. Future: Peace & love.

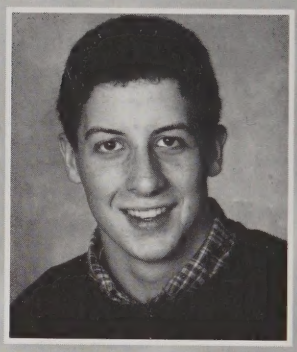


Richard Kelly

Entered from: Daley MS. Activities: Hockey, Track, ILC. Future: College for Music Production.

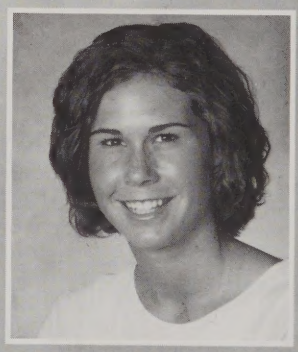
Edward Kennedy

Entered from: Sullivan MS. Activities: Lacrosse, Skiing, Fr Football, Crew, NHS, ILC, Science Club. Memories: Footbag, Chairlift w/AM CS LF, players club, gym w/ EC, NYE, molly MR, DJ Photon, Hartford 00, $10 glass, video, Sullys class, 4 dorks VT-Phun times! legs w/SS, shiws w/MR & PG, PRs parties, AC, beach, paperclips/ sockets, 40 Fridays, suspect description, scavenger hunt.



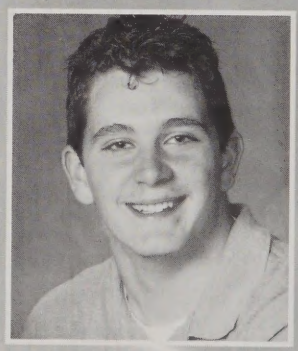
Katherine E. Kennedy

Entered from: St. Stanislaus. Activities: Peer Leadership, Soccer, Basketball, Softball. Memories: New Years Eve, DMB concerts, need to have to want w/EC LH, toga, AO w/ VB & PR, remember this moment w/LF, hey hey hey goodbye, scavenger hunt 00, being abducted, tootin w/VB, Hampton, sleeping in the van w/PR MK GR, dance parties, water war, clan a, pool hopping. Future: College.



John Kenney

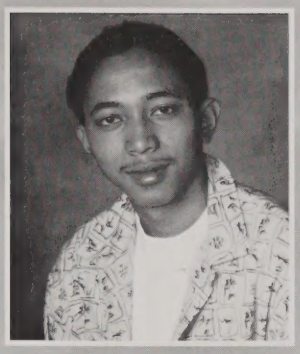
Entered from: Wang MS. Memories: Mike, Bobo, Gus & na na nana, I'm not afraid of making mistakes, I'm afraid of not learning from them, Jen F scoring for me, class w/ Dicky O, O'Brien & the magic birthday globe, Questio quid Juris, lunch, mommy like the geesey geese geesey, wakka wakka wakka Fozzy the Bear. Future: I'll tell you later.



Chenda Keo

Sokphanna Keo

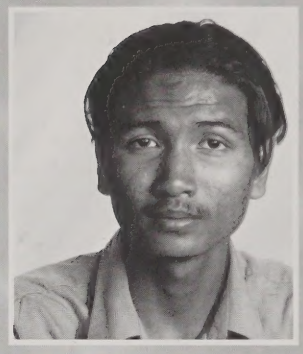
Entered from: Rogers MS. Activities: New Horizons, ILC, Science Club. Memories: Soph Soc, New Horizons w/friends & one special person, and the other stuff I did was fun, I will always remember, shout out to all my friends & teachers, best of luck to all of you in the future! Peace out! Future: College, get the best job, live a perfect life.



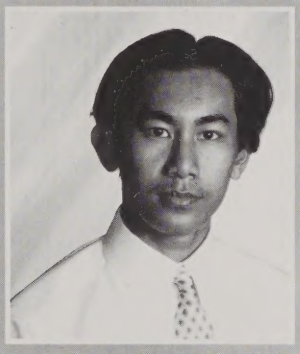
Somphomg Khounthy

Bousasay Khamphilavanh

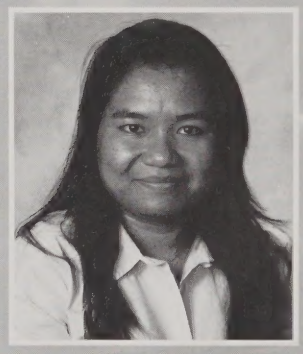
Voen Khut



Chankorvith Khim

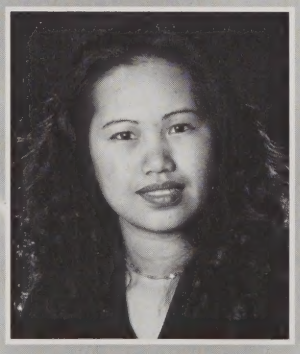


Hoary Kien



Krapomroth Khim

Activities: Cambodian Club, Science Club. Memories: Finished the first game of life in high school with more fun & friends, starting the second game of life in college with struggles & trying hard for a future of brightness & happiness. Future: Massage Therapist & Cosmotologist.



Sone Kim

Kello Khounthy

Entered from: Daley MS. Nickname: Lo, Buddah Girl. Be a leader not a follower. Cash rules everything around me. Memories: Yeah we've made it, who's down for four years, J/K goodbye to all those I knew, catch me later, best of luck in the future, MA & BK. Future: Attend college, accomplish my dreams.

Melissa King

Entered from: Daley MS. Activities: Dance Ensemble, Science Club, ILC. Memories: Future Educators of America, best buddies, the breakfast club, bootmills, simma down, the daily reminder to clean lunch tables, Thurs night study sessions, pen 15 club, xmas tree explosion, Sals, 16th bday & bubbles, Mr. Sullivan, attitude, slide, saucy girl, SF NC JM SP EO TT LL KT JS RU CP YO AP TH LR SO AS MS. Future: College for Elementary Education.

Maria Knight

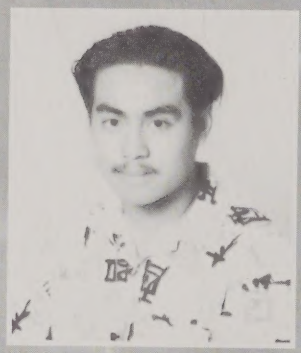
Entered From: Wang MS. Activities: ILC, New Horizons, Science Club, NHS. Future: Clinical Psychologist.

Sothery Kul

Entered from: Daley MS. Activities: New Horizons, ETS, ILC. It's better to keep your mouth shut and appear stupid, than to open it and remove all doubt. Memories: Pholla, Sam, Sunshine, K-os, Y'yeah, Pagna, Vernie, Team Sam, FOB & Butch Crew, May 5th 00 & August 2nd 00.

Pagna M. Kong

Entered from: Daley MS. Activities: CAPAY, ILC, Science Club, Drama Club. He who knows not & knows not he knows not he is a fool, shun him. He who knows and knows not he knows not he is simple, teach him. He who knows and knows not that he knows he is asleep, awaken him. He who knows and knows that he knows he is wise, follow him. Memories: five star, Plum Island, July 4th 00. Future: Try to take over the world.



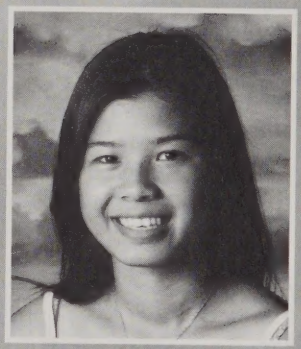
Sophorn Kuo

Rin Kong

Entered from: Daley MS. Activities: Science & Math Club, ILC, Cambodian Club, ETS, Headmasters Advisory Panel, GSA, The Review. Tomorrow is a day too late. Memories: Bowling, U-Mass parking lot, blvd, seeing BBMak at the Liberty Tree Mall, The Secret Garden. Good luck to all my friends.

Maria La

Entered from: City Magnet. Activities: DECA, ILC, Science & Math Club.

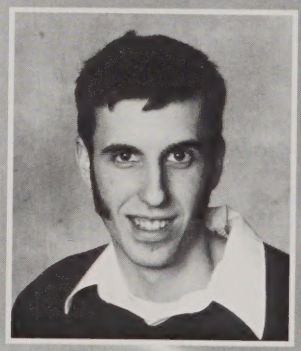


Visian Kothpratoum

Activities: ILC, YRBK, DECA, New Horizons. Learn from your mistakes! Future: College.

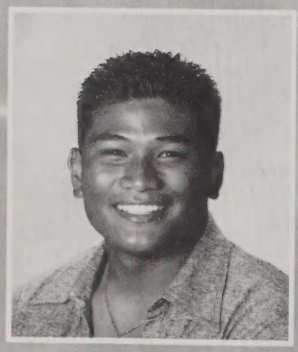
Kevin LaFlamme

Entered from: Daley MS. Nickname: DJ dot.com. Activities: Communications Academy, Lacrosse. Memories: The boys &girls of the CA State of the State, singing w/ SG, keeping coyotes away from CG, Danimal, Philter, Rayburn, LaLa, Dense Goon, URI, Scottasticcirca 92, LF loves DM, MV, VB motorcycle girl, Marina & Crew, AF & Big Grab, GIMMIES, LL, Prom 00, Peace. Future: College.



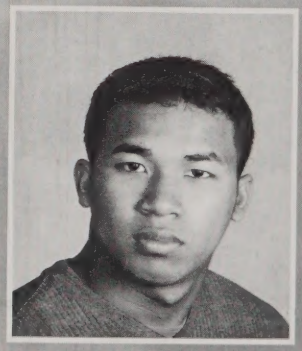
Buntha Kouy

Entered from: Daley MS. Nickname: Bunthy, Booda, Ta, Confused Monkey, Hawaiian. Activities: Show Choir, Concert Chorus, ETS, New Horizons, HmRm Rep, Headmasters Advisory Panel. My existance is your reason for loving me. Just Smile. I am your God. Memories: Show Choir, sub shop, chorus, AL TL RO SS SK RC RD SCpple LR JS KB D KBler MB.



Kimny Lam

Activities: Volleyball, Spirit Week 01. Memories: shout out to the boys, class of 00, but we the class of 01 are the new millennium. I would like to say hello to the class of 02 & to my other friends, these high school years for me have been the best times I had w/my friends, class of 2001 THE FIRST IN THE MILLENNIUM. Future: Have my own business & have a family.



Pamela-Elaine LaMothe

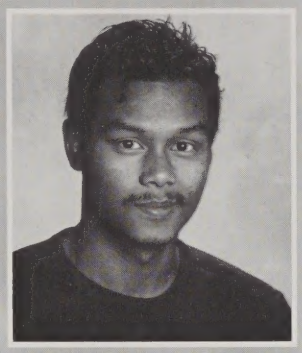
Activities: Swimming & Diving, ILC, Science Club, Student Council. Memories: EHH!!! wassssup? kid, get a towel, wipe your brow & stop sweating me, Nikki I miss you, Nicole I will always love you, Mick I wish you were here, CG TG JB BP AI EK KR AB, hens & c's, shepstock, Arties, frats, woods! Canada. Future: College, mad guys, no kids, lots of money.

Bunchanna Lay

Entered from: Bartlett MS. Activities: Cambodain Club, Track, Science Club, ILC. You never get a second chance to make a first impression. Remember the sign on the door to opportunites reads: PUSH! Future: Finish school & go on to manage a well-known business.

Roeuth Lan

Entered from: Rogers MS. Activities: ILC. When you think you're having the worst time of your life, think again kid, everyone has problems. Future: Become a Computer Engineer.

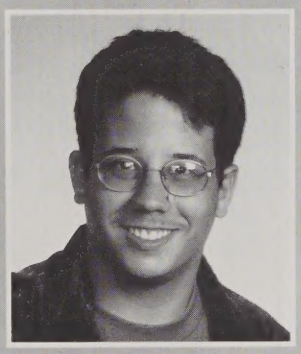


Anh Le

Entered from: Robinson MS.

Adam Langlais

Activities: Band. Memories: WASSUP!



Saman Tinee Le

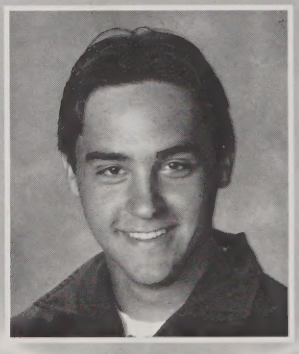
Activities: ILC, Math Club, Cambodian Club. Let go of the past and move on with the future. Future: Finish college, become a Fashion Designer.

Saheng Lanh

Nickname: Nelly. Being a player is part of growing up, so don't feel bad, life still goes on, there are so many to pick from to find the perfect one to love & trust. Memories: Walking up & down the LHS stairs for the past three years, my legs will never walk those stairs again, I'm outta here!!!

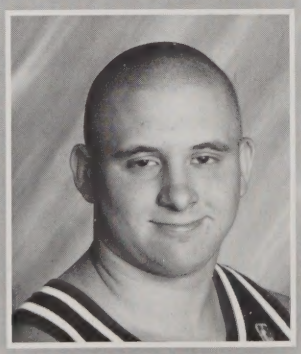
Matthew Lefebvre

Entered from: Daley MS. Activities: Wrestling. Memories: Physiology w/AO, hippie, SR, MT, no shame, water, Warped Tour 00, 4/9/99, highlighter fights. Future: College.



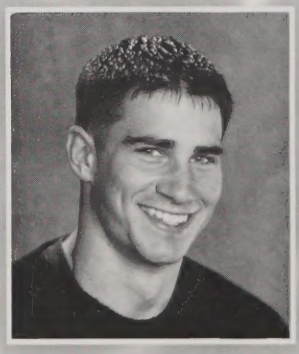
Paul Lanoue

Entered from: St. Margaret's. Activities: Football. Gotta do what you gotta do! Future: I have no idea.



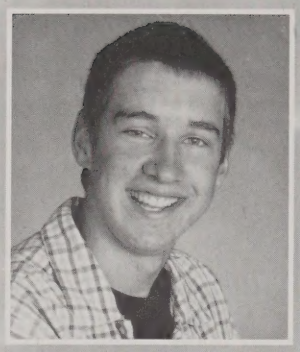
Michael Lenzi

Entered from: Sullivan MS. Activities: Football, Lacrosse, Fr Basketball, ILC. Memories: Crazy nights w/VB AG PR JS GR MK MR GC EK LH KK LF EC, all nighter, psnap, beached, Barneys w/AG, club late night, crazy bashes @Romo's & Guziejka's, LM, FH, Sullivan, Canada 01, Football Camp 00, Damn Zoo, tical, Baily Rd, chillin @ Mikey's, 4th of July Romo's, New Years Romo's.



Eric M. Levasseur

Entered from: Butler MS. Memories: Fire drill every Thursday Sophomore Year. Future: Go to college, become a Police Officer.



Yoeun Danh Loeum

Entered from: Daley MS. Activities: ILC, Science Club, New Horizons, YRBK. Memories: B-town w/PK TC SK, paintball w/Sin, Harvest 99, Prom 00. A true friend is one to whom may put out all the content of one's heart, chaff, and grain together knowing that gentle hands will take and shift it, keep what is worth, keeping, and with a breath of kindness blow the rest away. To Sin: chance made us meet, faith made us friends, love made us one. Future: Wherever life takes me.

Leakhena Anna Levin

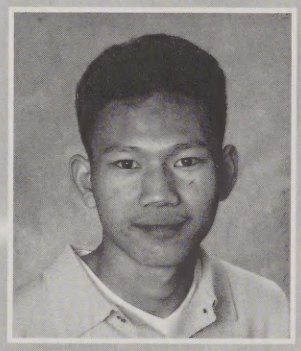
Entered from: Bartlett MS. Activities: Stu Co, SCORE, Hdmstr Adv, ILC, Cambodian Club, Field Hockey, Crew. Memories: JF & PG first time blast, girls nite 1st football game 2000, PG lets make memories, benadict JF, 4 CM StuCo @Cape, LF nite out testing, NR day @Canobie, Kos Bball @Shed, KR poisin ivy, AA UMass trips. Don't cry because it's over, smile because it happened. Future: Go to college, get rich, live happy.

Elizabeth Ann Logan

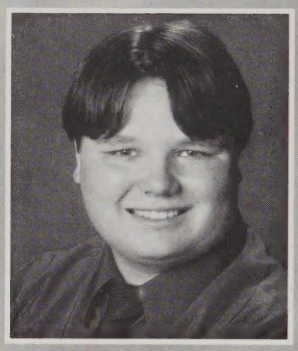
Entered from: Robinson MS. Activities: Spring/Fall Crew, NHS, ETS, ILC, Science Club, Theater Company. Memories: I have the Caravan today, I can't row today because I just ate cheeseburgers, hey you guys, practice w/SR KT JS HG RU, I know my Calculus, LC LS, CD that random guy, hey Mickey, Harvest, So Social, cool friends CP, want me to help you with the locker, KT JS RU TH MK YO, AP baby got back. Future: College.

Sophean Lim

Entered from: Daley MS. Nickname: FuFa. Activities: DECA, ILC, Mock Trial, Hdmstr Adv Panel, Science Club, YRBK. Memories: Dim Sum, tennis tour, crushing, Donahue 9/10/00, Vanny Prada or Gucci, Sandy it's Prada not Parade, Vannak she move she bangs, Reaskmey case of the EX, Ooops we did it again, Jill why you mad for shorty, thanks to all those who inspired me along the way, tell me what you wear & I'll tell you who you are. Future: College/Law, Cash, Millionaire.

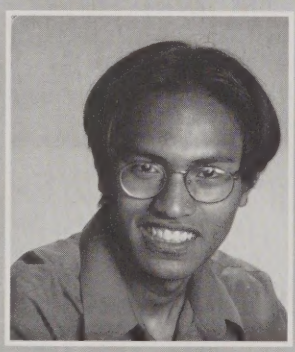


Andrew Lohmer



Thorn Lim

Entered from: Daley MS. Activities: Show Choir, Dance Ensemble, A Capella Choir, Concert Chorus, ETS. Memories: Harvest, Huys Sandwich Shop, Bermuda 99, all the slips & falls, times w/girlfriend, BBAT doing Lip Sync, performance at Heritage State Park, Chorus Room, Easton Show Choir Festival, school musicals, blonde jokes in Show Choir, Friends like BK RO AL RD, mooching off the guys. Don't mock unless you try it. Future: Make it as a Dancer/Choreographer.

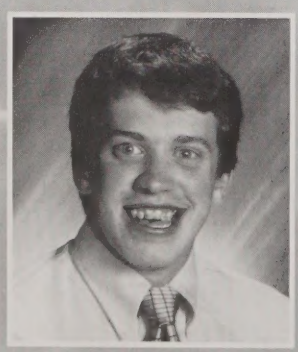


Kimheat Long

Entered from: Robinson MS. Activities: Indoor Track, ILC, Stu Co, DECA, Science Club. Memories: Oh yes, those good old days! So Social 98 99 00, Sr Snowball 00, to my friends NR TT SB SM LT SU DT SO PP SD, last but not least KK, Biology Wink Wink hehe, to my significant other Blessed I Love You. You don't know what you're missing until it arrives. Future: Attend college, major in Marketing.

Keith A. Littlefield

Entered from: Sullivan MS. Activities: Indoor/Outdoor Track, Cross Country, weightlifting, NHS, ILC, Science Club, TV Announcer for LHS Football. Memories: TOUCHDOWN!!! Future: College for Exercise Science/Exercise Physiology.



Leap Lorn

Entered from: Butler MS. Activities: ETS, ILC, ROTC, Hdmstr Adv Panel. Memories: Hanging out w/friends TS BH RR RE SL MO IM YO AP LK and more together. The best memories are the ones I shared w/Paul. Don't let fate control your life, your strength and the choices you make, shape your own road to achievement. Future: Go to a 4 yr college, go wherever the road takes me.

Anou Lovon

Activities: Show Choir, Concert Chorus, Wrestling. Memories: What the dilly yo? Peace Out, cause I'm outta here. Oh, by the way did anyone see the emu running around school. Future: College, get some bean for college.

Anne E. Mangan

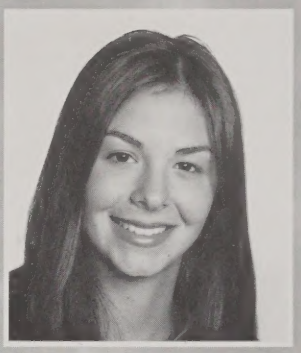
Entered from: St. Stanislaus. Activities: NHS, Soccer, Skiing, ILC, Science Club, Fr Basketball. Memories: The Gimmies, going to the getaway, sunflower light w/Jenny, Ski Team w/EK LF CS, Harvest 99, picture of Mary w/EC, picture light snow, the big kids, I'm bald, cheeseburger w/ Ashley, Leanne's Winston, Kait's house, the Snowdawgs, Steve car, New Year's Eve, Jodi's house. I'll see you on the Dark Side of the moon. Future: To be happy & successful.

Cindy Luong

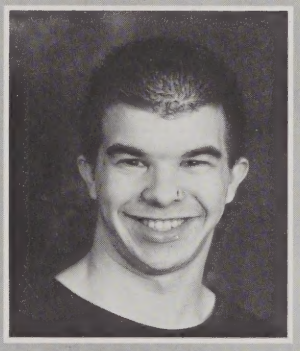
Entered from: Bartlett MS. Activities: ILC, ETS, Science Club, New Horizons. Memories: Enjoy your life to the fullest, don't regret and don't repeat your mistakes, peace, luv ya'll, whoa uu whoa. Future: Success in the business field.

Stephanie Maniscalco

Entered from: Sullivan MS. Activities: Swim Team, ILC, Science Club, NHS, Newspaper. Memories: Troll Dolls, Boston trips, girls days, weekend at the Flood's, singing on the swimmimg bus, Reilly football game, grass fight at the Rivva Rave, rewriting lyrics, gimp fight, the Luau, imaginary baseball, seesaw talks, that's the bottom line, York Beach, Maine 98. Future: Go to Hollywood to be an actress or join the circus with X-ina.



Joshua Maker



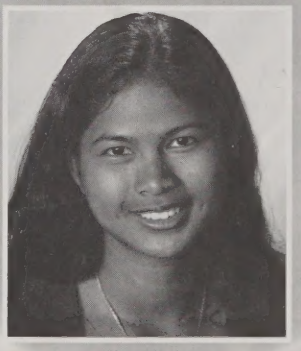
Jack Maniseng

Entered from: Sullivan MS. Activities: Science Club, ILC, Dance Ensemble. Memories: Going to Subway w/Mary and falling in front of everybody. Future: Go to college, travel around the world!

Kelli Malaquias

Sokha Mao

Entered from: Bartlett MS. For those who can handle it, indulgence is the way of life!



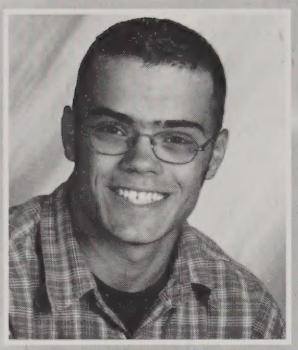
Marrodyne Mam

Entered from: Wang MS. Activities: ILC, Science & Math Club, Cambodian Club, New Horizons. Memories: Having a blast at the Fr Soc 97, So Soc 99, Jr Harvest 99, Sr Snowball 00, hanging out w/MH ML etc, going to eat, Junior year mods 3/6, best b/c eva, skipping days w/ML. Future: Go to a 4 yr college, become rich, get married.

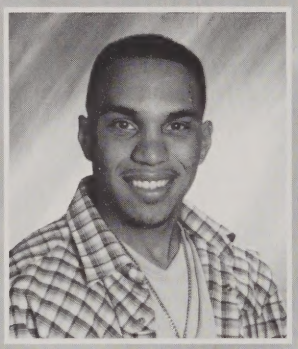
Sokha Maph

Joel Marchand

Activities: Crew, ILC. Life shrinks and expands in proportion to one's courage. - Anias Nin. Memories: Gold at the New Hampshire Championships, the '91, the Begley, the Passaconnoway, Bridge to Bridge, 5AM practices.



Jesus Marquez



Heather Martin

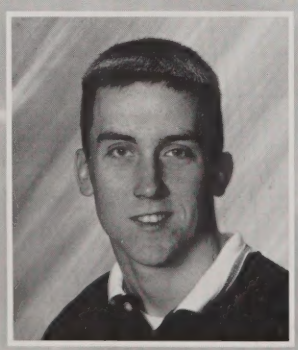
Entered from: Wang MS. Memories: I Love You Frankie. Things happen for a reason, don't sweat the small stuff, KF @ SD, cool kid, the book, Who R we marrying again? MT-ice cream always makes it better, AC-Jr Yr BB, DB & EB, girls night at the Outback. Future: College.

Jennifer J. McAllister

Memories: Fr Yr w/DD @ SP running and shoes flying, watch our for the tree Mark it might bite, So Yr, the beach w/BF HS LC DD SP DA JA BA RD, every Saturday night til this day w/my bestfriend, Jr Yr, racing the many cars w/CW, Harvest, spending large amounts of money, the truck at the campsite Memorial Day weekend w/RD JN JS DL PN DT. Future: College, major in business.

Ryan McCabe

Entered from: Sacred Heart. Activities: Cross Country, Indoor/Outdoor Track. Future: Make good money and have my own family.

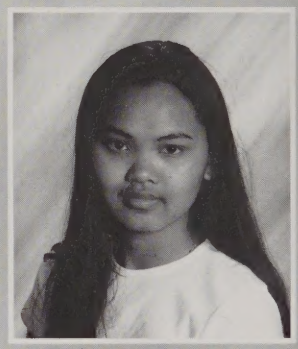


Ryan McCarthy

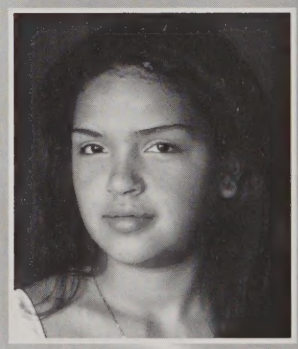
Sean McKenna

Entered from: Daley MS. Activities: Crew, Co-captain Science League, ILC, Science Club, NHS. Memories: Mr. Os class Fr Yr, ALT, Chad, Olympiad 2000, Science Fair, AP Chemistry Jr Yr. Future: Go to college, major in Chemical Engineering.

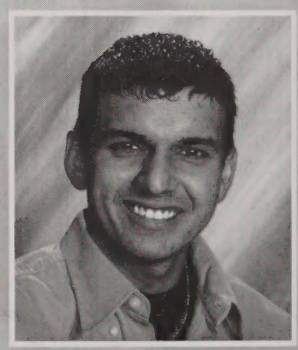
Samneang Meas



Dainy Medina



Filipe Medina



Jacqueline Medina

Entered from: Puerto Rico. Activities: Hispanic Club, Newspaper Que Pasa. Memories: I'm going to miss the LHS activities and hanging around in the hallways with my friends. Future: Go to college, keep studying, get a nice job.

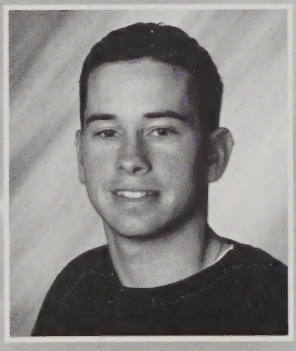
Jessica Melo

Entered from: Daley MS. Nickname: Messica Jello. Activities: ROTC, ILC, Honor Guard, Drill Team. Memories: Not knowing how to spell college (colleg) Fr Yr, going to Vermont for the X Games, waking up at 6:30 every morning for honor guard/drill team practices. Future: College, Air Force.

Nicole Michalczyk

Activities: ILC, Science Club. Memories: EEHH, whassup kid, oh my god, the cool kid, who let it out, CC CD So Yr, KR & AI, she's seeing spammy, ABC, appt book, what party, where, ohh that one, Varnum Market, kid we do it on purpose...always will, MTM, hop on the ride, Kid, need a towel wipe your brows, Karaoke, DDs. Future: Open a successful business.

Matthew Michaud



Activities: Baseball. Memories: Driving around after football games, Derek, Jimmy, Meaghan's house, and then try to escape from her house, Dr Hakam's class when the incident happened (TOM), Mike where did the ball go, Kelly you like the UMass baseball games, I don't, Dudley Road, Matt & Jimmy, sorry about flaggy's, but the best team stayed warm right Jon, Tom let the street continue, Matt B is the man. Future: Hoping to play baseball somewhere.

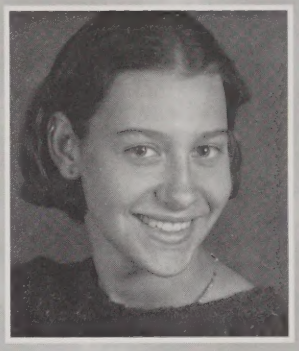
Meghan E. Moffett

Entered from: Sullivan MS. Activities: ILC. Memories: Carty falling, Sr Yr lunch table, Jr Yr Spanish Class, ehhh, CG, DG, MB, EP. Future: College.

Erin Moloney

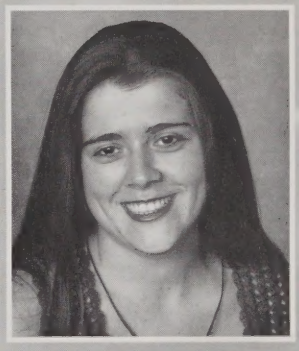
Entered from: Wang MS. Activities: ILC, Swimming Captain 2001, Track, Math & Science Club, Pep Club. Memories: SB & my parties, flying V, Baywatch w/LB SB EM RM EB DM, sleepovers at EB, 3 times, Pville Crew, BK/Purple, T+C 4 Life, hey all my lite AN, FH, HG-chase the car, KR beach house, Boston day, LD believing us, SB & EB-Count on me, Our Club, make up beauty. Future: College, become successful, move away from Lowell.

Lauren Moloney



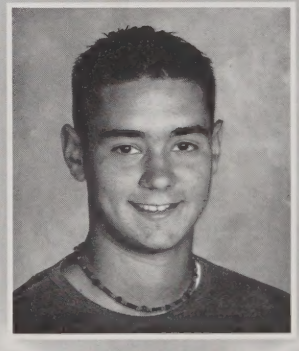
Entered from: Sullivan MS. Activities: Soccer, Indoor Track, Fr Softball. Memories: AG KW, is it sweaty in here, Lady in Red, FIRE, shopping cart 97, KMart w/ED whooa, AA you're a joka, little further, Soccer camp 99 very suspicious, lomo, my car blew up, cleats in the oven, Baseball@CVS w/PB AB, car war 99, AP to the theatre, you darn shoe, I just tied you, McD's after soccer, practice in the mud, Trio in crime w/KS RU, beach 00 w/ KW AS, Powder Puff 99. Future: College.

Ana Moncada



Entered from: Newcomers High School, NY. Activities: Hispanic Club, Spirit Week. I Nature had made me sad, I did not, just think about it because I am not who I look like, My body is my prison, my souls wants to fly, my heart wants to love you , but how can I reach you? You deny me! How do you know who I am I when you can't see beyond my eyes? Everyday-The radio, politics, music and vitamins do not control me...Just my body. by Miguel Morales. Future: Stained glass/ candle.

Francis Moscato



Entered from: Butler MS. Activities: Soccer, Basketball, Baseball. Memories: SA, JF, CG Freshmen summer. Future: WWF or MLS, Undecided.

Suzanne Christina Motard

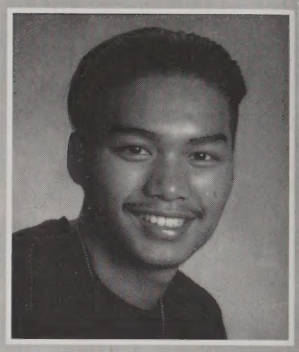
Entered from: Bartlett MS. Activities: Arts. If there is one thing I am for certain of, that is that I must leave a single footprint ingrained in each and everybody's heart. Memories: I would have to say, every single one good or bad, each experience or memory had a significant meaning and I have learned and I have tasted life, but I'm not done yet, Remember Me. Future: Learn everything possible, so I'm cushioned when I fall.

Christine Mulligan

Entered from: Sullivan MS. Activities: AFJROTC, ILC, Science Club, NHS. Memories: Science Fair, Washington DC, Military Ball planning, Bartleby skits, Florida, candy selling, Gravity games, Six Flags. Future: College, maybe Medical School.

Paul So Neak

Entered from: Daley MS. Activities: ILC, ETS, Science Club, Headmaster's Advisory Panel. Memories: Walking Leap to class & having fun when she is around, hanging out w/friends K-OS, Fr Cluster, Jr Yr, Harvest, Military Ball, most importantly spending time w/Leap. Special thanks to LL SN PP KE for always being there for me. You don't have to be privileged to be successful, use put-downs as a motivation to prove your critics wrong. Future: Be successful in all I do.



Ben Murphy

Entered from: Daley MS. Activities: Lacrosse, Wrestling, Crew. Memories: MP 2000 what happened, Mrs Crowe cough, cough thanks for the PE, Tricia & Ashley why won't you give me the time of day? Future: To find a Sugar-Mama (after college).

Setha Sambath Neov

Future: To do anything in the entertainment industry, especially directing.

Chipo Ndlovu

Activities: Science Club, Black Unity Club, ILC. Future: Radiographer.

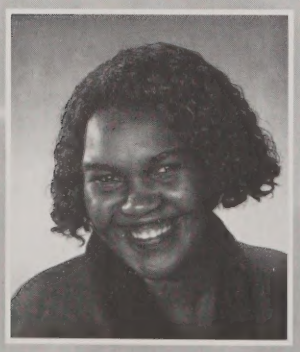
Sokhom Ngen

Entered from: Arts Magnet. Activities: ILC, Science Club, New Horizons. Future: Business.

Danson Ndungu

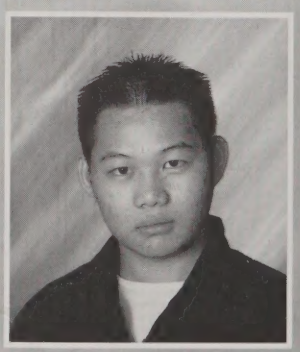
Ruth Ngeth

Susan Ndungu



Harry Vu Nguyen

Activities: Soccer, Math & Science Club, ILC. It's not what you know, it's who you know. The answers to life's questions lie inside you, all you have to do is look, listen & trust. Future: Become a computer engineer.



Huong Nguyen Thi Thu

Entered from: Robinson MS. Activities: ILC, Math & Science Club, ETS, New Horizons, Vietnamese Club. Future: To get a degree in Biotechnology.

Sopharin Nhem

Entered from: Wang MS.

Myle Nguyen

Entered from: Daley MS. Activities: Math Club, ILC, Student Advisory Council, Tennis. Love is fate, fate is destiny, all you have to do is wait patiently. Future: The usual that everybody expects to do: marriage, make money & party.

Crystal Nickola

Myvung Nguyen

Entered from: Daley MS. Activities: Science & Math Club, ILC, DECA, YRBK. Reach for the sky, reach for the stars. If you put your mind into it, you'll meet your final goal. Future: Business Management, hair dressing, marriage, live happily ever after.

Shireen Nizami

Entered from: City Magnet. Activities: Science Club, Indian Club, ILC, New Horizons, CPY. There are those who see an oppurtunity and those who seize an opportunity-Joanie Warren. Memories: I'll never forget the best friends I made, Priti, Jainisha, Ekta, Tanmay, Nishi, Mital, Nisia, Stephanie & Shail, high school comes only once in your lifetime so enjoy it, Powers, we are going to miss you! Future: College, Pediatrician.

Phany Nguyen

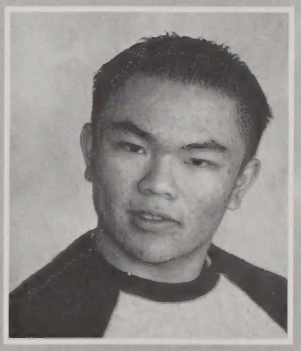
Entered from: Valley HS, CA. Activities: Southeast Asian Club. Memories: I will never forget my best friend & the bad times I had during high school, meeting people, getting an education, seeing new boyz, the worst times were getting dumped by boys, it hurt but the hurt always got replaced. Future: College.

Indira Nsiah Nketiah

Entered from: Ghana, Africa. Activities: ILC, Drama Club, Math & Science Club, Art Club, ETS, NHS, Black Unity Club. Memories: Participating in the lip sync contest w/MWB ED FK & help from Shay, mad love. Failing to plan is planning to fail. Future: Become the 1st women President of Ghana.

Thanh Jimmy Ngoc Nguyen

Entered from: St. Louis School. Activities: ILC, Science & Math Club, Football, Track. Memories: Carrie's poker, nice shoe doc wanna, christmas party @Dr. Hakam, let's go Phishing, egging, beach house of McMahon, Abercrombie & Fitch 2, DMB, Andover, Bruce's panties, jumping out of SUVs, teaching Bio in Dr. Hakams class, Old Dudley Road, Bruse I don't have it, Boston, holly ball/spring fling, Truman, Matt is dumb. Future: To make more money than Bill Gates!



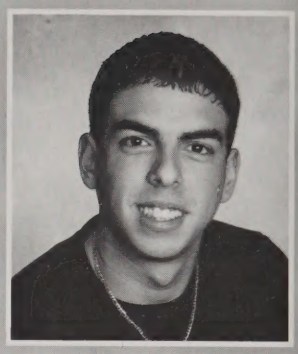
Ryan Obdens

Erin O'Brien

Entered From: Robinson MS. Activities: ILC. Memories: Yankee doodle, attitude, biology w/TH SJ, Missy's xmass tree, Mr Sullivan. Tabitha's hair, Quebec, slide, Missy's locker, Matilda, pen 15 club, simmer down now, as Ashley S noise, hark, dance class, TT MK NC AO TH SJ SW NC TR MM AS KS. Future: College, become a K-3 teacher.

Jason Ormonde

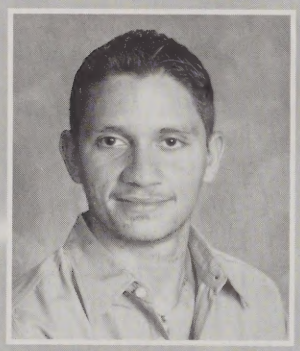
Entered from: Sacred Heart. Activities: Science Club, ILC. Memories: Where doin this Shaolin style, trying to fight back when Mr. Gomes hit us, when Sergio got his car towed for parking in the river place hotel and we went to the police station hoping it got stolen, Arthur's Boot Mills Rock! Future: Become a lawyer or doctor & have a family w/Britney Spears.



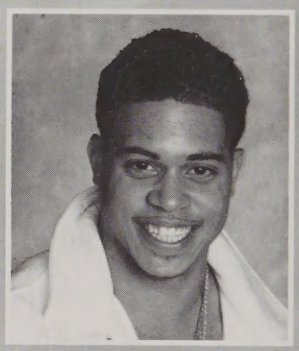
Jennifer O'Brien

Onn Orn

Jean Ocampo



Jose Ortiz



April O'Connor

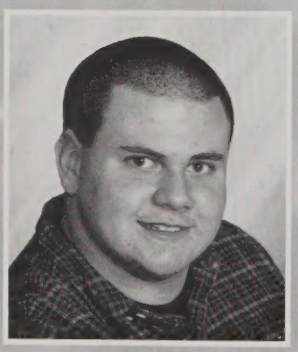
Entered from: St. Margaret's. Activities: Science & Math Club, YRBK. Memories: Highlighter fights w/ML, the sky-blue sweater, Warped Tour, EOs coniptions, algebra w/KF RD, WALK, getting lost w/ MB & ML many times, Mrs Burgess' mods 12/13 class, sunshine, Creed Concert, the prom, common sense we can't have any of that running around. Future: College, major in Psychology.

Yovalerie Ortiz

Entered: Robinson MS. Activities: ILC, Math Club, ROTC. Memories: Spanish class w/ Mr DJ, chillin w/my baby Bebo and my friends, CV BF MK SF, Sue, TT ST KH MA LL PN KEG AG can't forget my ROTC buddies. If you fail, take a break, count to three & try again. Thanx Ma, whateva happens, happens. Future: Attend a 4 year college, become a vet.

Matthew Richard O'Malley

Entered from: Robinson MS. Activities: Lacrosse, ROTC, Drill Team, Honor Guard. Memories: Ms Yurkosky's warm-ups, Fr Yr, Mr Bs detentions Jr Yr, Mr Perrella's sayings, many hours spent in ROTC big logistics room, So Yr, arm wrestling at lunch, senior year, yeah fat kids, dude, fat people rule, baby ruth, sloth love chunk. Future: Marry an ugly woman, have 82 kids, die a Market Basket employee.



Kim On Ouch

Entered from: Bartlett MS. Nickname: Kurlie. Activities: ILC, Science CLub, Cambodian Club. Memories: Skipping school w/my friends & we went to Arthur's, then to Boston, especially Phalle that was w/me always, I'll never make the same mistake twice, everyday I will make new ones. Future: Go to college, have fun & be successful.

Nicole Ouellette

Activities: Gymnastics. Memories: What is up jigga, Harvest 99 w/Sara, Heather & Matt, Photography Junior Yr w/Eryn, George & Maria, summer of 2000, meeting the love of my life, going to the movies w/Jen, Dave, Dan & Phil, beating up Mike D in geometry while Matt I watched. Future: College.

Sara Ouellette

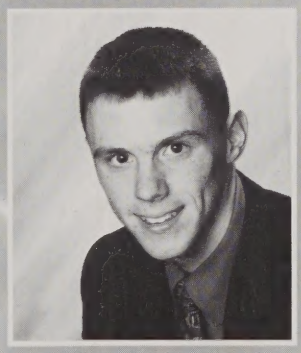
Activities: Gymnastics. Memories: Freshman cluster w/Heather & Nikki, Mr Sullivan's Junior Honors class, Sociology w/Mr Peters, my colossal face, dive in the hall freshmen year, tuck & roll, grandma, tuck & roll, and what. Future: College.

Chanda Ouk

Entered from: California. Activities: Varsity Vball, ILC, New Horizons, ETS, CAPAY. Memories: Harvest 99, Pinellis, Florida w/ WB & LB, OB/history w/SF, gross legs and thighs, ugh, I got it, volleyball So Yr w/SS, Spirit Week Image dance crew RM SN RO EV JV WB JS, So Yr concert w/SY SI CP PK, custodian, hit & run 2000, Chemsford, English B Sullivan w/SY (ya big turkey), SF & CD for life, I am whatever you say I am. Future: College.

Timothy P. Owens

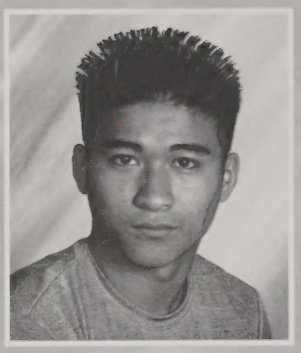
Entered from: Sullivan MS. Activities: Indoor Track, Lacrosse, ILC. Memories: DMB concerts, St. Patrick's Day, Skiing, Florida, white water rafting, trips w/CYO, DMB in CT Aug 2000. Life is short but sweet for certain. Future: College, then get a good job.



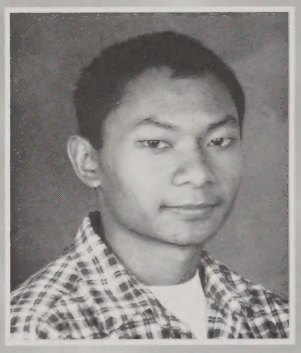
Jose Pagan

Potang Paisarn

Entered from: Rogers MS. Memories: I went to tryout for volleyball for about a week & I didn't make it; it was during freshmen year. After that I gave up on sports & activities. Couldn't find my dates house for the Harvest, learn your dates address & phone number. Future: Become an Engineer or Electrician.



Bruce Pal



Sherry Pann

Memories: Rolling both ways. Future: Computer Engineering, Beauty School, or Business Management.

Christi Panyanouvong

Entered from: Daley MS. Activities: Math & Science Club, ROTC, GSA, Newspaper, ILC, ETS, Cambodian Club, Hmrm Rep, Headmaster's Advisory Panel. Memories: Getting caught in the sweep, going to all the social events, Sophomore Social 99, summer 99, 9/19/99 TK, trip to Georgia 00, Rin's house. Future: College, relax, marry a rich man, travel around the world.

Popy Kelly Papageorgiou

Entered from: Daley MS. Memories: Bucket, kowd w/AP, my unlawful driving habits, numerous trips to Starbucks w/AP & CT, getting movies quotes w/Stoney, summer 00 almost getting hit by the trolley, meeting scaryman, ghetto works, duct taping various things, my inability to get to my locker every year, striped shirt. Future: College.

Ashish Patel

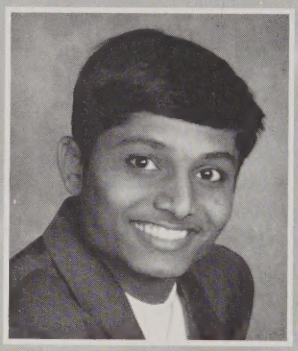
Entered from: Wang MS. Activities: Indian Club, Science & Math Club, New Horizions. Life is like ice cream, enjoy it before it melts. Future: Attend a 4 year college, get a Master's Degree.

Priti Patel

Entered from: Wang MS. Activities: New Horizons, Science Club, Indian Club, ILC. True friends walk in when others walk out. Memories: The greatest thing about LHS was getting to know people, Shireen, Jainisha, Nishi remember doritos hehehe, Ekta, Steph, Shail, Gaurang, Mike, Tia, Kram, Sophom, Powers you are good to your interns. Future: College for business.

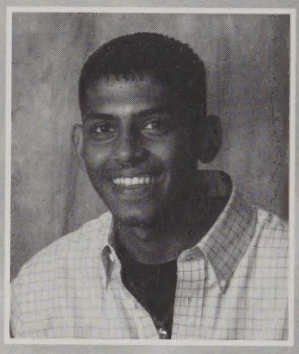
Dhaval R. Patel

Entered from: Chalamali Jr High India. Activities: Indian Club, Science & Math Club, New Horizons. Friends we are, you and me. You brought another friend and then there were 3. We started our group, our circle of friends and like that circle there is no beginning or end. Future: 4 year college, major in business.



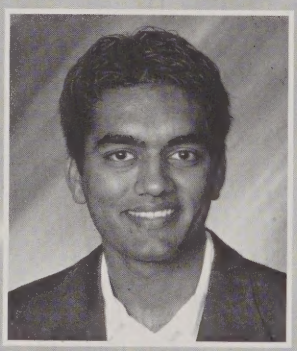
Samik Patel

Entered from: Greenford MS. Activies: ILC, Indian Club, Science & Math Club, New Horizons, ETS, Chess Club. Memories: Hangin out with my Desi friends, Mr Ham, Physics class, touching Shireen ghand, chillin out with my gf Sana. Future: Attend a 4 year college, get married, have a ton of kids.



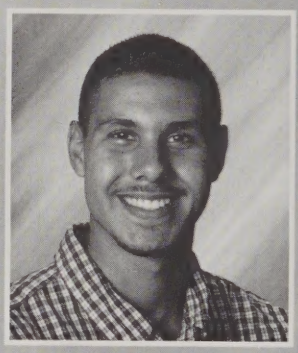
Gaurang Patel

Entered from: Bright High School India. Activities: Indian Club, Science & Math Club, New Horizons. Memories: Lowell High is a great school. I love all the students and the whole staff. Future: Attenda 4 year college.



Alvin Pedrosa

Entered from: Sullivan MS. Activities: ILC, Math & Science Club, Spanish Club, Baseball, Basketball. Memories: the spot w/my dogs MM IH HS JP JM AK, Mr Wilson, chillin w/ my baby youi DW, all my other peeps, me and all my people are getting down like whoa, you e-tupid, what eva happenz, happeenz. Future: College, become an Engineer.



Komal Patel

Entered from: Wang MS. Activities: President of Math Club & League, NHS, New Horizons, Science Club & League, Sec Science Club, Spanish Rep ILC. When two paths are fully shown, choose the right one or you will come back to the same spot again. Try to relax yourself. Memories: Spirit Week, friends, procrastination, competitons, presentation in Ms Silk's class. Future: Go to college, major in Pharmacy or PreMed.

Sophonnary Pen

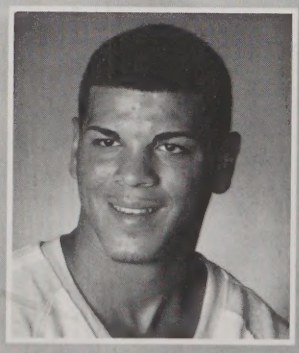
Activities: ILC. Memories: The only good memory that I have from LHS is meeting my boyfriend, you know who you are. Love You. I'd rather see the world from another angle. Future: College, enjoy my life.

Niral R. Patel

Entered from: Chalamali Jr High India. Activities: Indian Club, Science & Math Club, New Horizons. Memories: Mital Mithun, Gaurang Dada, Dipak Chalamali, Dipan Ice Cream Na Bhajiya, Aukash Autmaram. Many people will walk in and out of your life, but only true friends will leave footprints in your heart. Future: Become a Computer Engineer.

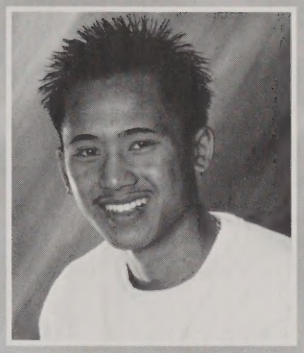
Guillermo Pena

Entered from: Butler MS. Nickname: Cuby. Activities: 4 years of Basketball, ETS. Memories: Remember the good times at Basketball practice & Coach Stapes. Future: College, play college basketball, sing, career in coaching.



Peter Peng

Entered from: Rogers School. Activities: DECA, Cambodian Club, Science Club, ILC, New Horizons. Memories: Kickin it wit all my homiez, playin football, checkin out dem fly hunniez, wuddup to all my homiez, can't name all ya'll, wolfpack, ain't a thing but a chicken wing. Cherish the things you have now, cause you won't realize what you had until you loose it. Future: To become rich.



Phan Le T

Entered from: Robinson MS. Activities: New Horizons, Science Club & League, Math Club, Cambodian & Vietnamese Club, ILC. Future: Biology/Biotechnology.

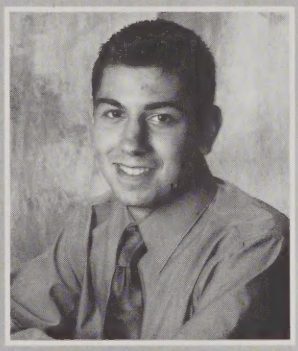
Kan Peov

Linda Phanthanousinh

Entered from: Daley MS. Nickname: Da, crybaby, Joi, Lin, Ann. Activities: Basketball, Softball, writing poems about myself, Memories: Friends always friends that couldn't last, but memories is a memories that never pass. Thanks to my parents, my sis, Vat, all my friends from first to last for being there for me 24/7. I love you all and will always remember who you are. Future: College, fulfill my dreams, finish my career.

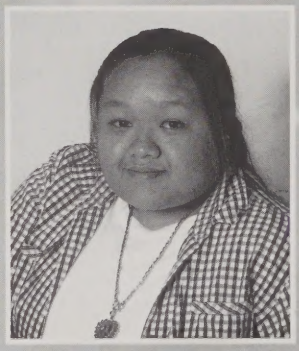
Josh Petropoulos

Entered from: St. Louis MS. Activities: Crew, ILC, Science Club, Student Council. Memories: LHS crew, all the loser kids MB TB JN MM HG JS JW, MBs temper tantrums, all the river raves & STP, the mustang, the Audi and all its rules, Boxford, TBs pp, respect MB, who is enrique, I'm not, your not, MBs pictures, after the harvest, Stacy your not black, chiviot. Future: Become a snob & heart throb.



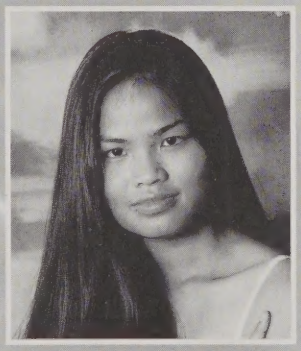
Vatsana Phanthanousinh

Activities: ILC. Memories: Meeting new friends every year. Future: Attend a 4 year college.



Sothea Phaen

Entered from: Rogers MS. Activities: ILC, NHS, Science Club, New Horizons. Memories: I will always remember my friends & those good times we had together. Enjoy yourself, these are the good old days you're going to miss in the years ahead. Future: Become a pediatriction, work in the health field.



Sousavanh Philakhong

Entered from: Daley MS. Nickname: Bobby, Sou, Sussie. Activities: XCountry, Indoor/Outdoor Track, Science Club, YRBK. Memories: Every Saturday morning getting up early to catch the bus for weekend meets, getting lost at away XC courses, accounting class, hey Kelly, everything is based on reflexes, hanging out w/friends in the hall & at lunch. Bring your teeth up for air, smile. Future: College, only time can tell the rest.

Doanh Phan

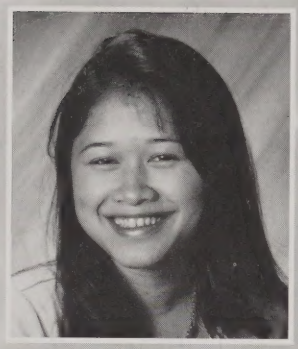
Entered from: Robinson MS. Activities: Science & Math Club, ILC. Work hard for your goals. Future: College, major in Web Design, minor in Accounting/Finance.

Sophorn Phok

Entered from: Daley MS. Activities: Math & Science Club, Drama Club, ILC, Peer Leadership, Dance Ensemble. It feels good helping others. Memories: Teachers who have cared & worked hard for me, Mr Dan Murphy, Mr John Mellanakos, Mrs. Gabriel, Winterfest Festival 99. Future: College, major in medicine.

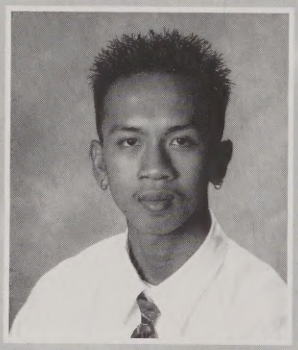
Litta Phommachack

Entered from: Rogers MS. Nickname: Thene /Lili. Activities: Science Club, ILC, New Horizons. True friends walk in when others walk out. Memories: Hey buddies we made it to the end of HS, LS best of luck in the future & stay smart, LC hope you wait til 2008, GC nice knowing you hope it works out in 2008, best of luck to everyone I didn't mention, I'm going to miss you all, hope to see you around. Future: Major in Business Administration, travel around the world w/my honey.



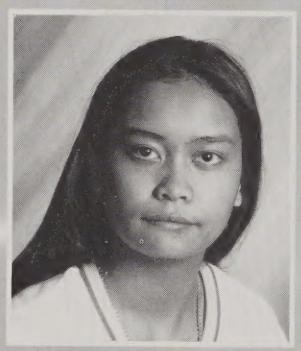
Saeng Phomveha

Entered from: Daley MS. Nickname: Pretty boy. Activities: New Horizons. Life is full of opportunities, don't let them pass you by. Memories: Freshman year, hanging out w/ the boys, spirit week, Laotian club, hanging out with my boys & girls in Chinatown. Future: College.



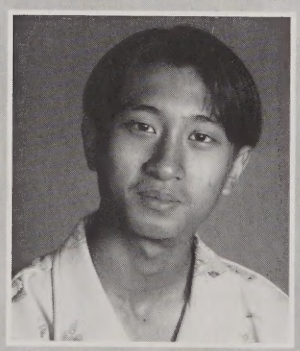
Viengsamone Phothirath

Activities: New Horizons. Future: Have a successful life.



Savern Phoumysavanh

Entered from: Daley MS. Activities: ILC, Cambodian Club. Memories: Halloween party 99, backseat of Malibu, Five Star Video. Future: Nuclear Engineer.

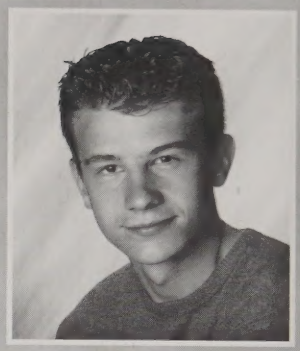


Ravy Phoun

Entered from: Daley MS. Nickname: Shorty. Activities: Cambodian Club, Science & Math Club, NHS, New Horizons, Headmaster Advisory Panel. Memories: Chillin in the cafe every day, eating w/GB BK GT SEA TM NP, what's up to my sister, Linda.

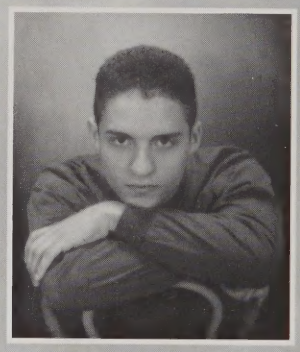
Sergio Picanco

Entered from: Butler MS. Activities: Soccer, ETS. Memories: Best friends ME AA, trip to Toronto, John in Guimond's class, JJ & his spoon, breaking down on the way to Hampton w/Nick C. Future: US Army.

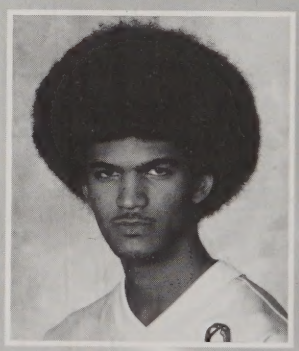


Vanessa Pino

Fernando Pinto

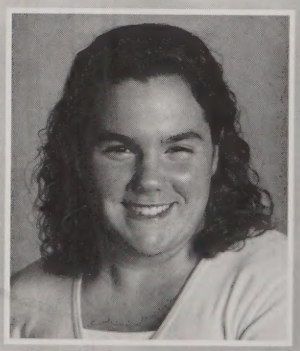


John Pires



Angela Plante

Entered from: Wang MS. Activities: ILC, Science Club, Softball. Memories: Sophomore Social 97 w/KG & Chris, Harvest 98 w/KG BC JC, Snowball 99, getting kowed w/KP,6/9/2000, New Years 99, LH my brother forever, striped shirt. Future: College.

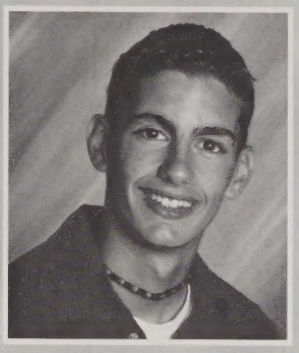


Cynthia Poitras

Entered from: St. Margaret's. Activities: ETS, Communications Academy, ILC, Track, Softball. Memories: BWs Saturn, Cinco-Cero Crew, the orange day, Mod 11 lunch table, Globetrotters theme song, Superstar, best oreo cookie eater in the class, APs fro at my party, the metal edge, ALs noogies, photography chemicals, Sylvia's P shirt. Future: World Champion Fingerboarder, Graphic Designer & Photographer.

Bobby Pontes

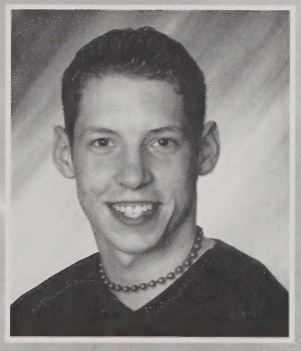
Activities: Varsity Soccer. Memories: Oh stop, CG & TG who will win the game, good luck to all my fellow seniors. Future: Go to college & party, oh and be happy too.



Amanda Potter

Entered from: Arts Magnet. Activities: Soccer, Winter/Spring Track, StuCo, ILC, Peer Leadership, Science & Math Club. Memories: Potts, holdin down the frt, Ramp Tramps, KRAMPUS, AQs, the GIMMIE girls, BBC, class w/Trashley, Phils, cinco cero crew, better than a...Ash TA Hot Cocoa? RATM, new leg, Antonia Puppet, 10's, Fluer de lis, sensooal massage, soccer tailgate, foliage, Think Pink, 11Lunch, Bball sessions. Future: Mass Comm, do random stuff/people.

Neal Potter



Amy Quach

Entered from: Wang MS. Nickname: Chinky. My friend told me once, let time tell...if it was meant to be...then it will be. From that day on, I've always kept that in my heart. Future: Become a Pediatric Nurse.

Giang T. Quach

Memories: Summer 00 the first summer in the USA. Future: Go to college and live the good life.

Heather Maria Quintal

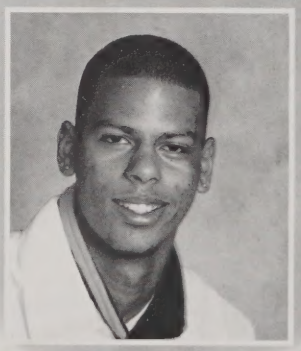
Entered from: Rogers MS. Memories: I just wanna say hey to Sara & Nikki O, Sopheap H & Alex G, also to all my other friends AI TQ AD VP SR CD BB BP SC AZ KF RO KP ST LA AP, everyone else I forgot, I love you all!

Brandy Riley

Entered from: Lowell Catholic HS. Memories: I want say good luck to my friends you are all the best. Hey Ash, I'll call you so that I can tell you a lot more stories. Everyone enjoy life after this place, party & have as much fun as you can.

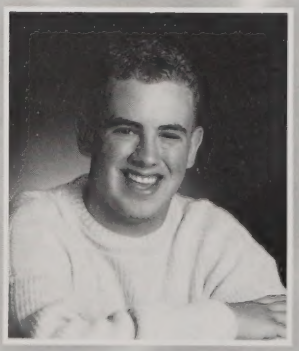
Carlos Rivera

Acitvities: Math & Science Club. Memories: It's my first year here so I ain't got much to say but good luck to all those I've met. ONE LOVE!



Carl Rizzo

Entered from: Daley MS. Activities: ROTC, Lacrosse, Student Government. Memories: There are three types of people in this world, those who can count, and those who can't, thank you LHS, Sok.

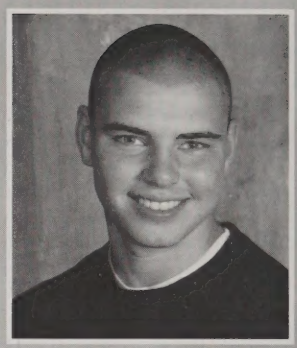


Sylvia M. Rocha

Entered from: St. Stanislaus School. Activities: Crew, ILC, Track, Stud Gov, ETS, Math & Science Club. Memories: Through the mills, I'm from Lowell, KCs party, Ohh boy! Ohh shoot! I want to! JS, 145, whoo whoo whoo whoo whoo, monkey bars. Future: Get a master's degree in Psychology, be rich, get married.

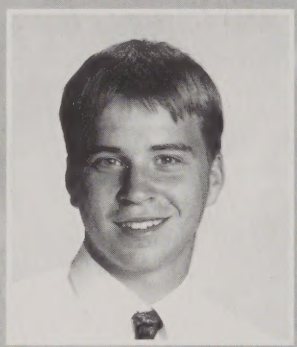
John J. Rogers

Activities: Black Unity Club, Wrestling, Lacrosse, Track. Memories: Ls w/JM BK MC MK CC GC EK MR MR PR ML AG JS JD JC, cool senior girls, FH LM MP Dunes, real Giz, Munchy, school trips, Garcias & Phillies, So Yr, Dowling, Middlesex w/BS BF, my porch 10/11/99. Future: Make money, drive a caddy.



Gregory Rodger

Entered from: Sullivan MS. Nickname: Hollywood. Memories: chillin at FH LM, Sullivan, Kent, in the van w/PR MK KK, Clan A, Lenzi's mom, Canada, Candice, New Years at Romo's, July 4 @Romo's, beached, parties @Romo's, Mikey's, Guziejka's, scavenger hunt, me vs. SC, hanging w/AG ML JS PR MR EK MK GC, Guild Street.

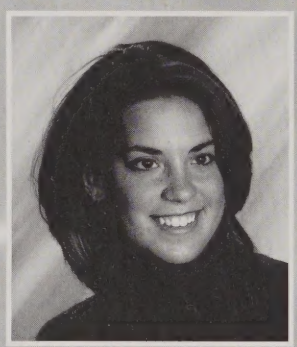


Kathleen Rogers

Entered from: St. Margarets. Activities: Field Hockey, Basketball, Softball, Pep Club, Science & Math Club, DECA. Memories: Spasattack SB, Our Club, Christina-Red Sox, LB I can do what I want when I want, DB sledding @MP, BB Boston Skip, make up beauty, EM 25 Moms, NR green/BK car accident 99 w/DB SB BB EB, L M B H, SB Poison Ivy, Lilly pull mama, DB 711, EB FH MP LM, PG Benedict, JF 90210 Beach 2000. Future: Go to college, be successful.

Nicole Landry Rodger

Activities: NHS, Tennis, Field Hockey, Indoor Track, Science & Math Club, ILC, Pep Club. Memories: WT Tammy, hold me closer TD LH, sunroof BF w/VB, Anton's w/ EC VB CC, 200 LB, EC, staying after class w/PC, 10:17, KRs 25 moms, Nyaah SB, Trig b/f db, Tennis Team, V-J Day, beating Chelmsford-FH.



Carrie Rondeau

Entered from: Wang MS. Activities: Diving, SCORE, ILC, Student Government, YRBK. We'll try to miss you. Memories: Junior year Spanish class, girls day at the beach, chatting at lunch w/MJ AB CR, Big Bird.

Nisia C. Rodrigues

Activities: ILC, Science & Math Club, New Horizons, ETS. Memories: Nicole did you bring popcorn for Psychology class? True friends walk in when others walk out. Yo, Mr. Kealy, you got beef? Future: Go to college.

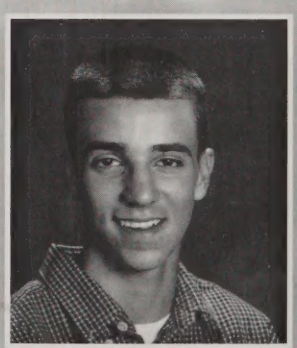
Kerri Russell

Yvette Rodriguez

Entered from: Wang MS. Activities: Basketball, Softball, ETS. Love is Blind! Don't judge a book by it's cover! Much love to the ETS staff and thanks to my mom, I wouldn't be here if it wasn't for you. Future: Own my own fashion business.

Michael M. Ryan

Entered from: Butler MS. Activities: Baseball, Basketball, Football. Memories: BBQs at KSs with Simpson, losers with GC & CKC at Hogies, Ls with JR BK JM JB MC, Double Ts with MC BK, New Year's.



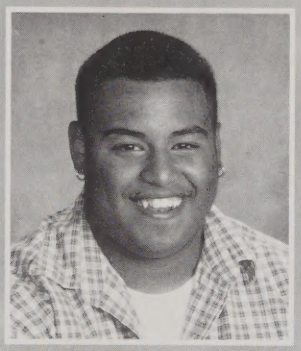
Tricia Ryan

Entered from: Daley MS. Activities: Basketball, Crew, ILC, ETS, Science Club, Peer Leadership. Memories: T bird, I think I love your, Pee buddies, sprinklers, random list, Lindt chocolate w/SG, toothpaste crew 98, Canada 99, CVS girls, ET KT MG MP, MVs Bday 99, soft core w/JR AF MV JR ET MT TC SG CG. Future: College.

Nehemias Sandoval

Activities: DECA, ILC, NHS. I learn to keep still even though I'm always moving. Memories: playing a pick up baseball game in teh back of Mr. Craigue's class, El Espanol con Mr. D. Future: Move to Florida, open my own club.

Angel Sainten

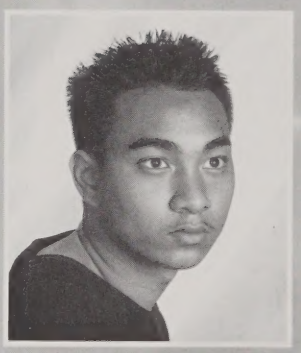


Gary Santa

Samnoeun Sam

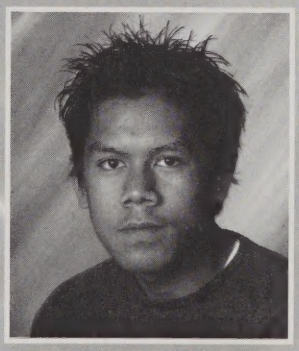
Charles Santiago

Entered from: Chelmsford HS. Activities: New Horizons, Science Club, HCOP. Memories: To that special girl, I wrote your name in the sand, the water washed it away, I wrote your name in my heart and forever it will stay. One love to my friends, Eddie SEG, John chillin at the crib, Kna Boston Dweller, Peatch Meth, Johnathan Gizmo, chillin in Boston, anorexic chick in Boston, love goes out to all the ladies. Future: College for Computer Science & Culinary Arts.



Sokchoeun Sän

Entered from: Daley MS. Activities: ILC, Cambodian Club, Math & Science Club, Indoor Track & Field. Memories: The time at lunch when...umm, and when my friends and I did...umm. Now taht I think of it, nothing exciting happened to me at LHS. Thank you Senior Survey for making me realize I had no life in high school. "Note to self: Don't forget to put in a personal quote." Future: I'm sure the class of 2001 will agree with me on this, get out of Lowell.



Nadja Santos

Leanne Sandberg

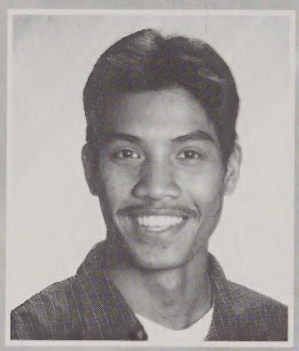
Entered from: Sullivan MS. Activities: Soccer, Track & Field, ILC, Math Club, NHS. Memories: MH Quitarse la vopa. Want some JD? SM Stephanie moment, DD Blair Witch in my backyard, AF smells like book, LH & EC so so def, Anne & Mari Jayne, Canada 97 98, Marinita & Tesa, New Years 99, baseball games w/Marina, Girls' Nights!! (Jill #2 wink wink). Future: College.

Diane Santiago

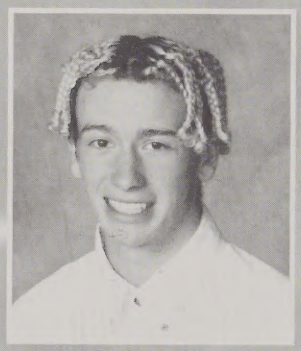
Joseph Sargent Jr

Entered from: Sullivan MS. Activities Cross Country, Indoor Track, Tennis, ILC, Science Club, NHS. Any way you want it, that's the way you need it. Memories: Cross Country, Football, Parties at Jay's, cruising w/JH JO PB, Chelmsford meet 99-00 (almost), go for an easy 10, stranded at Hampton w/Jay, running as the Ostrich. Future: College.

Steven Savanphonh



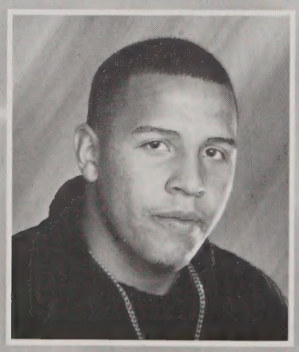
Edward Sawtelle



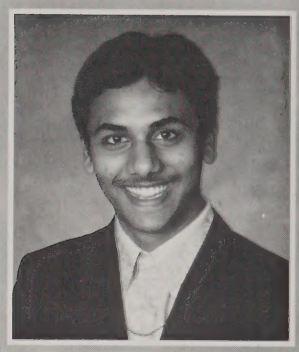
Jacqueline Serrano

Entered from: Robinson MS. Nickname: Da Wild Child. Activities: Basketball, Crew, ETS, Mock Trail, Math Club, Internship, Headmaster Advisory Board. Invest in urself, it'll pay you 4 the rest of your life. Memories: Chickens hatin, you know who you are, thanks so much to ETS 4 everything, I Love u guys/ gals! my sis Sonia & my mom if it wasn't 4 them I don't know where I'd be, joy rides w/ Slim, Shorty Du Whoop, Eve-E, Lil'Lulu, pool hopping. Future: College, $$$.

Juan Serrano

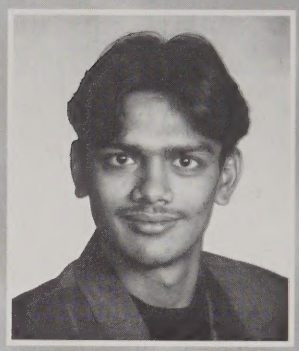


Dipan Shah



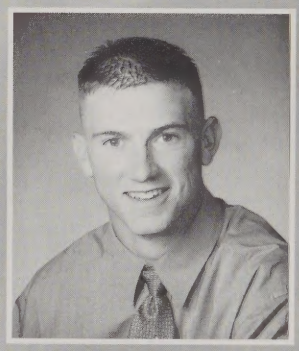
Mital Shah

Entered from: Little Flower Jr High, India. Activities: Indian Club, Science & Math Club, ILC, Gaming Clug, New Horizons, Headmaster's Advisory Panel. Memories: hanging out w/Gropio. Future: Go to a 4 yr college, get married, and have enough kids to make a football team.



James Shaughnessy

Entered from: Sullivan MS. Nickname: Sabo, Zack. Activities: Football, Golf, Baseball Science Club, ILC, YRBK. Memories: Having ridiculous fun w/GR PR CC ML MR MK EK AG, Canada 99 01, NYE 00, Sully's class w/EK JR SS ML PR, Shepard St, LM FH SBF, 2 tee, scoping babes, walking home, FH. Why worry about the future, it hasn't happened yet. Future: To become something I am not.

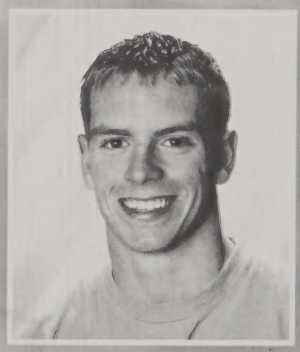


Kram Sien

Entered from: Bartlett MS. Cherish what you have or regret what you get. Memories: I have lots of memories with my friends from back then and now during my high school years. I'm gonna miss them. We used to have so much fun and now everyone is going away, NT SC YC HS ST3 KV PP CN PV SK KY PC. Future: Become a Registered Nurse.

David M. Silva

Entered from: City Magnet. Activities: Varsity Football, Indoor/Outdoor Track. Memories: Ohh naa...look who it is...MMIIITTT, drappen, GGGaunlet, Carroll Live 95 was ill, men let voo win in Florida, you took advantage, Costa where'd voo go at the beach, Men & Drappen were chillen, Moriarty the best bridge street ride ever, we didn't brick this year, Callery we dominate the 100m FH dash, because of the bash, GEO. Future: Go to college for Sports Business/Management.



Jessica Silva

Entered from: Butler MS. Activities: Crew, Indoor Track, Volleyball, Basketball, NHS, Stud Gov, Science Club, ILC, ETS, Powder Puff, Spirit Week. Memories: I'm a DD, whoa whoa whoa, Crew w/Katie & Sylvia, KT calling be BC, where are my balls, getting caught in the rain in the barge w/Chad, Canada trip w/ILC, fun at KCs house, TPing Rod's car, LL KT SR CP MD RH KC JD I'll miss you! Future: College, marriage, have kids!

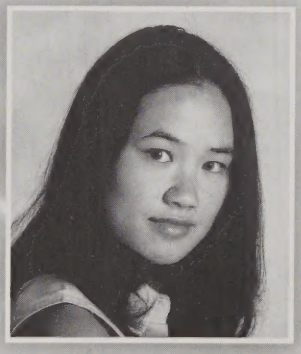
Kara Silva

Entred from: Arts Magnet. Activities: ILC, Science Club, NHS. Memories: hanging w/ the girls, LL, you're crazy, deucette your my girl, DW you're my Cb, DG DW TB, we have ESP, Soph Yr Chem w/DG RM goatlady, CD, I wuv you, Shepstock 99 00, Florida 00, SF, BFF. Future: To be successful.

Samneang Sin

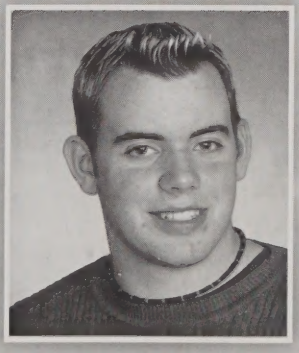
Entered from: Rogers MS. Activities: ILC, Math Club/League, NHS, New Horizons. When we were young, we were innocent; when we grow old, we become wiser, but the fire still burns. Memories: Every single minute I spent with my friends, whether happy or sad, I learned a lot from them. Future: To leave and let the past be.

Ladda Singvilay



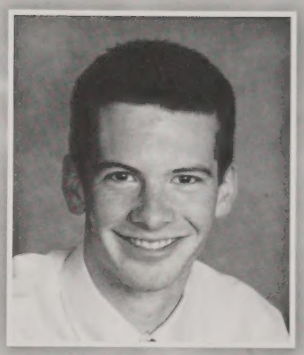
Entered from: Rogers MS. Activities: NHS, Science Club, ILC, New Horizons. Never frown even when you are sad cause you never know someone might be falling in luv with your smile. Best wishes to my true friends, LP LC GC. I hope to see you guys in college. Future: Travel around the world with AE, be successful in life.

James Sloan



Entered from: West Intermediate, Wilmington. Activities: Football, Wrestling, Baseball, ILC, Math Club, ETS. Memories: Sean 2 am Dracut, football games, MVC Champs Fr Yr Baseball, Lowell East 15s Division 2 Champs Baseball. Just ask yourself "What If?" Future: Law School & own my own restaurant.

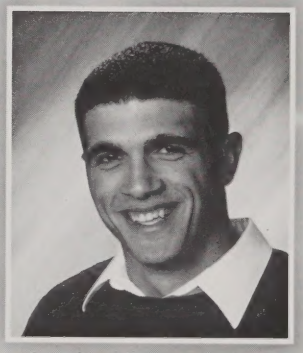
Corey Smith



Entered from: Immaculate Conception School. Activities: Skiing, Tennis, Soccer, NHS, ILC, Science slub. Memories: Geometry w/SD, Science Fair, shenanigans Christmas party, chairlift rides, Blink 182 concert w/JD, parties at Floods, DMB 99 00, Minigolf max. And so have been the shock. Future: Major in Engineering, be successful, move on to bigger & better things.

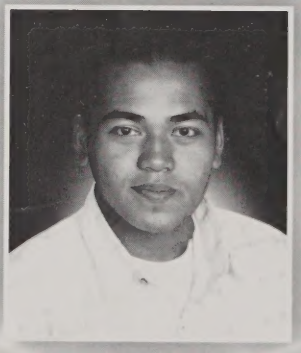
Sophorn So

Derek Sodre



Activites: Varsity Baseball, Varsity Track. If you want something really bad, then go get it! Memories: Long drives to Dudley Road w/ MM JN, parties, football, DS 16th B-Day, to all my friends good luck in what you do, MM thanks for your friendship, to my freshmen boy DY you have the talent just use it the right way, best of luck kid. Future: play pro Ball, prove people wrong.

Saroem Soem



Entered from: Wang MS. Look at me…laugh now, cry later. Memories: Mr. Power's Teletubbies lecture, GOSH for crying out loud…someone stop him PLEASE! Future: Live happily with my lovely wife.

Aun Sok

Entered from: Sullivan MS. Nickname: Litha. Believe in yourself that you hold the key to your future, the future does not have a hold on you. Future: Become a successful business woman.

Linda Sok

Entered from: Daley MS. Activities: ILC, Science Club, DECA. Memories: Paris, France 97, Ms LHS 98 w/SH RN, snowboardin w/TRO 99-00, fallin in love w/ my baby SL, 00, Elks 99 w/SH SS NS MN, modeling for my babe's fashion show @ Tsongas Arena 00 had a blast, shout out to all my girls you know who u r, my BKO RP succeed in life, $$, my best f SK, life goes on, meetin' JT was the best. Future: Major in Fashion Merchandise, marry my baby in Paris.

Moeun Sok

Pheakdey Sok

Nickname: Cobra. Activities: Weight training, Cambodian Club, ILC. Memories: Friends that I made during my 4 years in LHS, the best memories that I have are of spendin' time in the weight room. Future: Attend college, graduate, get a high paying job, make mad $$$, marry the one that I love, have 2 kids that my honey wants.

Vannary Sok

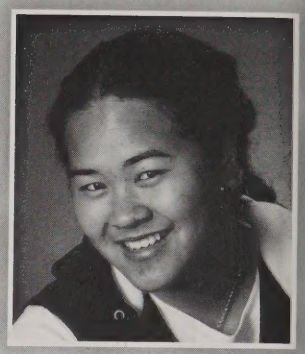
Entered from: Daley MS. Activities: Student Council, VP of Science Club, Secretary of ILC, Peer Leadership, Math Club, DECA Class Rep, New Horizon, Cambodian Club, ETS. Memories: Mr. Boutselis' 503, Mr. Powers cool teletubby tales, 1st place Lip Sync Contest 00, River Ambassador Program, hangin' out in the cafe all day =)! Future: Go to a 5-year college, get a master's degree in MIS, travel around the world, live a happy life.

Chanda Som

Beauty is not about the outside, it's about what lies beneath…the heart, liver, & small intestine. Future: Open my own business, a salon.

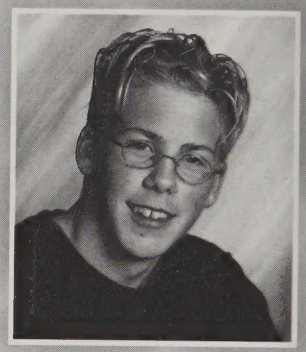
Kimseth Song

Entered from: Morada MS. Activities: ILC, Science Club, New Horizons, YRBK. Each step you take, you'll remember your last! Future: College.



Keith Sorota

Entered from: Butler MS. Activities: Soccer, ILC, Math & Science Club, Gaming Club, ETS, Cambodian Club. Memories: Homeroom 10th, 11th, & 12th grade, sharing lockers, lunch time conversations. Future: Go to college, be an engineer.

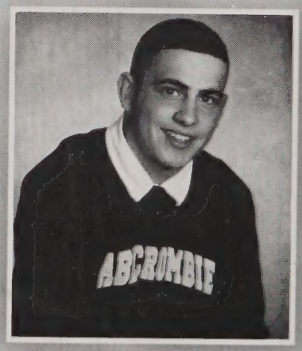


Sopheap C. Sou

Entered from: Daley MS. Nickname: Linda. Activities: Cambodian Club, ILC, & Stud Gov. Memories: Spirit Week 00 w/Destiny's Child, Jumpin Jumpin w/OR MC, the Chaks & my lil' sis, Harvest 99 w/ KOS, Cambodia w/the Huots, Summer 00, hmrm w/GT & DW 3 yrs, Jr year, biology w/MH CO CO & RM. Shoot for the moon, even if you miss you'll end up among the stars. Future: College, have a successful future!

Navey Soun

David Sousa



Samath Soy

Entered from: Wang MS. Activities: ILC, YRBK, Science Club, DECA Jr Yr Sec, Sr Yr Reporter, Hmrm Rep. Memories: Checkin out the boys (UML) during rides home w/TS, BBFP, can I rub your belly, James S, Derek Sodre: you're the palest Asian I've ever met, love ya baby. Money is your one true friend, they never talk back once you use them. Future: Go to Johnson & Wales, major in Culinary Arts & Business Management.

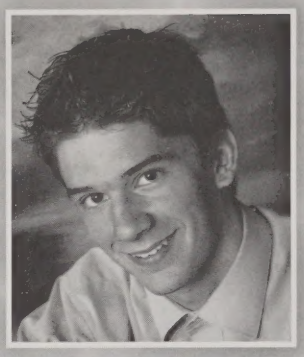
Sarah Staid

Entered from: St. Stanislaus. Activities: Soccer, Basketball, Softball, Track, NHS, ILC, Science Club. Memories: Footbag, camping, skiing w/LF, Sully's class, DJ Photon, 99 w/AC, New Year's, legs w/EK, Powder Puff, golf carts w/LB. Future: College.

Jennifer Lee Squeglia

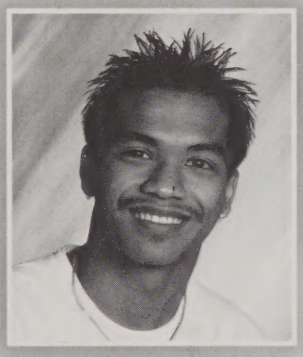
Entered from: Wang MS. Activities: Show Choir, Student Dir, Acapella, Concert Choir. Memories: Dictionary Lithium Battery, SC Bermuda, the hole, the black cheese, green mold, Easton Competition SC, Titanic chickens ST NC SK, green jello JL, sniz, squiggs, Mel, blueberries, SC, phantom note KB, radio missions 1 2 3 LR, caterfly MM, magic coloring book MB, birdie spin JV, velvet pants, SC, squid AOEO, everything is so funny MB. Future: College for teaching.

Scott Stephens



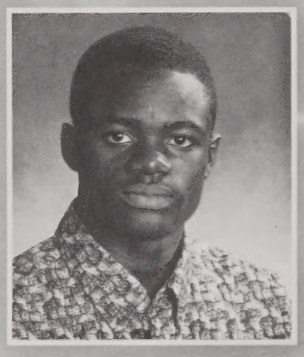
Entered from: SJA. Nickname: $$. Memories: M5, punk rockers, gimmies, summertime, Ms C, refrigerator dance, practice at Phils, Jam Master K, all my friends-SJA kids, adrock, SG DC AF KS. Future: Become a rockstar or a supermodel.

John Sras



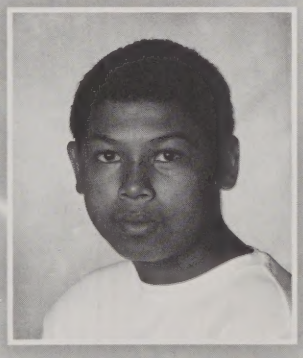
Entered from: Sullivan MS. Activities: Cambodian Club, ILC, Basketball, Volleyball, Wrestling. Every rose has its' thorns. Future: Go to college, open up my own music company.

Othello Stewart



Entered from: Bong Town School, Liberia. Activities: Black Unity Club, ILC, Science Club. Future: University, I want to become an electrical engineer.

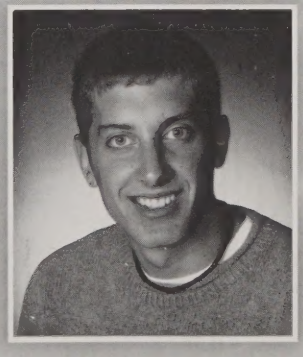
Samoeun Srey



Maranda Strong

Entered from: Daley MS. Activities: Student Council, New Horizons. Memories: Don't live in anyone else's shadow, hey JS, remember Spirit Week, LOL MT JS, remember my lunchbox, So Yr (by the way it's not), hey Katie M how's Bruce & Chan, Greg um...what can I say to you. Future: Go to college, become a lawyer.

Johnathan Stacy



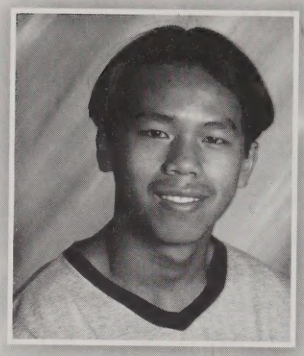
Entered from: Sullivan MS. Activities: Fall/ Spring Crew, Indoor Track, ILC, Science Club, NHS. Memories: First I'd like to thank God & my family for their support through these 4 years. To my doggs it's been fun JW HG KP JBP KF AD MJB JH JC Enrique, Cape Cod, barrel ruckus, FC, going 0-60 in 5 secs in the 84 Audi, crew-practices w/Chad & coming DFL in most meets, brickin the boot, Phish, STP, Kiron fainting on his car. Future: Make a lot of money, retire by 35.

Kaitlyn Sturtevant

Entered from: St. Stanislaus. Activities: Volleyball, Basketball, Softball, ILC, SC, DECA. Memories: the Gimmies, the Punx, the ShowDawgs, Jodi's parties, Betty, Lucy, CJ, NY 99, HF 99, my house 7/4/00, DS & duralogs, punk shows, A'SPs, June 16th, Dans party, PTs swing, oil oil, AJ, DJ Erica, TCK, Boston trips, the big kids, LB, Incubus, RHCP. Be true to yourself; don't rely on others to make you happy. Future: Live a long, happy, healthy, abundant life.

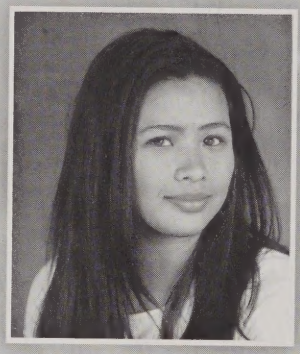
Samoeut Sun

Entered from: Butler MS. Activities: Science Club. Memories: Going to the Science Museum Fr Yr, where half my class told our teacher that we lost our paper which we had to turn in. Live life, take chances, and pursue your dreams. Future: To be a famous Entertainer & acquire my Ferrari F360 Modena.



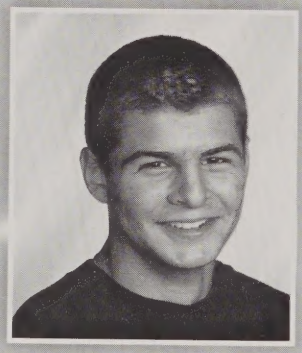
Vanny Suy

Entered from: Bartlett MS. Activities: ILC, Science & Math Club, Cambodian Club, ETS, YRBK, Hdmstr Adv Panel. Mommy & Daddy thanks for everything. Memories: 10-11-97 Hero C always, Sophean who is smarter now, Sandy your mom paged, Vannak left or right, Mother Reaksmey 07-21-00, Lysa big bro, Chanty where are they? Future: College for Pharmacy, become the richest of all the rich, have many pharmacies, own many homes, dozens of luxury cars, & new outfits everyday.



Shaun Sweeney

Entered from: St. Louis. Activities: DECA Memories: Mrs Clements Geology class, Dr. Hakam, Senior Seminar, Andrew Crememer the light saber, Dave you'll find a good one someday, Phil psycho. Finally it's over! Future: United States Army.

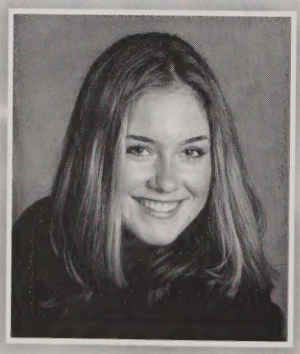


Tammy Sweeney

Entered from: Butler MS. Activities: ILC, Science Club, ETS, YRBK. Memories: Rides home w/Sam, class w/SP KH AC DC, AO'C my yearbook partner in crime, my love for TG & AK, my fav twins SO & NO, HR w/TT & ST, Mr Borst thanks for everything, Interning for Lenny Rapone in Rm 122, RE LL RR. Future: Go to college, live happily ever after.

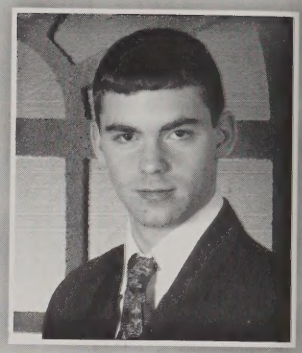
Kathryn Swenson

Entered from: Sullivan MS. Activities: Enviormental Club, Crew, ILC. Memories: Yo baby want some candy, AP, the doors of perception, trio in crime, hippies & bums, ESP, friends, you know who you are. Naaasteee! Life is what happens to you while your busy making other plans-John Lennon. Future: To not take life seriously because its' too important.

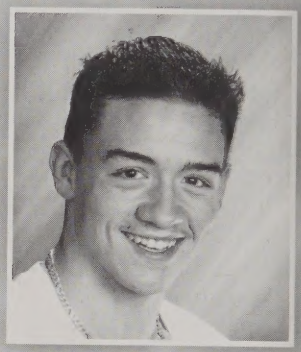


James Sylvester

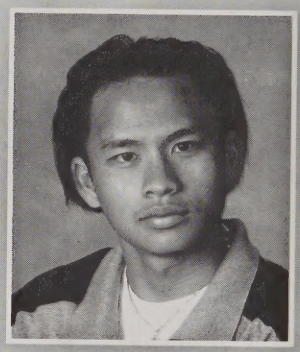
Entered from: City Magnet. Memories: Don't ever judge me-Slipnot. Even at his most powerless, mans existence is never without meaning-Anonymous. Good is not good if better is expected and best is possible-Pramit Mehta. Either I will find a way, or I will make one-Philip Sidney. Future: Study Sports Management or Computer Programming, or maybe both.



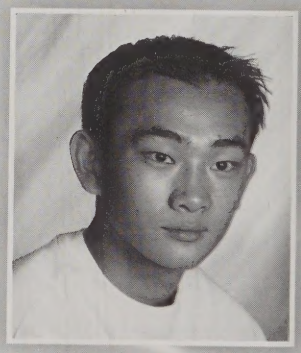
Joseph Sylvester



Bolina Taing

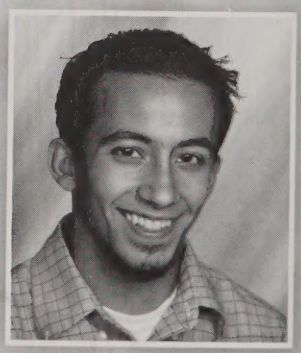


Seng Taing



Nicholas Tamvaklis

Entered from: Daley MS. Memories: Finally! Thanks to all my friends for making the past four years worth it, oh boy, late nights, NTS.



Wattana Tan

Entered from: California Morada MS. Activities: Science Club, ILC. Memories: Being with my friends, being true and faithful to everyone. To my following upcoming year friends, I wish you all the best of luck. Future: Become successful, go to college, and live life to the fullest.

Natalia Tangarife

Entered from: Wang MS. Activities: Science Club, ILC. Hard work pays off sooner or later. Future: Graduate from college & make good $$$$$$!

Christina Tanguay

Entered from: St. Margarets. Memories: Lil Bucket, justifying my existence, bmb, hey staircase, adventures w/KP AL, the smurf and others, Jeep Grand Cherokee, whirlpool, the time my camera was runover by the big green truck, pilgrimages to Starbucks, ahoy captain horn, illogical logic. Future: College, Web Page Designer.

Kerry Tanguay

Entered from: Robinson MS. Activities: ILC, ETS, Homeroom Rep. Memories: My friends GD KH DW MC TH TS-Gym & Spanish KT RL CV, my best friend Jen L, softball forever! Future: Early Childhood Educator.

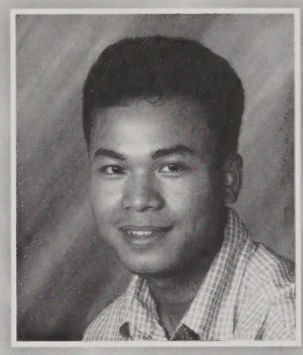
Tifny Tanhira

Entered from: Harare High Zimbabwe. Activities: New Horizons. Future: College.

Bi Thach

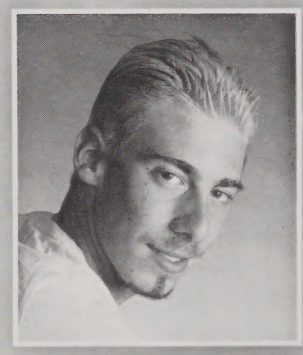
Memories: My four years at LHS were great & enjoyable, my biggest memories of LHS are my teachers & friends, my first day I didn't speak a word of English, my teacher's believed in me & I beleived in myself, now four years later I am doing very well & can't believe I graduated from LHS. Future: To graduate from a four year college.

Pholy Thach



Sean Thellen

Entered from:Wang MS. Activities ILC, Science Club, AFJROTC, SCORE Peer Mediation. Memories: Don't be afraid to step out into the unknown, take a blind leap once in awhile, how bad could it possibly be? Future: Enlist in the Air Force, become a MP.

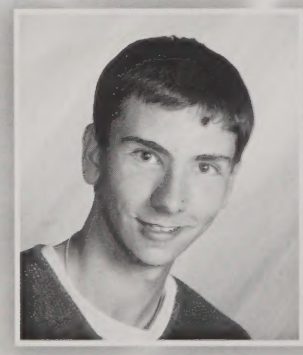


Katherine Theodoros

Entered from: Daley MS. Activities: Crew, Communications Academy, Track, Student Council, ETS, Memories: BBC 99, woh woh woh, I'm from Lowell, the GH w/Lauren C, you guys it's hot, $1.45 $1.45, yes no's, boat drill! Future: Go to art school, get a job, have lots of fun.

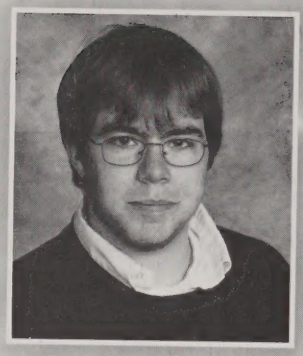
Michael Thibault

Entered from: Sacred Heart. Activities: ILC, Soccer, Science Club. Memories: It's finally over, oh boy. Future: Go to college, make money.



James Thibodeau

Entered from: Sullivan MS. Activities: Science League & Club, Captain, ILC, Gaming Club, BU Biotechnology, Crew, Mocha Java. Life if short, make fun of it. In Internis Ardent. Power to Damn. Memories: Mrs. Bs Breakfast Club, cheese nips, chalk pelting from Mr. D, Drug music, Physics table, Tibbs, trips to BK, eating, getting to KM to skip. Future: Biology or Sociology Major.



Coldan Tith

Activities: DECA. If I wrote something that people should do, I would be a hypocrite because I don't even do what I say. Future: Start my own business/get a BMW.

Samoeun Thiv

Entered from: Roger MS. Activities: Math & Science Club, ILC. U learn what U want to learn!!! Future: Graduate with a degree in Computer Science.

Erin Tobin

Christina Thompson

Entered from: Butler MS. Activities: Educational Talent Search, International Language Club. Memories: Mrs. Clements' Geology class, Dennis' lake house June 12, 2000.

Carmen M. Torres Perez

Activities: Spirit Week, Harvest, school dances, Pep Rally, Hispanic Club, ILC, Science Club. Memories: Freshman year when I was in ESL classes & we would fool around. Sophomore year we hung around in Mrs. Vejars' classroom & Mr. Riveras' office. Future: Go to college, become an Orthodontist.

Ning Thongthepsomphou

Entered from: Woonsocket, RI. I want to start by saying thank you to my husband Bunroeun for making me go to school and her I am finally graduating. I love you honey!! To my daughter Ketsana, you've inspired me so much and I don't know what I would do without you. To my parents, thanks for everything you've done for me. I'll never forget it. Aenoy Nang Lay Noi Lae thanks for always being there when times were hard. To the cool teachers for letting me slide, thanks.

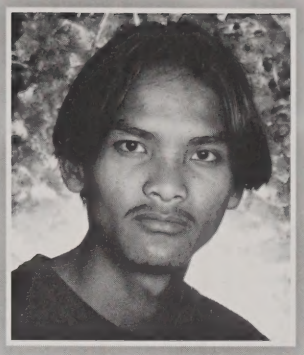
Dany Touch

Tracy Thorne

Entered from: Robinson MS. Activities: International Language Club. Memories: Spanish class w/Mr D, its almost time for snack then our mom's & dad's will come, my HR buddies ST & TS, slide, Canada, Tracybelle, EO NC MK YO TH SJ CV TS ST DF SF SD PB AP JM MT SW LD RU. Future: Graduate from a four year college.

Lundy Touch

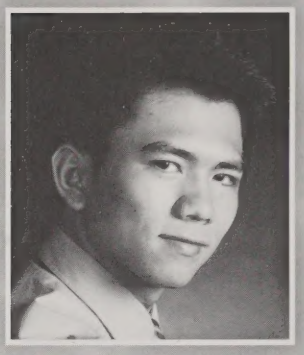
Savoeun Touch



Nguyet Tran

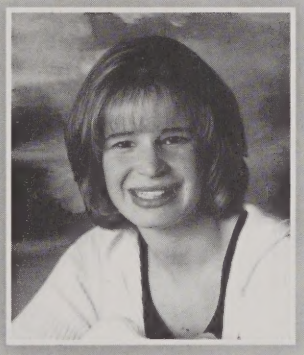
Channy Tounn

Quy Tran



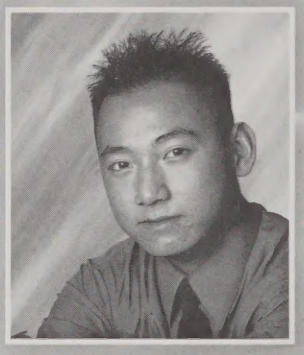
Shannon Theresa Townsend

Entered from: Arts Magnet. Memories: All the friends I've met along the way, best wishes. We finally made it! Summer of 99 spent w/ Julie & Norman. Jr Harvest. Two great years interning in the LHS Infant Center. "To the world you may be one person, but to one person you may be the world." Future: To work with children, live a long, happy, successful life.



Sang Tran H.

Entered from: Daley MS. Activities: ILC, New Horizons. When you look forward in to time, it appears life has passed in a flash, can you see time? So experience this moment to its' fullest. Future: Go to college, become successful in my future plans.



Duyen Tran

Thanh Ngoc Tran

Entered from: Robinson MS. Activities: Chess Club, Swimming & Diving. "Don't let your eyes be your guide, follow your heart and you will see the light." Future: Computer Scientist or Physicist.

Linda Tran

Entered from: Daley MS. Activities: Science & Cambodian Club. "Life is like a game, sometimes you win, sometimes you lose, but at the end you will succeed!" Memories: Getting lost in LHS my freshman year. Future: Go to college, become very successful.

Thuy Tran

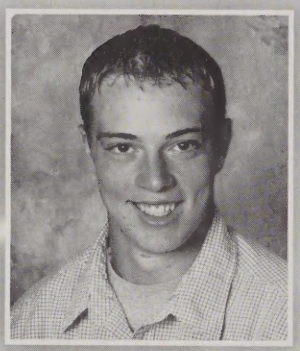
Thuy T. Tran

Entered from: Daley MS. Nickname: Tweety. Activities: New Horizons, ILC, Science Club, CAPAY. "Weird is just weird. It doesn't follow the i before e except after c rule." NH w/Leo unforgettable b/c I was an embarrassment, Keke, B of Sp w/ST KO KT, going out w/11 of closest friends, scary but funny situation w/As about the backpack, road trip w/a bunch of ppl on accoung of a buddi, something a lil different :). Future: Anything but a bum!

Trang Tran

Entered from: Robinson MS. Activities: New Horizons, Science & Math Club. Memories: house party. Future: Graduate from college.

Garrett Trombly

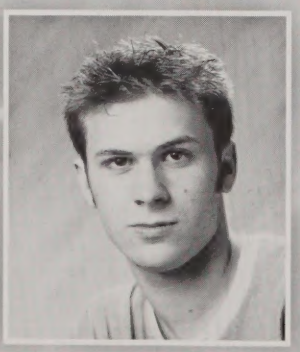


Entered from: Wang MS. Activities: Football, Baseball, Track, Wrestling, ILC, Science Club. Memories: HK for Life, Ozzfest 2000, Ricky's porch, homeroom w/DW LS, sledding at MP, pork chop's house, UFC, raiding Dracut, "The Union," shut up Katie-Kealy, Lippa, "Make yourself."

Meghan Trudel

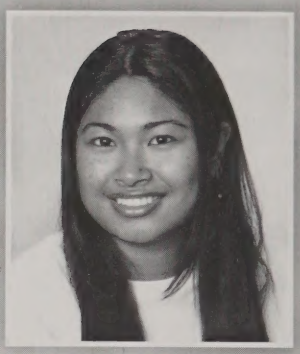
Entered from: Daley MS. Activities: Track, ILC, NHS. Memories: Cluster 1 w/MV CG HG, Soc Harv, SB, Prom w/TC, Canada w/ ILC 99, dances w/TC AF MV TR SG CG, early morn w/HM, table for 4 w/TC HM FM, A Bug's Life w/TC, Xmas w/AF MV TR AV, Fridays (Soph Yr) w/SG, 99 w/TC, early release day, working w/AF SG TC. Tom, I'll love you always. You never lose by loving, you'll always lose by holding back. Future: Speech Therapy/Elementary Education.

Phillip Trudell



Entered from: St. Jeanne d'Arc. Activities: Lacrosse, ILC. Memories: my swing lunchball, punk rawk, sunny days, sing-wop, the gimmies, She-su-da-fu, GFN, 505, Scott, Keev, Daan, everyone I met, lost tripods, Dan'd Ballad, Primus, Incubus, Kait's house, sledding. Future: College.

Soupone Tuon



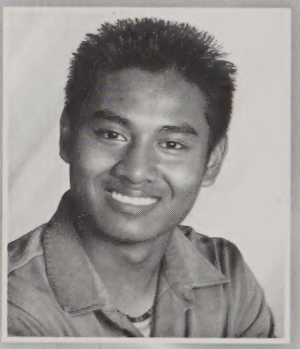
Suzanne Turgeon

Entered from: St. Margaret's School. Activities: Show Choir, Color Guard, Dance Ensemble, ILC, NHS. Memories: Show Choir competitions, Easton, Bermuda, Jenn, Bethany & Squiggs, Titanic chickens, spider Get the shoe, get the shoe! Watcha guys doin'? I'm sorry! I don't have a pencil! Future: Become a Journalist for magazines.

Learn Tuy

Entered from: BF Butler. Nickname: Lim. Activities: ETS, ILC, Science Club. Memories: My son A-Jay & all my good friends. Future: Become a Registered Nurse.

Kevin Uch

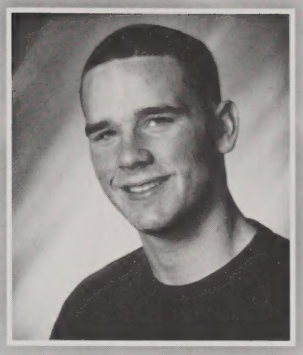


Ra Un

Entered from: Daley. Activities: ILC, Crew. Memories: This is the best Bday every guys-TR AF, gym class w/AF, Friend Appreciation Day & WTKB-EP, the sinking of the barge, Canada 99, Sunshine Middle School-MT, baddd Maria, TC, bam bam Erica & the gimmies-EV KS AM, Toastu to...BB/JR, BK, the sweethearts-DC, PT, $$bling bling, KL, Boston trips, the massage table, Prom 00 w/MW, Prom 99, Harvest 99 w/PT. Future: Become an Artist or marry a rich kid.

Ryan Underwood

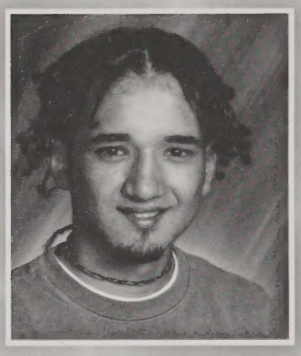
Entered from: Sullivan MS. Activities: Wrestling, Track. Memories: Late nights at Barney's, sessions, Simpson trivia, concerts, BLs house, long nights w/JW, Florida trip, WWR, CYO, 10-11-99 fun stuff, RW York, Jonny Rockets, 1-6-97, SM, BCs house, hot tub. What a long, strange trip it's been. Future: Get out of LHS, live free & die.



Prasoth Van

Samnang Uth

Diego Vasco



Mara Uy

Lisa Veiga

Maria Vakalidis

Entered from: Daley MS. Activities: ILC, Crew. Memories: This is the best Bday ever guys-TR AF, gym class w/AF, Friend Appreciation Day & WTKB-EP, the sinking of the barge, Canada 99, Sunshine Middle School-MT, baddd Maria, TC, bam bam Erica & the gimmies-EV KS AM, BB/JR, BK, the sweethearts-DC, PT (Phillaup), $$ bling bling, KL, Boston trips, the massage table, Prom 00 w/MW, Prom 99, Harvest 99 w/PT. Future: Become an Artist or marry a rich kid.

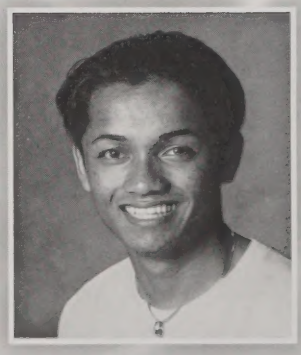
Abaigeal Vergados

Kunthear Van

Entered from: South School, Nickname: Linda or Tia. Activities: Science Club & League. Confidence would lead you on. Be prepared, before you decide to go. All American Mathematics Award Scholar. Future: Obtain a PhD in Chemical Engineering.

Daland Veth

Nickname: Lan. Activities: New Horizons. Future: Major in Compute Science, finish college, get a good paying job.

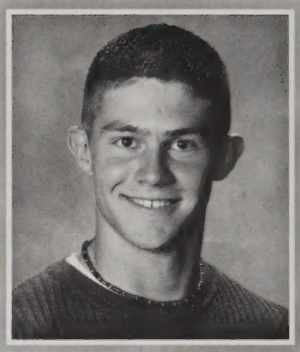


Erica L. Vitorino

Entered from: EN Rogers MS. Activities: ILC, Volleyball. Memories: Gimmies, the getaway, Punx, Image, Betty, Prom 00 w/ WC, June 16, Bam Bam Maria, big kids, July 3, Nov 6, fun lighters under my bed w/the get up kids, portugal w/sis, DJ Erica, PT & KSs get togethers, VT w/WC, what's up B? Oi Oi! "Angel," SS, BW, Cape Cod w/BA KIDS & SIS. "In the end I've realized who my true friends were." Future: To be successful.

John Welch

Entered from: Wang MS. Activities: Crew, Indoor Track, Math & Science Club, ILC, NHS. Memories: Early morning crew meets, practice w/Chad, DFL, HG, JS, Buttman, LMR, pedal to the metal in the 84 Audi, 90 Cougar, subs, FC, Bainbridges, brunch, backwoods, UDOH, Mexico, AD, PG, JP, BTTW, ooce, Boondock Saints. Power hath descended forth from thy hand...Future: Heavyweight Champion of the World.



Sovoeung Voeuth

Activities: New Horizons, Science Club, ILC, Cambodian Club. "There are so many things in life that you didn't get through, so just take your time wisely and live your life to the fullest." I will miss each and everyone of my dearest friends, hoping all of you succeed and in the future don't ever forget me. Your one & only true friend. :) Future: Go to college.

Sharen Wheatley

Entered from: City Magnet. Activities: NHS, DECA, Science Club, ILC, Volleyball, Indoor Track. Memories: They can't take away your birthday, shicidefy, LPMKs Chem class, Spanish con Sr. D, all my crushes, Gym Jr Yr, UNOs w/Miss Y, girls' nights, Since Freshman Year, football games, Christmas in April, crumple and shoot.

Chrystal D. Volianites

Entered from: HJ Robinson MS. Nickname: CeCe, the girl with the eyes. Activities: ETS, ILC, Black Unity Club, Hispanic Club. Memories: my partner in crime Genn, Yovi-n-Bebo, Mariama, Indira & Kudzai, being the craziest "thug" JP, To all my homeboys: "Don't hate me because U love me, hate me cause your girl don't know!" And to the "Skeeos:" Don't hate me because I'm pretty, hate me because ur man thinks so!" Knowledge Bom. Future: Music Producer.

Darcie Williams

Ratan Vong

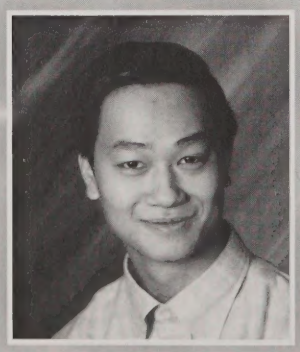
Memories: To wonderful times I spent with friends at Lowell High. Future: Go to college, find the job that fits my interests.

Mamei M. Willie-Bonglo

Activities: Secretary Stud Gov, VP Black Unity Club, ILC, Science Club, Peer Leadership, ETS, Dance Ensemble, Lowell School Committee Advisory Panel. Nobody's respect is worth more than your own. Memories: Going to NEMASC on Cape Cod, performing on Lip Sync Day, getting into trouble w/FK at Copley because of BT. Future: Attend medical school, become a Pediatrician.

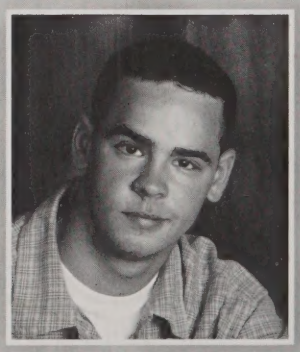
Diep Hoang Vu

Activities: Soccer, Swimming, Math & Science Club. Future: Computer Engineering.



Brendon Woods

Entered from: Arts Magnet. Activities: Communications Academy, The Original Morning Buzz, Portable Studio. Memories: winning Erik's Monte Carlo (pink slips), Erik's turtle lip, custom exhaust on the Saturn, all the good times on the rope swing, Silva got Red! Phil @ the YRBK class photo, W, Erkle, Orch, snowboarding w/my boys, I'd like to say peace to all my friends throughout my life. "Will I ever get to where I'm going. If I don't will I know that I'm there." Incubus.

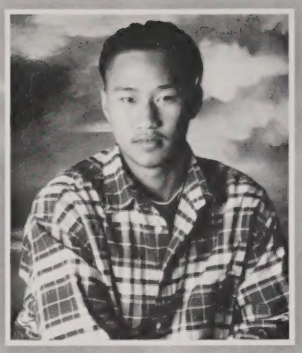


Qiadjing Wu

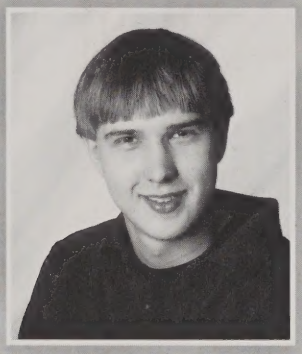
Activities: ILC, Math & Science Club, New Horizons, CAPAY. Memories: My mother drew a distinction between achievement and success. She said that achievement is the knowledge that you have studied and worked, and done the best that is in you. Success is being praised by others. That is nive but not as important or satisfying. Always aim for achievement and forget about success. Future: Get my master's degree and be successful in the Architecture field.

Lee Leurng Yin

Enteredf rom: Sacred Heart. Activities: ILC, Science Club. Memories: Having to leave school many times because of what I was wearing.Don't stop living bolding.Believe life over other's dreams. Future: Go to college & succeed in all I do.



Bruce Wyatt



Ratha Yok

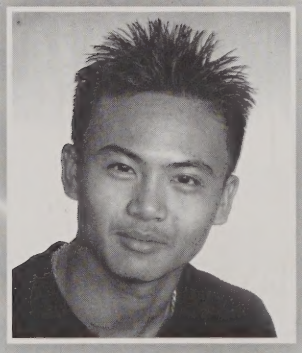
Entered from: Butler MS. Activities: ILC, Cambodian Club, Yearbook. Nickname: Cyclop. Be grateful for what you have while it lasts. :) :(Future: Go to college.

Savoeun Yath

Sareth Yut

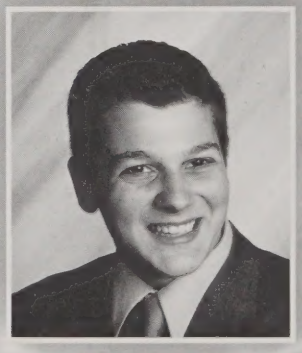
Entered from: Butler MS. Activities: ETS, ILC, DECA, CAPAY. The world is gonna end soon, so live life to the fullest. Memories: hanging out, going out to eat. Future: International/Business Management.

Sophorn Yem



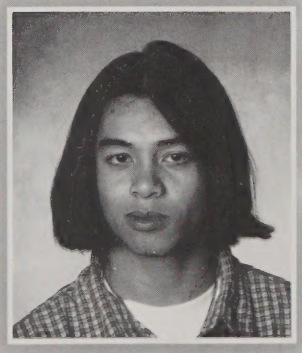
George Zaralidis

Entered from: Sullivan MS. Nickname: Georgie. Activities: VP STU CO, Pres NHS, Headmaster's Adv Committee, School Comm Adv Panel, ILC, Theatre Co, Math & Science Club, The Review school newspaper, MASC, NEMASC. "Look closer…chart your course among the start." Memories: bonding with StuCo buds, being lost 1st day of school, Fr Cluster. Thank you to my families/friends. Future: College-Communications/Political Science. President of the US, Vote for Me!

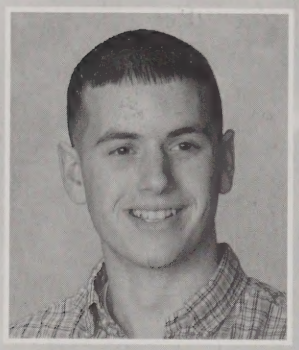


San Yi

Entered from: Roger MS. Activities: Fr Football, Southeast Asian Club. Final destination comes for everyone, so live life with no regrets. The best things in life is what is worth waiting for. Future: Get Rich Quick.

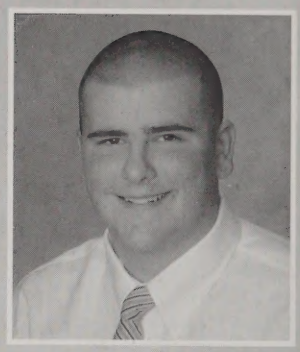


John Angove



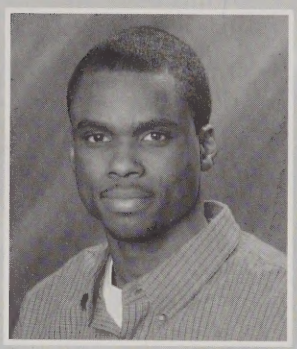
Aaron Trent Joseph Gannon

Entered from: Lowell Catholic HS. Memories: Purple People eater, studying hard at Lowell High, my cartoonist neighbor. Future: Teacher, Electrical Engineer or Policeman.



Adler M. Augustin

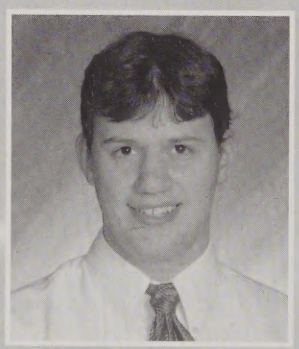
Entered from: Saint-Louis de Gonzague (Haiti). Activities: Science Club, Volleyball, ILC. Memories: Ms O'Connor English III, volleyball practices, school dances, Mr. Boisjoly's crepe parties, see you when I see you Lazarre. Nou pa vle tet poul nan djaz la. When things don't go the way we plan we must keep on fighting to get a better stand. Evre Fwe, SPIN, DASTA, SLG, Epi dats it. Future: Become a medical doctor, have my own clinic, play volleyball in the Olympics.



Ra Hor

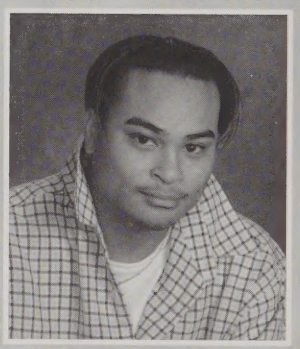
Jonathan Broe

Entered from: Wang MS. Activities: Crew, NHS, Science Club & League. Future: Go to college, pursue a career in Biology.



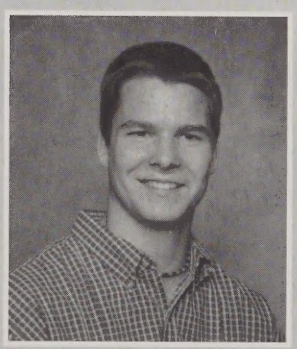
Vatana S. Hul

Nickname: Mr. Stalker, The Stalk, Johnny. Entered from: Wang MS. If you love something let it go, if it comes back to you it's yours, if it doesn't it never was.



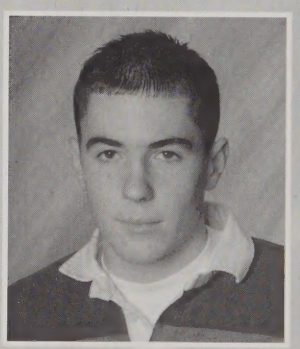
Philip Brown

Entered from: Sullivan MS. Activities: Math & Science Club, ILC, Math Team, Tennis. Memories: De + el = del, Chemistry with Dr. Hakam, O'Canada-Mr. O, Ms. Parker's class. Future: Rule the World!



Brian Keane

Activities: Wrestling, Baseball, Science Club, ETS. Memories: Chillin' w/Simpson in KBs backyard, Ls at MCC, Double TTs w/Conant, Ls w/Johnny B, JR, Pac-man, Matty Z, Hoggey's w/Corey, Gus, Kandrotas's house, LM, FH, the rocks.



Erick Chou

Entered from: Roger MS. Activities: ETS, Cambodian Club, Science & Math Club, Student Council, Peer Leadership, New Horizons, ILC. Future: Go to college and hopefully find a successful job.

Sophary Kem

Activities: Track, Science & Math Club, Cambodian Club, ILC. Memories: No pain, no gain. Future: Graduate from law school, then travel.

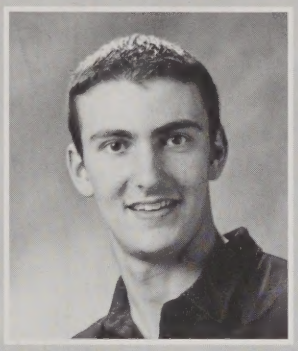
Sokuntho Khem

Entered from: Rogers MS. Nickname: Toni. Activities: Cambodian Club. Memories: 9/15/97 I LOVE YOU, Pooh Hershey kisses, the bus downtown, BB BS, 12/25/97, 10/11/99, 12/23/98 my little Princess Anastasia, 2/19/99 Mel Mel, Nga 2/28 always, 3/00 I can fly, Hun & Kimmy, Lin Garden, Pho, Nga Rockingham Mall, 8/30/00 Nov 99 Harvest, Castleton, Boo's House, Summer 99 Elite. Future: Bay State/Johnson & Wales become a buyer/successful business woman.

Pavy Panyanouvong

Eric Knutson

Entered from: Saint Louis. Memories: Freshmen year when Tommy Boyle shook his chocolate milk which was already open at the lunch table, the BBB video, the Banana's in Sully's class. Future: College.

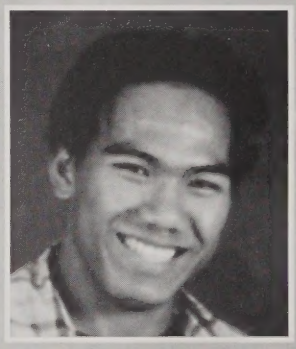


Elise Marie Patterson

Entered from: St. Michael School. Memories: There are only 2 kinds of chicken... Grilled and crispy Brian, you win I give up remind me I owe you 100 bucks Justin, Brendan has advanced in the world & Eric is getting lower Maria & Meghan, that time we went to that place & did that thing we always wanted to do & met those people when we went to that place at that time & had Taco Bell with big cups Jenny, Love of my life: LC CM RC JF KF EG MV KS BK JR.

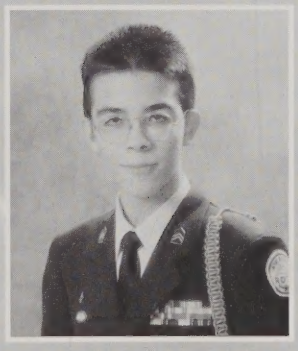
Kristin Lesniak

Sophal Phy



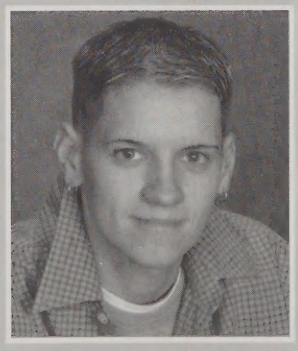
Ivan Maldonado Jr.

Entered from: Robinson MS. Activities: ROTC, Art Club, Science Club, Hispanic Club Treasurer 2 yrs,VP Sr Yr, Headmstr. Adv Panel. Communication is that thin line between peace and war. A woman is like a fruit, when you finish with one throw it away. (Kidding ladies, please don't hurt me.) Future: Doctor or Engineer, Computer Specialist as a hobby.



Mandy Prescott

John Morrell

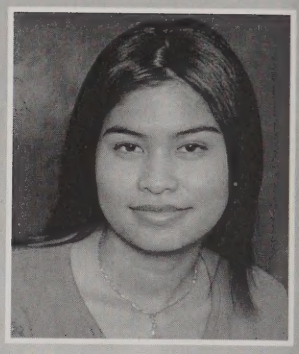


Latoya Robinson

Yuri Abdala

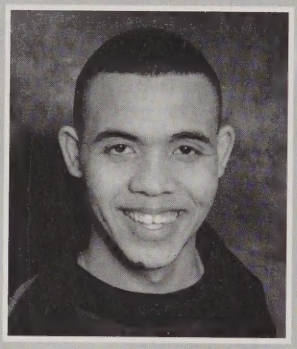
Entered from: Venezuela. Activities: Hispanic Club, Science Club. Memories: Gracias mama por apoyarme y saber que cuento contigo siempre. Thanks to all my friends for helping me and staying with me all the time, you are the best. Future: Go to college, have a career in Business Administration.

Sitha Bou



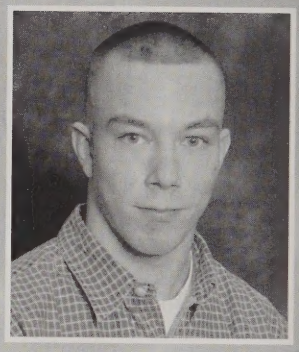
Luis Aguasvivas

Activities: Hispanic Club. The world is a book, those who do not travel read only a page. Memories: Thank you Ms. Vejar for being so nice. Future: Go to Harvard to study Genetic Engineering.

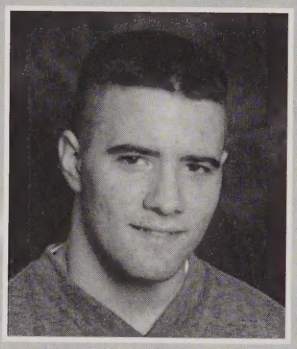


Christopher Cenik

Entered from: Robinson MS. Nickname: Gus. Activities: Varsity Football, Varsity Baseball, Indoor Track. Memories: Hanging w/JS GR ML PR EK MK MR BK MR AG BH CC JR, Fort Hill riots, Peter R parties, Adam's parties, Mike Ks car, hanging at LM, Canada trip, my girlfriend Laura. It said eat me so I ate it. Future: Make money.

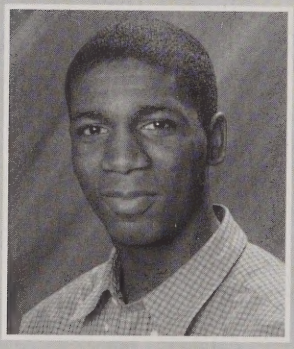


Derek Anderson



Amy Chateauneuf

Antoine Sheppard



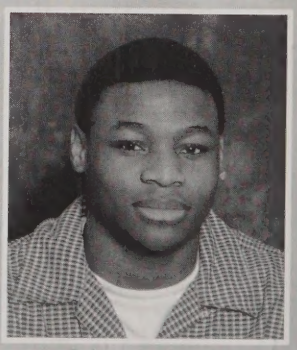
Reatrey Chhoun

Sambath Bo

Entered from: City Magnet. Memories: RATM w/AP, Junior Yr, Blink concert, Newbury St. the PIT, River Rave 2000, ORGY, Friday's at Shawnees, hangin w/SD & RD. If you want it then go get it. Future: Go to college & hang with rock stars.

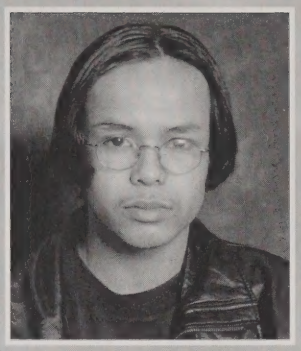
Edwin Kojak Chindongo

Entered from: Zimbabwe. Activities: ILC, Black Unity Club, Football, Track & Field. Memories: Football 97-00 camp, Harvest 99, the Sok Mam, Juniors, the Ndongo and Trombone, MTM, summer 99, 00, J.J. P.H, Fabio, Cluster 1, Catalina, Back that thang up, the 45 babe, Mr. Wilson, Boot Mills, Columbo, BUC, LTR, NR, Lunch 11/00, the table founder, Zimbabwe, the NDONGO WARRIER, keep it real, have fun. Future: I guess you gotta wait & see then.

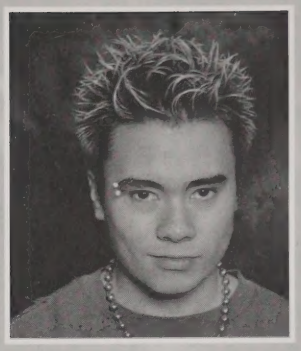


Somsak Chum

Entered from: Robinson MS. Memories: Junior year had to be the best year for me! Future: Join the Army, get some money, start living large.



Richard Douglas

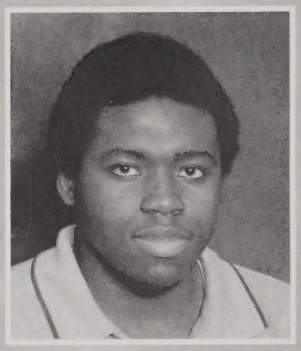


Nelly Enid Collazo

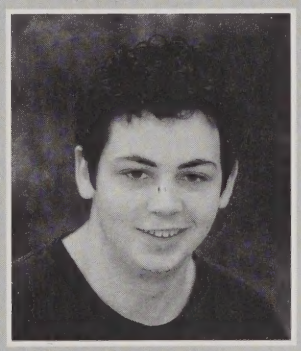
Entered from: Wang MS. To all my friends and teachers, I want to leave you all with this: I will never forget senior year & my first teachers. I have good & bad memories at LHS, but most are good, the teachers were so cooperative and made learning easy. LHS is the last place I would forget. Believe in yourself, don't let anybody put you down. Future: To be an Interior Decorator.

Jean Ralph Georges

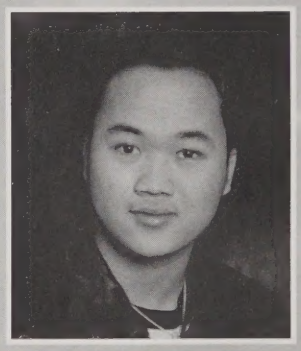
Entered from: Arts Magnet. Activities: New Horizons, ILC, Black Unity Club, Science Club, Volleyball, Soccer. You are responsible for the talent that has been entrusted to you. Try not to become a man of success but rather a man of value. Future: Computer Designer, the next MJ.



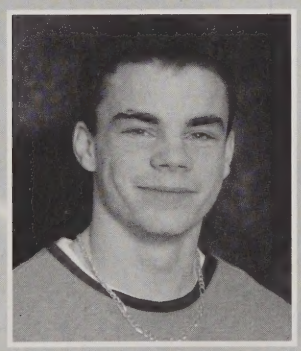
Raymond Daigneault



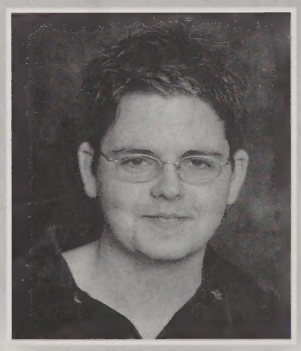
Tung Ho



Stephen Darrigo

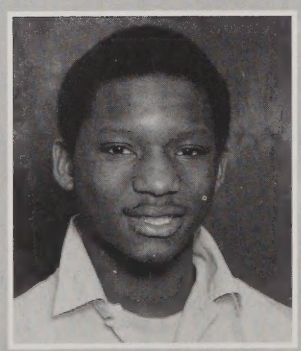


Blake Johnston

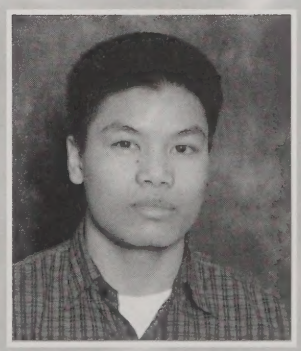


Ebenezer Donkoh

Entered from: Daley MS. Activities: Black Unity Club, ILC, Soccer. Spend your time wisely. Future: Become an Engineer.



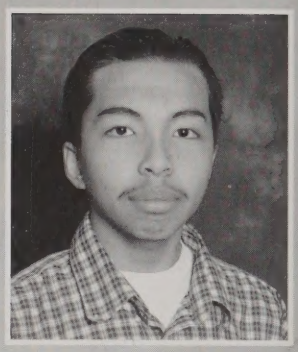
Nouen Kim



Marie Lewis

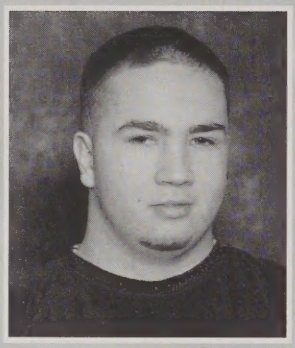
Volak Neang

Entered from: Butler MS. Activities: ETS, New Horizons, Cambodian Club. Live life the way you want to live it, don't let anyone tell you how to live it. Memories: Chillin' at KDs crib, junior year, cruising to Boston, chillin at South Lowell. Future: Get a degree in Computer Graphics, Visual Communications or new media.



Pedro J. Luna

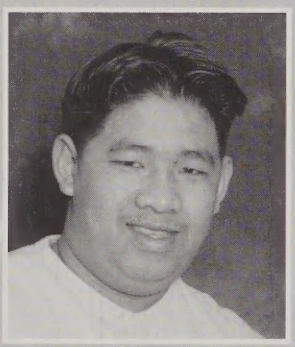
Entered from: Daley MS. Activities: Black Unity Club, Chess Club, ILC, Science Club. Memories: Morning ride to school w/RD & Neil, Canada trip w/JM, Friday's before & after games, three fun years w/KS, best of luck to all my friends! Future: Own my own business someday, start a family, enjoy the rest of my life.



Carmen Luz Ortega

Memories: Don't ever say you wish you were someone else, don't ever say you don't like the way you look, walk or think, just trust love & believe in yourself, always be yourself. Future: Train to be a dancer, actress & fashion designer; make it to the top.

Chhoeun Man

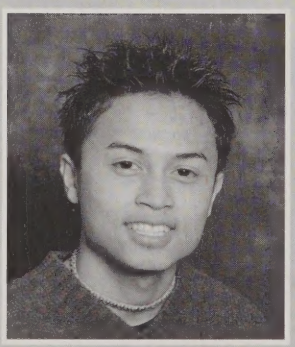


Jose J. Ortiz-Sanchez

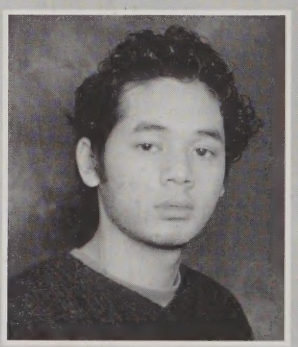
Entered from: Columbus HS. Even though people thought that I would not be able to make it because of my past, look what I have done now & where I am at.

Ricky Mao

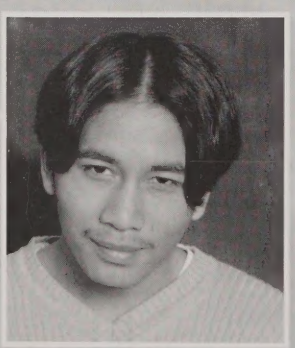
Entered from: Robinson MS. Memories: Me & my buddy Seth busting the move on Spirit Week, performing w/Ratna, Welta, Erica, Jen & Amanda. Future: College, become a very successful engineer, get a girlfriend.



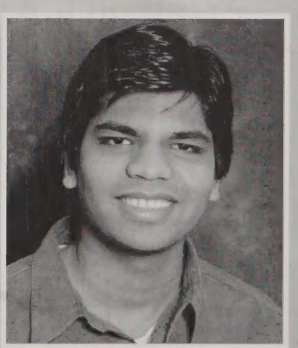
Nycson Ou



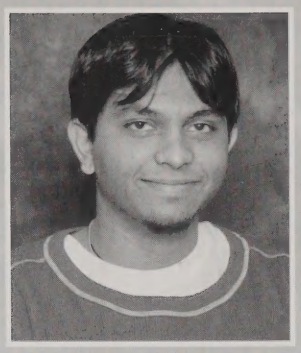
Seyha Maov



Brijesh Patel



Paryashru Patel

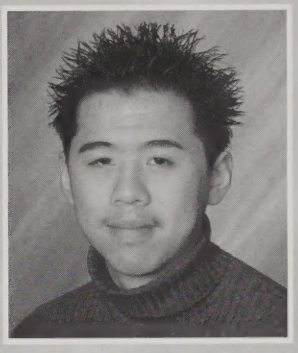


Jessica Robichaud

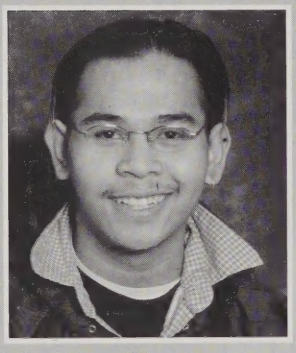
Entered from: Robinson MS. Activities: ILC. Fare thee well, I love you more than words can tell. Memories: Physiology w/nuggets, AO, the Cool Kids! The many weird & interesting convos, CA KS PT SM love you guys! Imagine JL. Future: College become a Dental Hygienist.

Chanroth Phal

Sharrah Ros

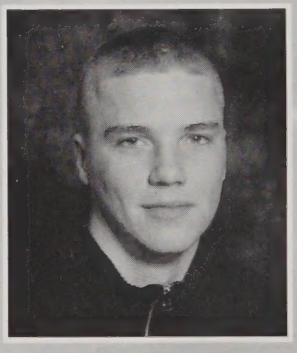


Sopheak Pheang

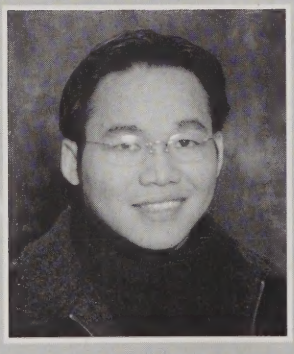


Brian Rourke

Memories: Wiffle Ball, The Y, Daley, dunes, MP, Fort Hill is weak, Brunos, Callèry, Canada, C house crew, Elvis', Nato's, the tower, Temple St, we could have so much fun, Laos. Nobody likes a liar.



Bovan Pot



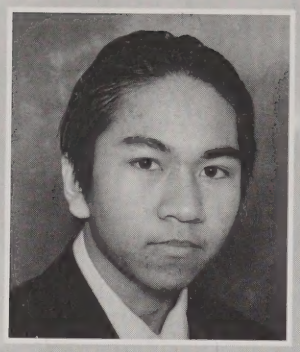
Lysandra Silva

Marilyn Rivera

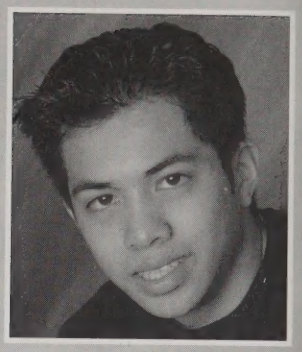
Memories: Walking up the stairs to go to math & I fell; everybody saw me fall on my face. Future: Work in cosmetology.

Phaly Soeurn

Meth Sok

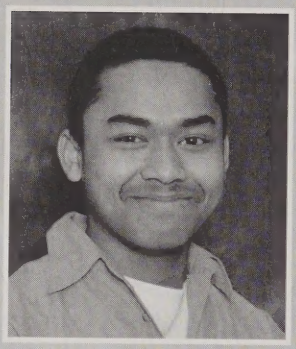


Samnang Tep



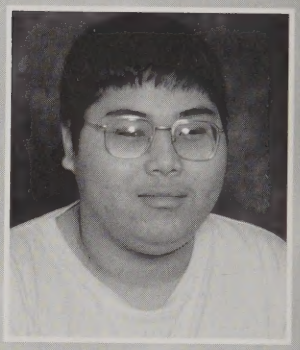
Samrach Sok

Entered from: Rogers MS. Activities: ILC, Chess Club, Math & Science Club, CAPAY. Memories: Playing football w/my boys, going through the good & bad times. The opportunity is there, take advantage of it. Future: Attend a four year college, achieve a degree in Computer Programming, live life to the fullest.

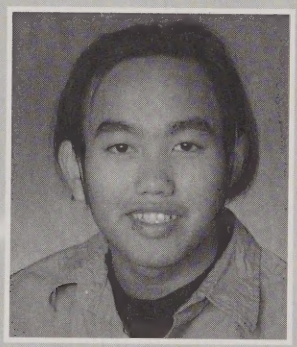


Saya Thang

Entered from: Sullivan MS. Activities: ILC, Science Club. Memories: Bringing video games to play w/other people on the last week of school instead of going to class, we would just play games for most of the day. Future: To become a computer programmer or maybe run a small business.



Sophat Sorth

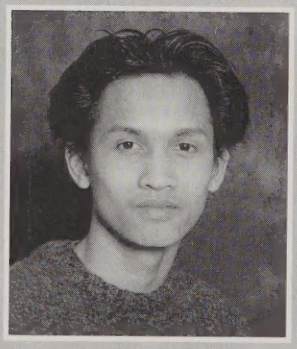


Olga Tolentino

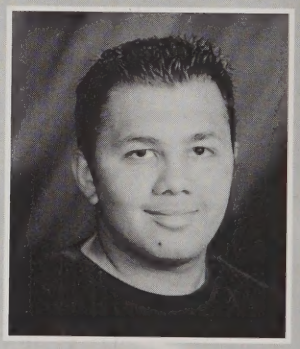
Entered from: Dominican Republic. Activities: Hispanic Club. Memories: All my buddies & teachers, don't forget me because I'll never forget you. Future: To be a Pediatrician; that is my dream.

Souksavanh Souriya

Entered from: Daley MS. Nickname: Soukie. Activities: Volleyball, New Horizons. Memories: Chilling w/my boys Pheap, Dex, Shorty, Mao, Kao, Paul, Ra, Meing, Sam, Boo, Infamous Imports, kicking it at Polly's house down in Lex, hanging out w/my girl. If I can change back the hands of time, I'll fix all the pain and sorrow I caused you. Future: To become famous and have lots of money like Bill Gates.

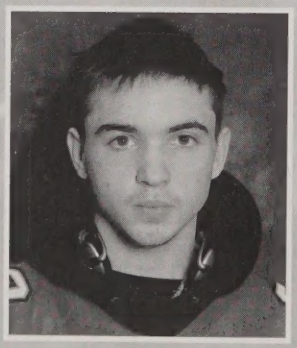


Manan Trivedi



Steven Spaulding

Entered from: GLTHS. Memories: GL wrestling & the fellas, summer is better than many things, always remember Sopa, Lex, Cap, Wes, Lee. Future: Own a PT Cruiser.



Sara Vega

Bruce Wyatt

Sary Chea

Entered from: Butler MS. Activities: ILC, New Horizons, ETS, Cambodian Club. Memories: Lynn, Palace, pool hall, summer fling, Chase Street you know what I mean Lyra, good luck seniors, Guys come & go but friend last forever, Aim High, Don't playa hate, playa participate. Future: Attend a 4 yr university, maintain a career in lay, become successful & enjoy it, marry someone w/ mucho dinero.

Sereyrorth Yi

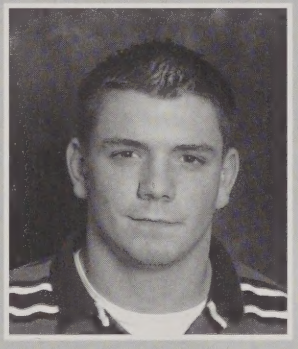
Entered from: Daley MS. Activities: ILC, Math & Science Club, ETS, New Horizons, The Spindle newspaper. Memoeries: Boston, New Years, BK house, UMass parking lot, the bathroom incident, the chase, Sara's video store. Never dig a hole too deep. Future: Marry a handsome rich man & live off of him. I know my future is bright for sure.

Chanthavorn Khlok

Entered from: Daley MS. Activities: Science Club, ILC, YRBK. Live today like there is no tomorrow, forget about yesterdays sorrow. Be happy, smile. Memories: meeting all my good friends in junior years. Thanks for all the good moments, you know who you are. Future: College, to become a doctor.

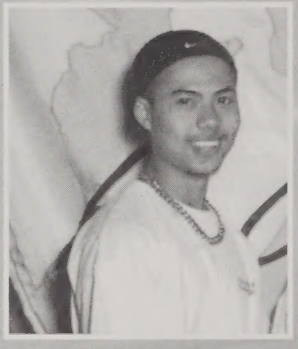
Matthew Zousoumas

Entered from: Daley MS. Activities: Football, Wrestling, ETS. Memories: Drodkey, Canada, knights, Big L, 101, Danny's apartment, YES-A, Bruno's, Harvest, Stems & caps, Matty Cs house. Future: Police Officer.



Sokhoeut Krauch

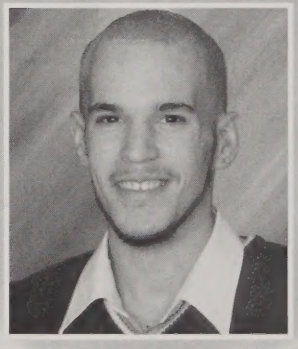
Entered from: Modesto HS. Activities: NHS, Science Club, ILC, Track, Volleyball. Nickname: Phaze. Memories: Definition of Cold: It is the absence of Phaze. Future: Live happily ever after.



Rua Duong

Jonathan C. Mitchell

Entered from: Greater Lowell Voke. Memories: Raving is not a crime. If you love someone let them go, if they come back they're yours, if they don't then it was never meant to be. Future: Body Artist, Body Piercer, Bartender.



Chantavia Monagany Brown

Activities: ROTC, Cadet of the Quarter, Element Leader Cord, Black Unity Club. Nickname: Chan, Spoiled, Kiyana's little sista. Memories: Shout outs to heads who kept it realy for all this time: my cousins ya'll know who you are! To my girls CG KG SA SB & the rest of yall! Definitely to them cats: STOP HATING! Especially to my little man: Never settle for second best cuz remember that me & you are always will be blessed! Finally to my queen, my mommy, I DID IT!

Marilyn Mith

Activities: ILC, Math Club. Memories: For the whole 4 years at LHS, during lunch time always go to the school library and do homework and chat with old & new friends. Future: Become a graphic designer & photographer.

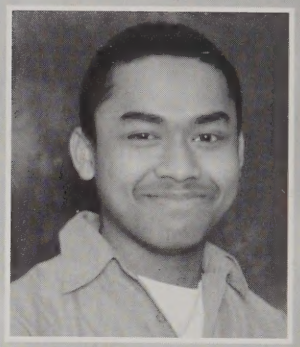
Carmen Ortega

Sophanny Riem

Sok S. Proeung

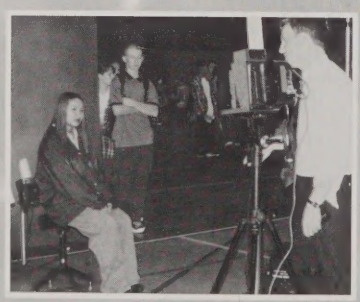
Entered from: Woonsocket HS. Activities: Science Club. Memories: Money! Power! To Dust to Dust! Achieve your goals but set your limits or lead yourself to your own grave. Future: Business Administration, major in Foreign Language.

Samrach Sok



RED, BLACK & BLUE
Performing Possibilities, dance ensemble members Lincey Walsh, Erin O'Brien, Elaina Elais & Ashley Stripp keep their costumes wrapped around themself.

A NEW BEGINNING
Waiting patiently, Thea Thok poses for her ID picture during freshman orientation as James Shaughnessy lingers next in line.

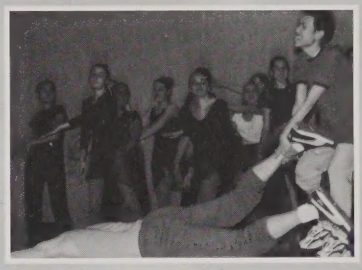


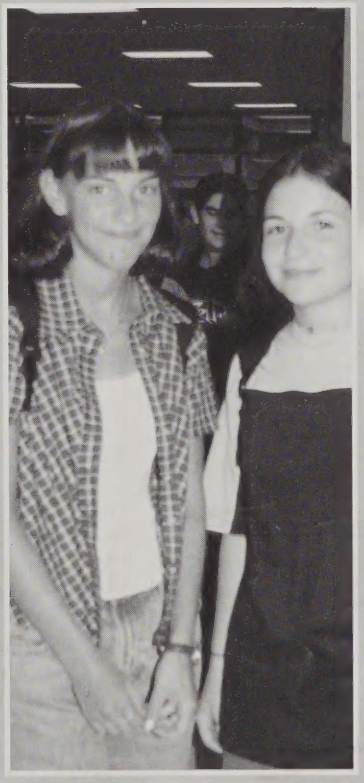
PERFECT BUDDIES
In a cramped hallway at the Castleton, Tabitha Hebert, Jessica Silva & Nina Cardoso fill out the information for a buddy shot at the 1999 Harvest.

LUAU CELEBRATION
Showing diversity through education, Kristin Hamilton, Kudzai Gomwe & Jane Odiah present fashions from Hawaii, Africa & Japan.

SHY GUYS
Patiently waiting to be asked to dance, Kevin LaFlamme & Dan Carney hide out in the corner during the Harvest.

DOWN FOR THE COUNT
Knocking John Kenney to the floor, Jack Menseng grabs his ankle during the dance ensemble finale.





REMEMBER THIS
Waiting to eat, Meghan Trudel & Maria Vakalidis search for an empty table to sit at for lunch. Things didn't change over the four years as lunch mods were always packed with kids.

TOO MANY FRESHMAN
Making their way into the cafeteria filled with their other 1000 classmates, Phil Trudel & Steve Davidson look around for a familiar face.

POSITIONS PLEASE
Assembling for the buddy shot, Matt Iwanicki watches over their friends sitting on the ground before he is placed into the pose.

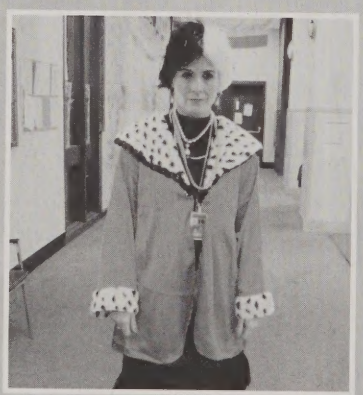
A HARVEST MOON
Master David Moorehouse, Ernie & Headmaster William Samaras enjoy a night to see students have fun.

LEADER OF THE PACK
Determined to keep ahead of the other runners, senior Corey Cote races for the finish line.

SOCCER BUDDIES
Standing in front of her net, Sarah Staid hugs fellow senior Katherine Kennedy prior to a game.

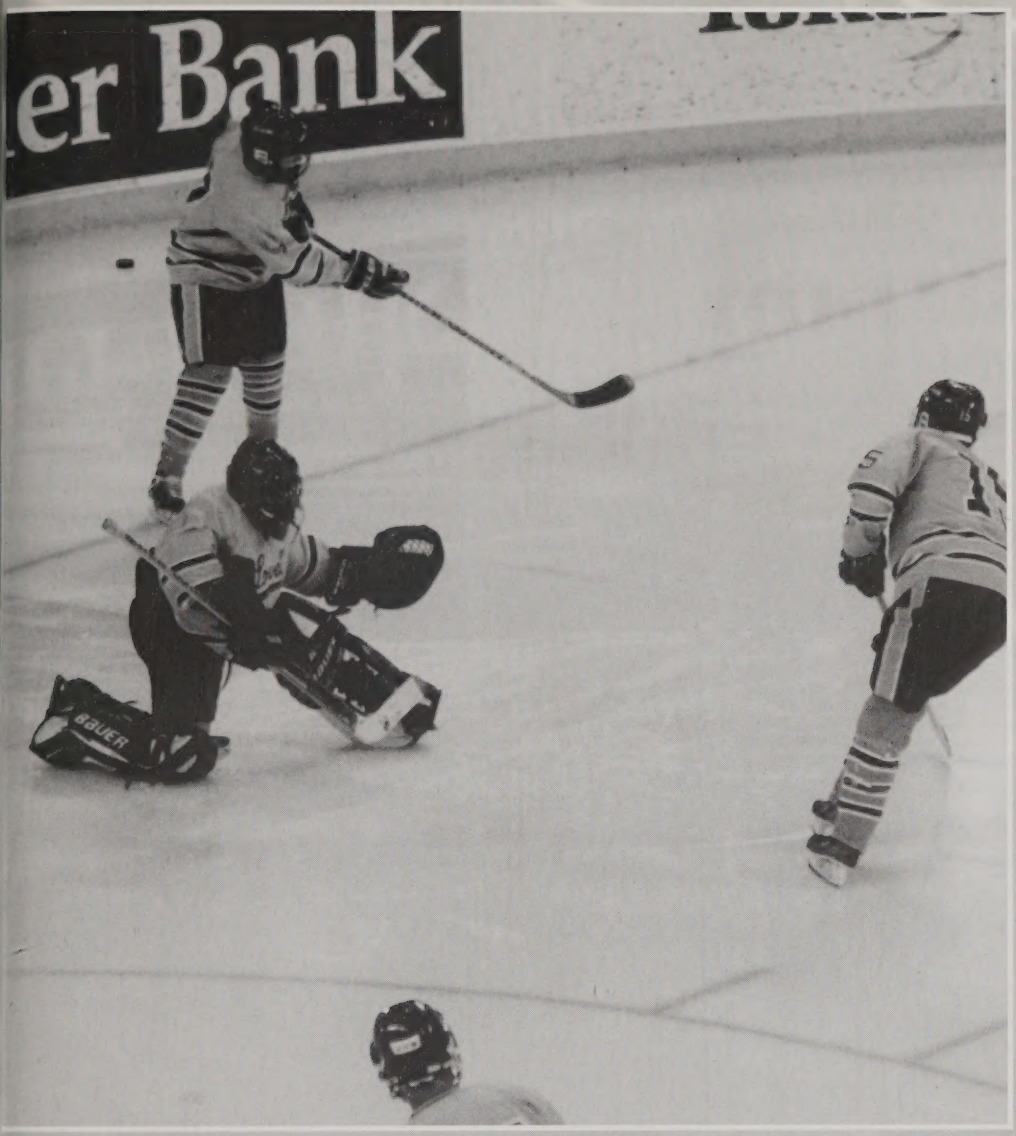
LASTING MEMORIES
Flanking their favorite French teacher, Hugh Gannon, Darcie DeAngelo, Susan Gryszkiewicz & Kelly Fleming surround Mr. Boisjoly at the Senior Snowball.

LOOKING TOWARD THE FUTURE
Gathering information at the annual College Fair, seniors Jeff Howe & Shirley Antoine start their search for just the right college.



HIDE YOUR HOUNDS
In the spirit of Halloween, history teacher Anne Bienvenue (aka Cruella DeVil) looks for her favorite Dalmatian.

STRUT YOUR STUFF
Performing on stage, dancers & singers make eye contact with the audienc during their Signed, Sealed, Delivered number.



PRACTICE MAKES PERFECT
Shooting around, team members skate on the ice at the Tsongas Arena prior to a game.

FULL CONTROL
Looking to score, Tito Gravito advances the ball up the field for the soccer team.

DECISIONS, DECISIONS
Loading up on all the college info they can get their hands on, seniors Tha Yok & Linda Phonthasinh fill their bag with many educational opportunities.

EADERSHIP
fter completing her speech on leadership, senior Christine Mulligan lights a candle
o symbolize leadership at the National Honor Society Induction Ceremony.

PIANO MAN
Playing a song for his friend, Corey Smith serenades Liz Driscoll with one of her favorite tunes at the Harvest.

STAYING ALIVE
Busting a move, Mony Srey wowed the seniors & freshmen at the Lip Sync contest held during Sprit Week.

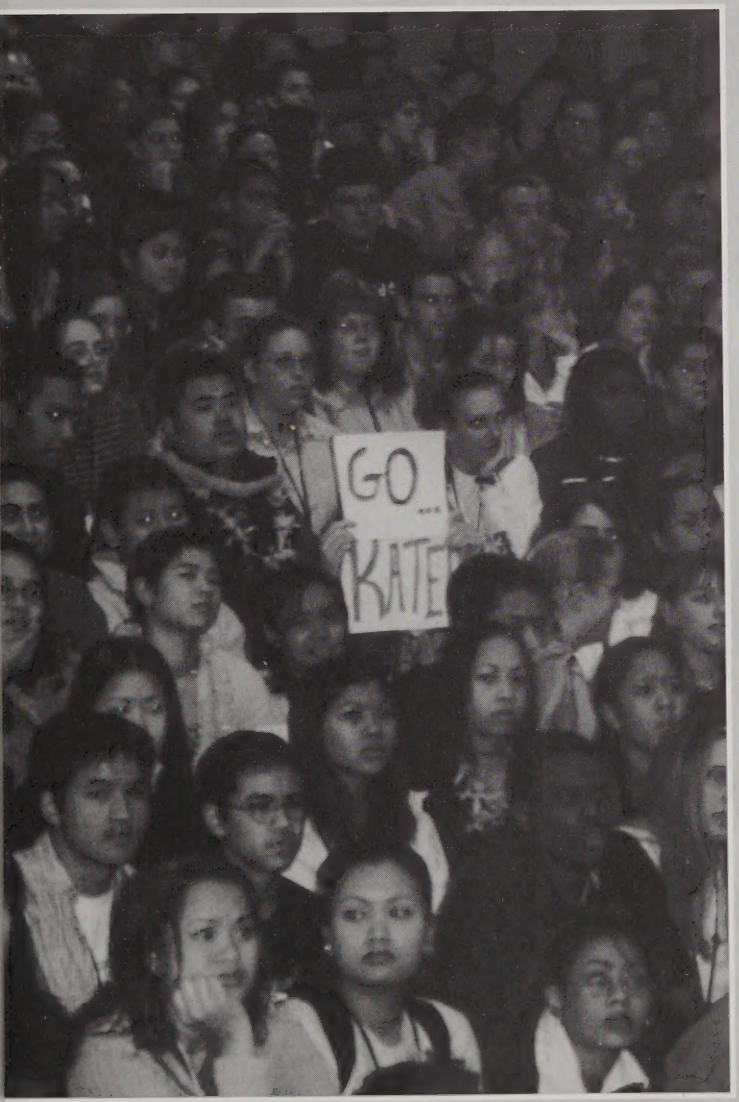
THE SUN IS SO HOT
Sporting her cool shades, Jessica Bellemare relaxes with Katie Dussault at the 2001 Spirit Week Hawaiian Dance.

LENDING A HELPING HAND
Lining up a part-time job, floral arranger James Thibodeau tags carnations. Over 3600 carnations were bought & delivered for Valentine's Day 2001.

EXTRAORDINARY ENTRANCE
Anxious to start the night, Ra Un hands in her ticket as Eric Arvidson & Corey Smith wait patiently to enter the Harvest.

SENIOR SPIRIT
Trying to beat the freshmen at the Clash & Dash Olympics, George Zaralidis, Sylvia Rocha & Katie Theodoras perform outrageous acts with the hula hoop that ensure the win for the seniors.

PICKING UP THE PIECES
Participating in their own spirit week activities, history teacher Jane Kiluk assists her students Peter Gran, Tabitha Hebert & Eric Knutson with a Big Apple puzzle. Utilizing teamwork skills students also learned various problem solving strategies in Psychology class.



PLAYING CUPID
Showing that love exists in Lowell High, Liz Logan helps in the preparation of carnations.

SUPER SUPPORTERS
Participating or not, seniors show their support for the students working hard to get the win for Spirit Week activities.

A Senior Is...

the person who departs for a football game two hours early & arrives after halftime with tremendous spirit---regardless of the score!

the person who has attended LHS for four years & still can not sing a line of the school song.

the person who really knows there is no better form of nourishment than an Arthur's Boot Mill.

the person who thought downtown was really a class.

the person who arrives in homeroom on time---once a month.

the person who has Office Intern more than once a day.

the person who has both Office Intern & Work Experience.

the person who makes an appearance at the Harvest an hour late & leaves before 10 p.m.

the person who recalls studying weeks in advance for a quarterly while studying for a final in the five minute break between classes.

the person who joined every club existing to impress various colleges & missed every meeting held.

the person who barely sent in college applications by the deadline & waits while cursing the mailman to deliver the replies.

the person who has mastered a parent's signature.

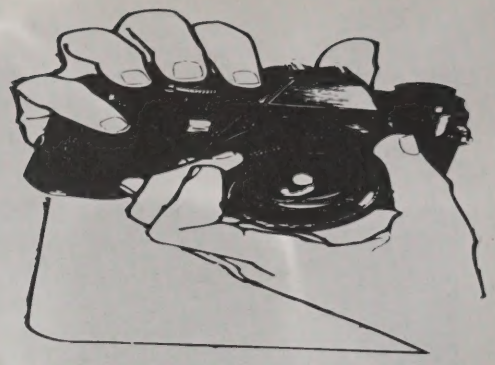
the person who takes the day out of school to get ready for the Prom & shows up an hour late.

the person who leaves the garage more than once a day.

the person who has spent more time at the local golf course than half the members.

the person who has been praying for four years at LHS to finally come to an end & cries at graduation wondering where the time has gone.

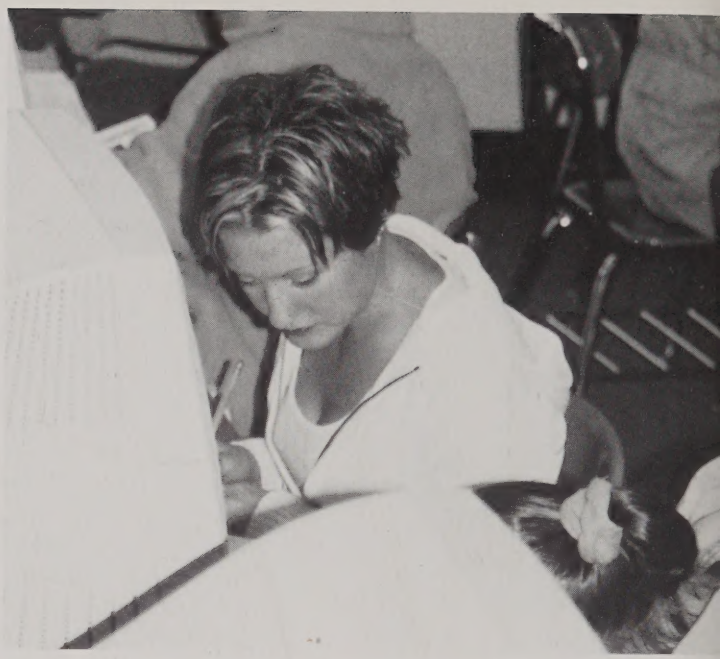
Camera Shy Seniors

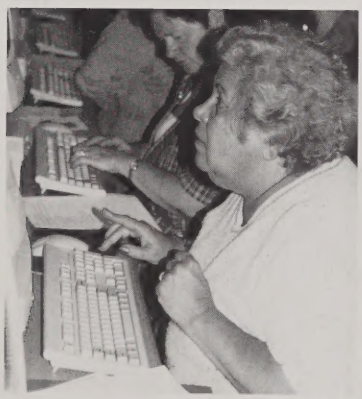


Yuri Abdala
Jesus Alicea
Stephen Allen
Jaime Almonte
Lauren Baker
Jorge Baquerizo
Peter Boisvert
Chere Brown
Jarad Bryan
Thoeun Bun
Jose Caban
Jessica Cabrera
Shawn Cailler
Catalina Callejas
Journito Chan
Kiman Chea
Rosany Cheav
Thon Chey
Phanna Chhoeun
Erineldo Chico
Sophorn Chiv
Carlos I. Collazo
Carlos N. Collazo
Ricky Correa
Juan Cuartas
Thien Dinh
Kearith Dom
Richard Douglas
Sarachanda Ett
Michael Gagnon
Matthew Giplaye
Christian Gonzalez
Peter Gran
Tito Gravito
Cynthia Hand
Isom Harris
Rotha Hay
Daniel Hehir
Hoeun Heng
Jeffrey Hernandez
Sovanna Hun
James Johnson
Saroeun Keth
Savoeun Keung
Andy Khin
Benzy Khin
Buntha Kieng
Jimmy Kim
Ewelina Kolodziej
Vichiteavy Kong
Amoah Korang
Chanla Koy
Sokhoeut Krauch
Amanda Lamphier
Sambo Lay
Steven Lee
Brian Lindsay
Sokhom Loyn
Nathaphone Luangoudom
Stephen Lussier
Victor Mercado
Sharon Montminy
Krzysztof Moskal
Daniel Murdien
Linna On
Sokhadarath Ouk
Gaurav Patel
Crystal Petterson
Dara Phauk
Jermaine Polk
Mary Proctor
Carlos Ramos
Ra Rem
John Reynolds
Sophonny Riem
Angel Rivera
Tanaya Rivera
Michael Robson
Justin Rocheleau
Gisette Santos
Sabrina Santos
Phaly Sar
Samnang Sem
Samai Sinn
Chandeth Sok
Vannoeurth Som
Timothy Spinney
Maly Thach
Rem Than
Sovann Ti
Dara Van
Sovern Vann
Norendr Varath
Dallas Veth
Andrew Wentworth
Christopher Wilson
Marcus Wilson
Jeffrey Wyman

ALL SECURE
Having fun at the Harvest, the LHS security staff attends all the fancy dances. Whether walking around the building or dancing the night away, they always have fun with students.

IT ALL ADDS UP
Getting through Recordkeeping class, Suzanne Motard checks her work while being crowded by the computers.





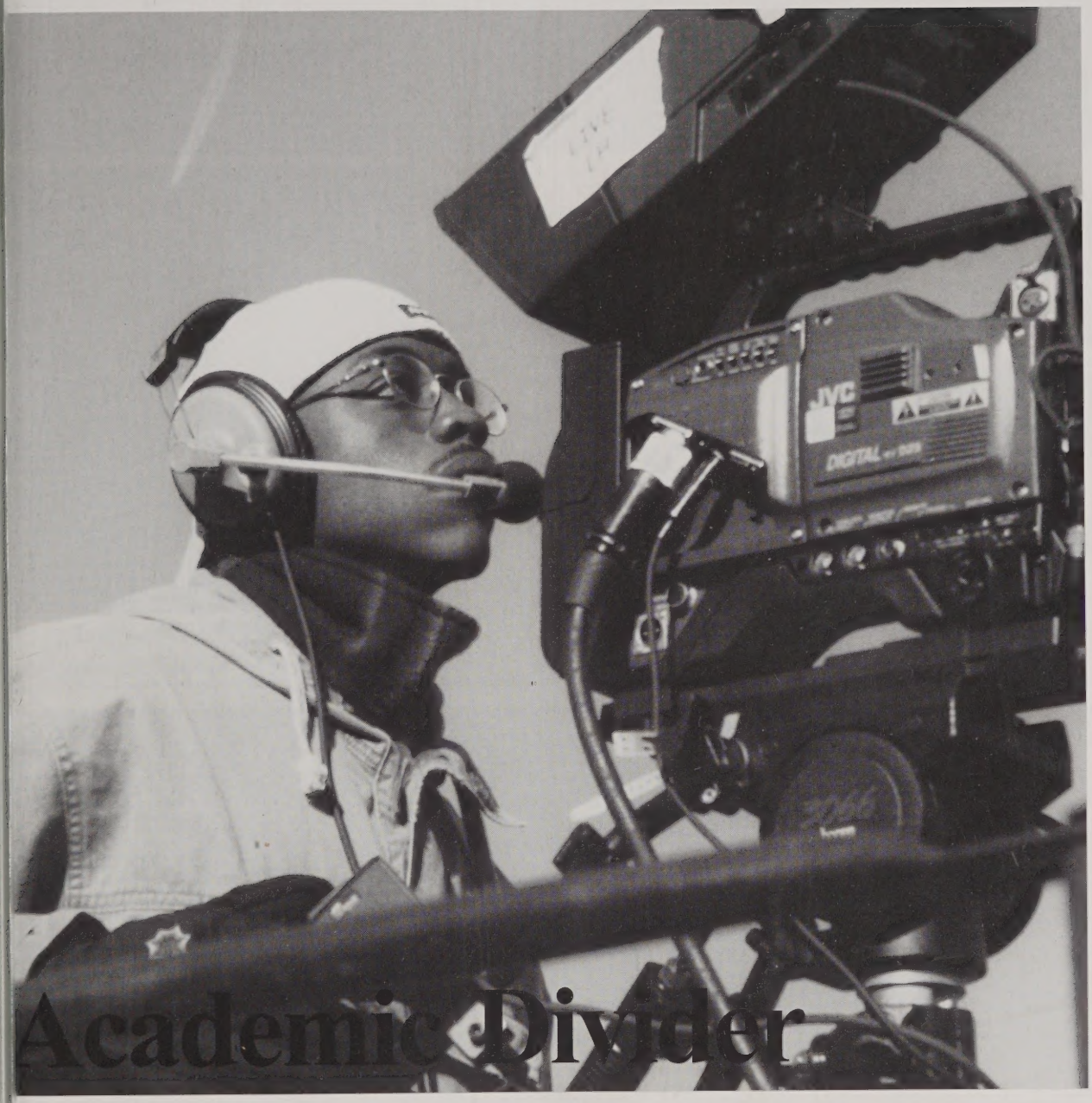
EVERYONE LEARNS AT SCHOOL
Training continues for faculty as well as students as Leslie Hassan & Claudette Boisjoly work on email training.

A GRAPHIC APPROACH
Enjoying class time with friends, Sokha, Lisa, & Kram learn something new in Graphic Art class.

With 10 minutes in homeroom, 48 minutes in class, students only have 5 minutes to get from room to room to...

Be on Time

EHIND THE CAMERA
ilming as part of the Portable Studio class, Roderick lutchison enjoys the sunshine of the Thanksgiving Day ootball game. Dismissed early from school, students earn redits toward graduation for various externships & work xperience.



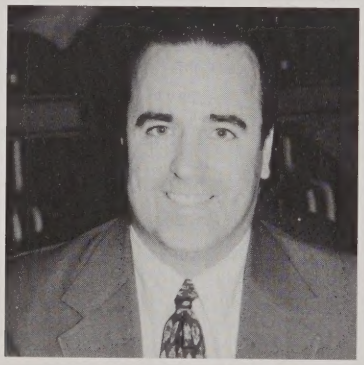
Academic Divider

Central Administration 110
Headmaster/Housemasters 112
Around LHS 114
In Class 118
Faculty& Staff 122

Lowell School Committee

Class of 2001

Mayor Eileen Donoghue
Chair, Lowell School Committee



Kevin J. McHugh
Vice Chair

Regina M. Faticanti

Timothy F. Golden

Connie Martin

Joseph M. Mendonca

John P. McQuaid

Lowell Public Schools Central Administration

Dr. Karla Brooks-Baehr
Superintendent of Schools

Dr. Helen Flanagan
Deputy Superintendent
Personnel

Dr. Richard Rigling
Retired Assistant Superintendent
Finance & Operations

Dr. Rosemary LeBlanc-Considine
Assistant to the Superintendent

Ted Rurak
Acting Assistant Superintendent
Curriculum & Instruction

Sue Batton
Assistant Superintendent
Finance & Operations

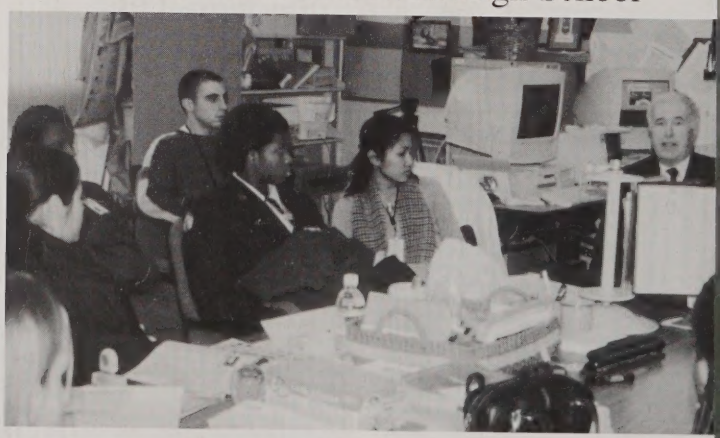
Edited by Tha Yok

Inside the Main Office

Showing off the school, Mr. Samaras joins Superintendent Baehr at the annual ROTC Teacher Appreciation Luncheon.

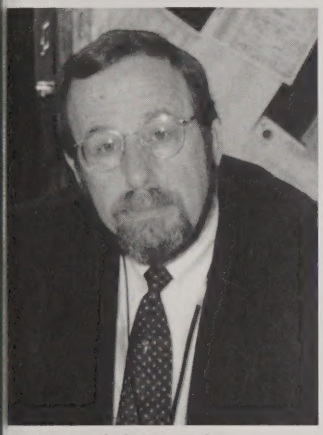
Serving as a host, Headmaster Samaras welcomes many dignitaries to LHS, including Governor Paul Cellucci.

William J. Samaras
Headmaster of Lowell High School



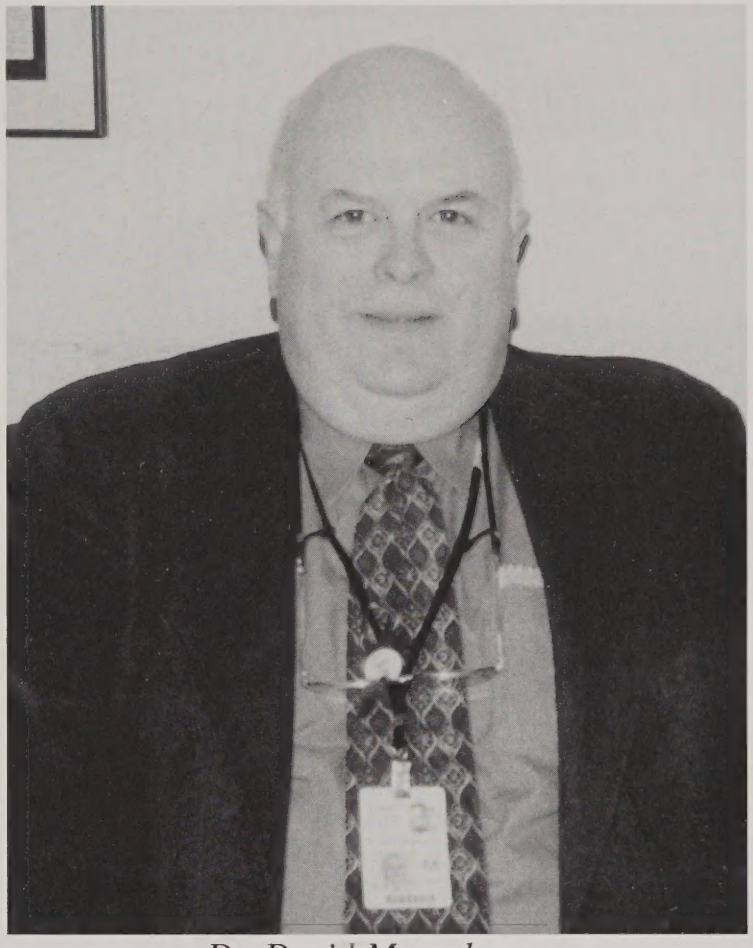
Speaking with members of the Headmaster Advisory Panel, Mr. Samaras listens to informal round-table discussions.

Timely Visits to Various Houses



Gerald LeBlanc
A Housemaster

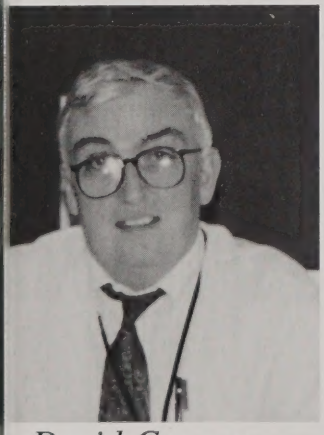
Dr. Maura Ammendolia
B Housemaster



Dr. David Moorehouse
Master of Lowell High School

Patricia Kealy
C Housemaster

J. Steven Ronan
D Housemaster



David Conway
E Housemaster

class of 2001

You may think you have seen everything on campus, but there is always more to see...

Out & Around

BASEMENT, STREET SIDE
Taking advantage of ETS services, seniors Rin Kong, Christy Panynouvong, Bunnavy Chak & Sarachanda Ett sit in the band room listening to people from UMASS Amherst.

ON ARCAND DRIVE
Getting ready for the 2001 Winter Fest, volunteers Suzanne Motard & Katherine Swenson give a helping hand during the school day.

THOMAS CANE RESTAURANT
Leaving their pots & pans unattended, Iron Chef Charlie Bosgio, Bryan Lebel, Jennifer McAllister & Ryan Obdens rest after a morning of preparing lunch items.

PERIODICAL ROOM
Browsing through a magazine, Michael Burns sets his textbooks aside for some easy reading. The library media center has over 100 magazines for student perusal.

CAFETERIA DUTY
Working in the Thomas Murphy Cafeteria, ILC member Komal Patel puts a finishing touch on a carnation. The cafeteria played host for many events including sports nights, dances, meetings & dinners.

A WINDOW VIEW
After a fine meal, Elise Patterson, Emily Gilday & Kara Frechette enjoy their snacks. Also a highlight in the cafeteria was the Snack Bar & the 1826 School Store where students could buy treats!

COMPUTER LAB, CANAL SIDE
Excited to see the light of day, Bridget Byrne enters her newspaper room 142. The Review staff worked out of one of the many exiciting additions in the $40 million renovation that took place through 1997.

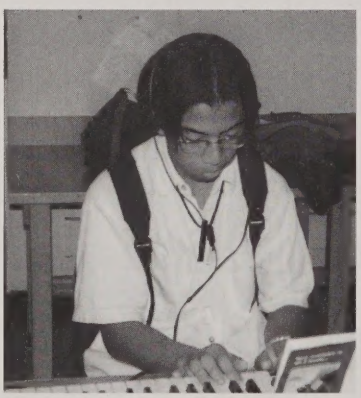
BASEMENT, OLD BUILDING
Instructors Mary Allan & Diane Allen explain to the cooking class what ingredient to put in next to make sure that the chicken tortellini soup taste its' best.

LIBRARY SQUAD
Making the library accessible to all who enter, Mrs. Taupier, Brice Gallagher, Thu Tran, Mr. Toromoreno, Mrs. Kassin & Ms. McDonnell help students obtain valuable resources for projects & papers.

CANAL SIDE, TROLLEY TRACKS
Hearing the toot of the horn, Vanny Suy, Sophean Lim, Kristin Hamilton & Jessie Blanchard race to get near the National Historical Park Trolley that runs along side the new building.

RAYMOND RIDDICK FIELDHOUSE
Crowding in the bleachers, seniors squeeze in for a memorable pep rally prior to the Thankgiving Day game.

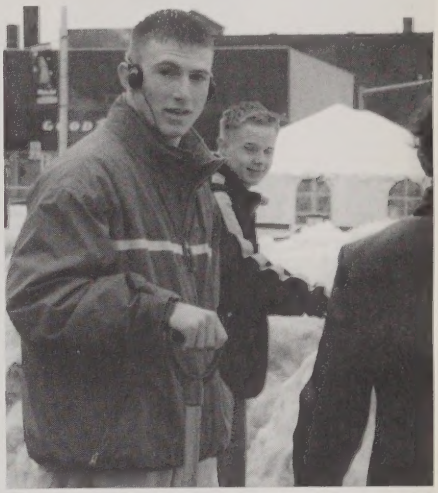
COMPUTER USE
Practicing hard to reach his goal as a song writer Coldan Tith reviews his book & makes sure he is playing the right notes.

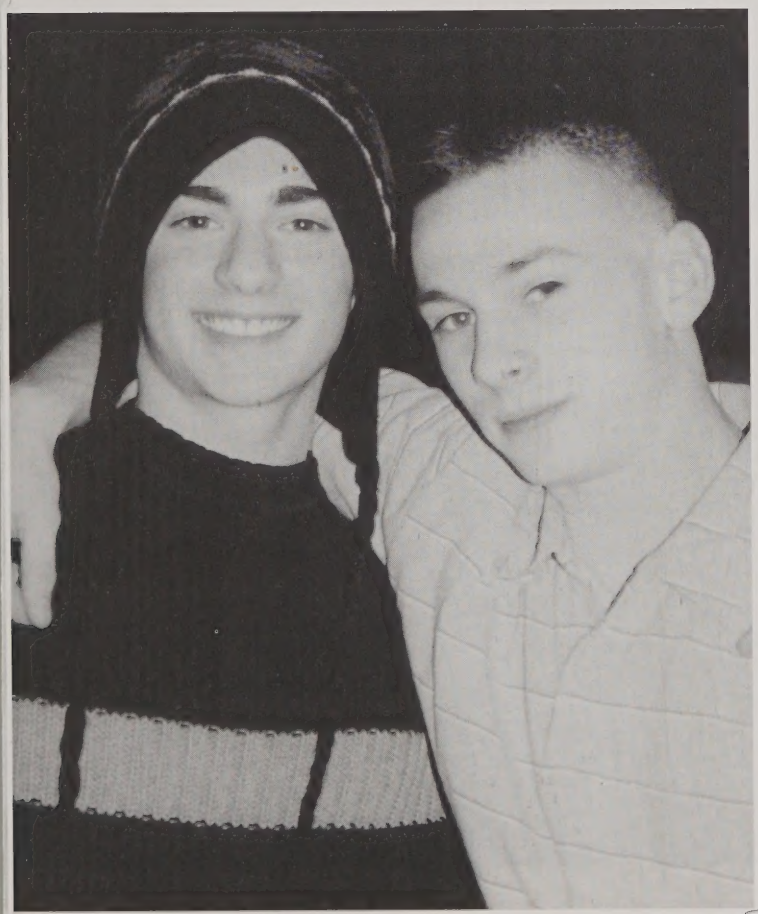


SECOND FLOOR, NEW BUILDING
Making sure all their scholarship forms are complete, Dave Silva & Laura Hughes take one last look before handing applications over to Mr. Merrill.

A HELPING HAND
Emptying recycle bins, Eric Foley & Vinthy Thach do their part to help keep LHS a clean, environmentally-friendly place.

PLAYING IN THE SNOW
Caught off guard, senior James Shaughnessy uses the shovel to make snow sculpting go by a bit quicker.





TANGO & CASH
Having a great time at a cafeteria dance, Billy Faulkner & Corey Cote go shoulder to shoulder.

UNDIVIDED ATTENTION
Focusing on the snow she is carving, Maria Vakalidis makes sure there's no defect on her caterpillar for the Winter Fest.

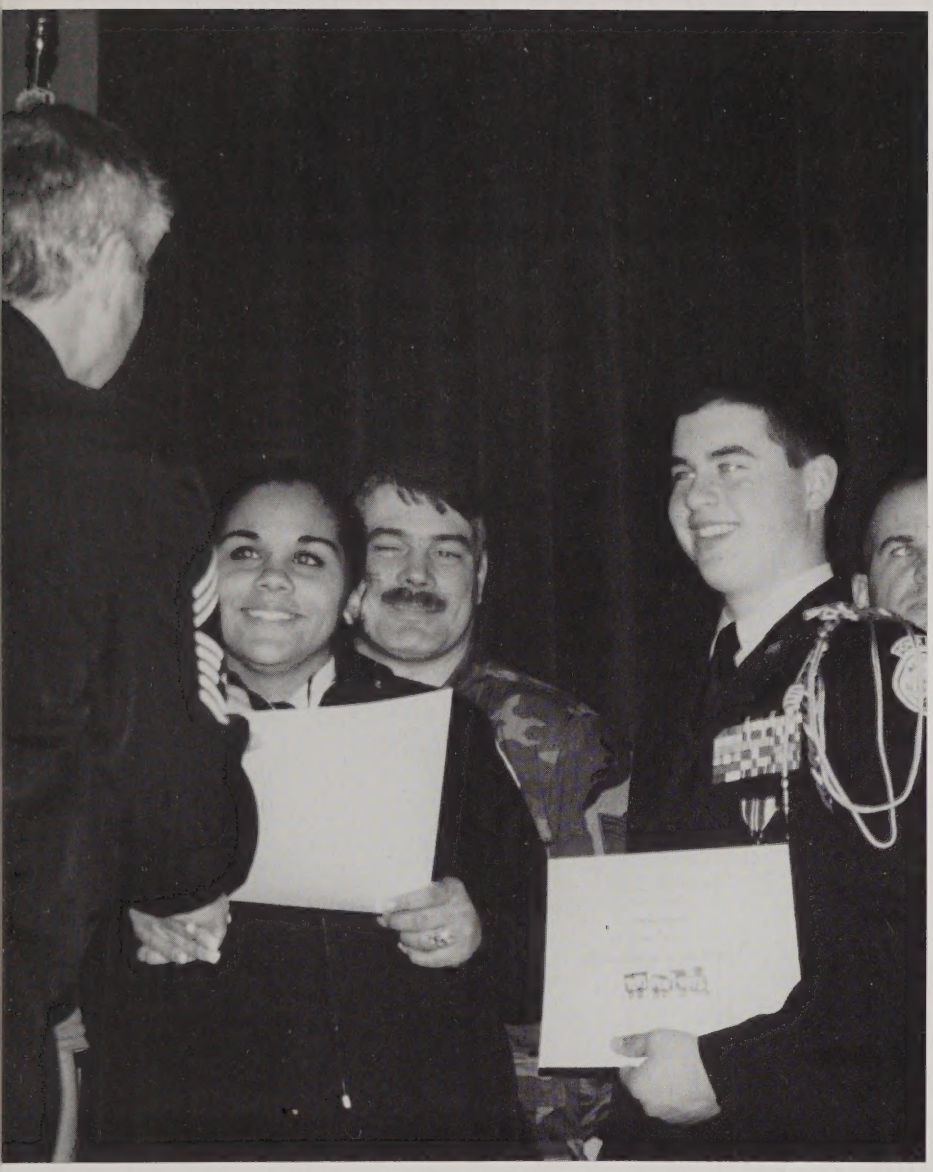
Taking advantage of the educational opportunities school has to offer, many seniors enjoyed being...

IN CLASS

SPORTS TALK LIVE
Remote Studio students Jeff Howe, Kevin LaFlamme & Jared Adams broadcast the action live at a boys basketball game from the Riddick Fieldhouse to Channel 22 viewers.

ALL EYES ON ME
Senior Edwin Chindongo films spirit week activities for an Eye on Lowell High Segment. Edwin appears regularly on the daily morning show during homeroom period.

COLLEGE BOUND
Educational Talent Search members listen to an admissions representative from UMass-Amherst. Seniors scurried to complete applications to colleges by the holiday break, while others were lucky to get applications out at all.



HELPING HAND
Receiving kudos from the Marine Corp representatives for their participation in Toys for Tots, Yelitza Estrata & Mike Jarvis accept certificates from Chief Jacques.

TAKING CARE OF BUSINESS
Focussing in on their classwork, seniors Tommy Conlin & Shannon Townsend complete the forms required in their Recordkeeping class. Both Recordkeeping & Accounting courses were scheduled in computer labs for access to Excel software.

PRECISION IS KEY
Practicing their skills on the keyboard Sophat Sorth & Daylon Viega keep the music right to their ears with the use of headphones in Ms. Fitzpatrick's class.

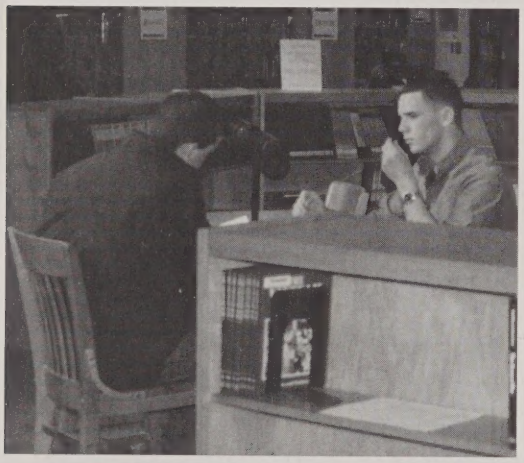
TIS THE SEASON
Future artists Savun Chea, Peter Pang & Nick Insichienmay put final touches on trees while Suzie Motard looks on. The trees were auctioned for charity.

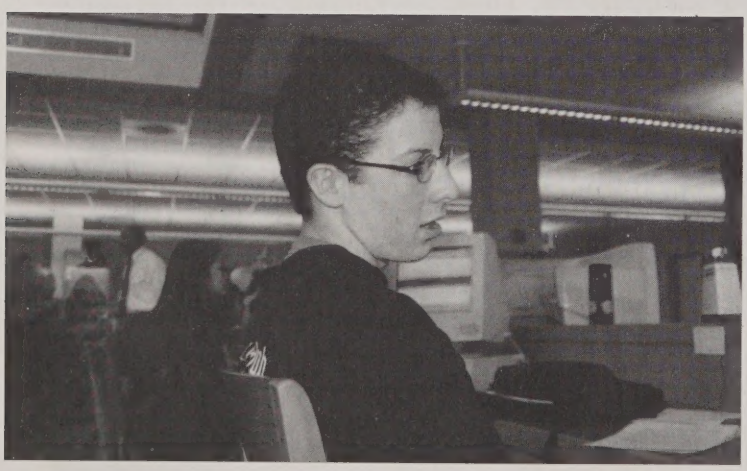
A senior spends more time in class than on most other activities in their life...85% of seniors hold a part-time job, 64% are involved in sports, 50% are involved in a school activity on a weekly basis...leaving little time for...

School Work to be Done

ALL SMILES
Presenting information on Mutation & Pollution, students in Mrs. Ervia & Mr. Isidirio's biology classes debate information they researched.

THE THINKER
Seniors Ryan Underwood & Russell Dyment spend some extra time on their studies in the Library Media Center.



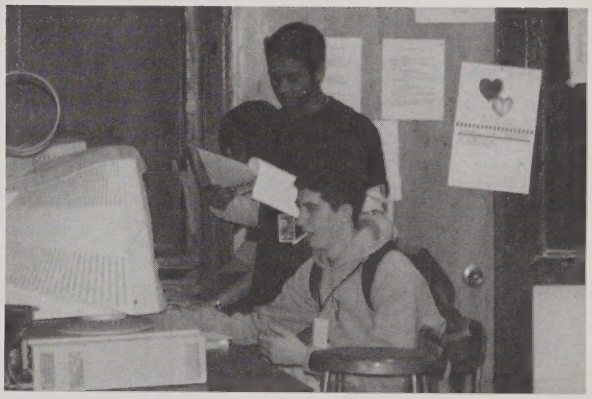


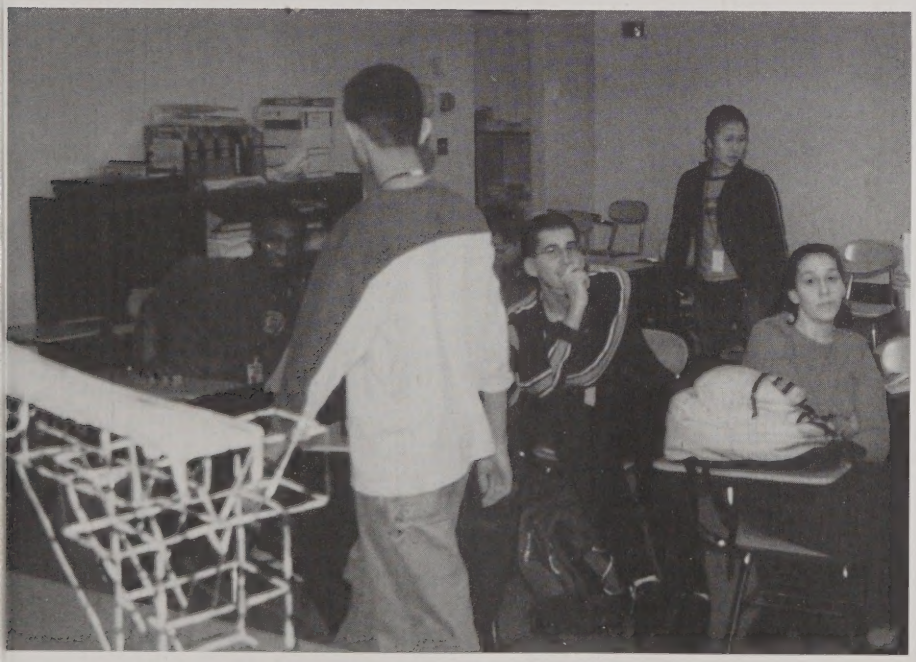
DAZED & CONFUSED
Senior Eddie Kennedy sits back from the computer to take in the information from the internet. Eddie was researching the theory of monkeys starting the spread of AIDS.

CAMERA SHY
Members of Mrs. Carey's Sociology class listen to the insightful discussion.

HANGING IN THE HALLWAYS
Taking a break from class, Helio Silva, Mara Ny, Eric Colon & Leticia Rivera enjoy their day with friends & teachers.

THE RIGHT ANSWER
Trying to earn extra points Wilson Rith & Matt Brousseau use the resources available to find answers to Mr. Powers' scavenger hunt.

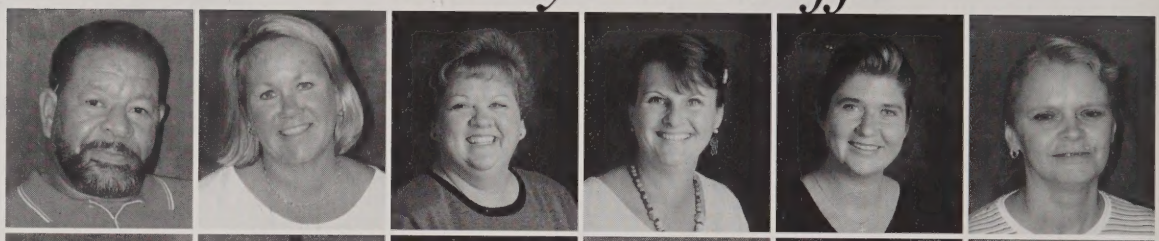




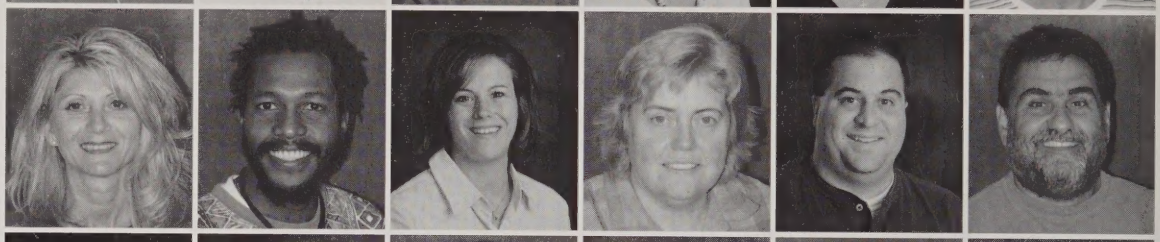
BUILDING KNOWLEDGE
Engineering Fundamental students present bridges built with paper clips, tape & index cards.

Faculty & Staff

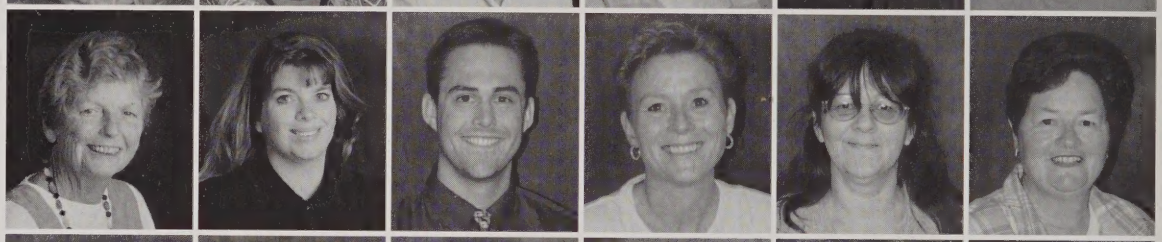
Thomas Abney
Judy Airosus
Mary Allan
Diane Allen
Kristen Andricoupolos-Gregorczyk
Kathy Anderson



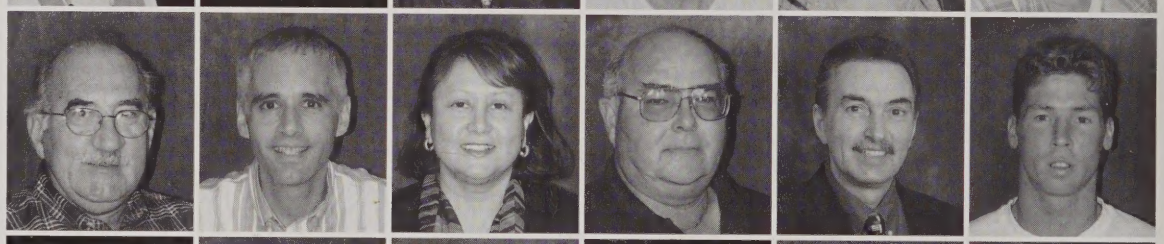
Katherine Ansara
Jacques Armand
Colleen Asselin
Judy Azarowski
Thomas Baldino
Manuel Batista



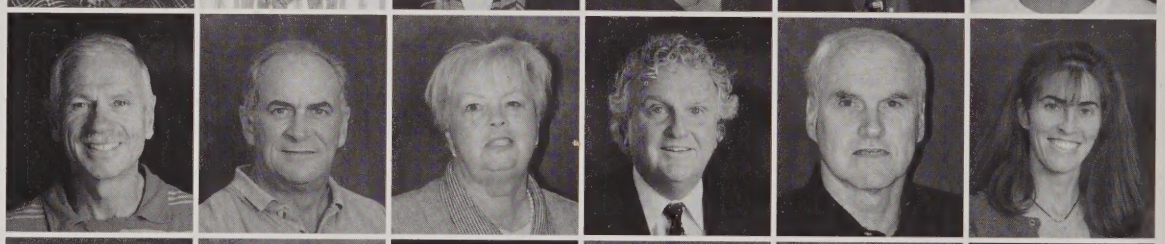
Millouise Barrett
Brigitte Beauchesne
Darrin Berard
Ann Bienvenue
Donna Blair
Claudette Boisjoly



Ronald Boisjoly
Charles Bolianites
Marie Vejar Borison
Jim Borst
William Boutselis
Scott Boyle

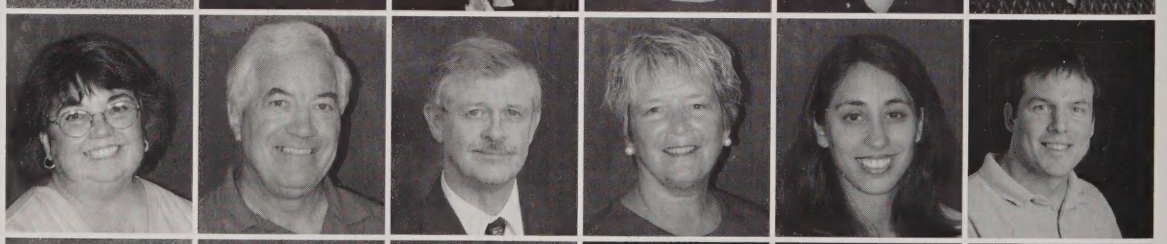


Cliff Bullock
Thomas Button
Suzanne Burgess
Nelson Burns
Dennis Canney
Jennifer Carey

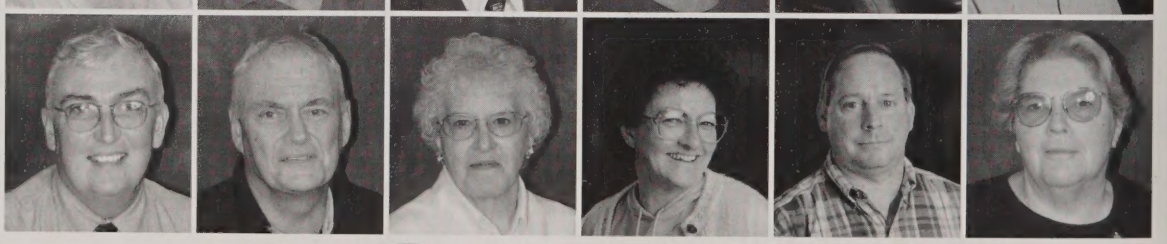


Vera Castro
Pam Chaisson
Teri Champiny
Joyce Chin
Ronald Chiurri
Brandon Clark

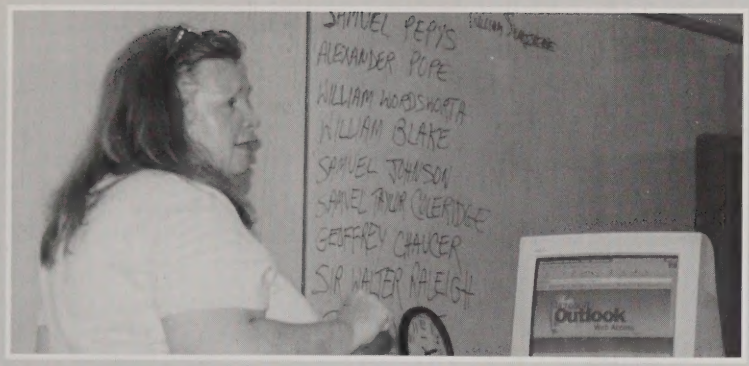
Gretchen Clements
James Clements
Richard Coffey
Jackie Cogswell
Lorinda Collucci
Phil Comeau

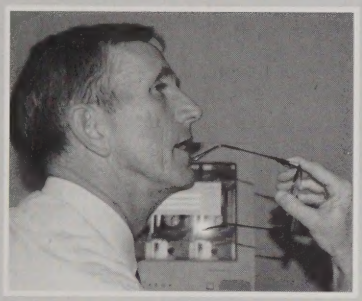


David Conway
Robert Conway
Julie Copley
Linda Cowan
William Craigue
Kathy Crockett

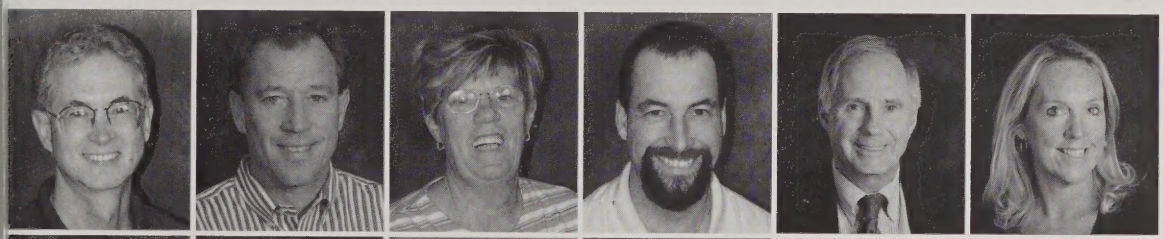


Computer Survival

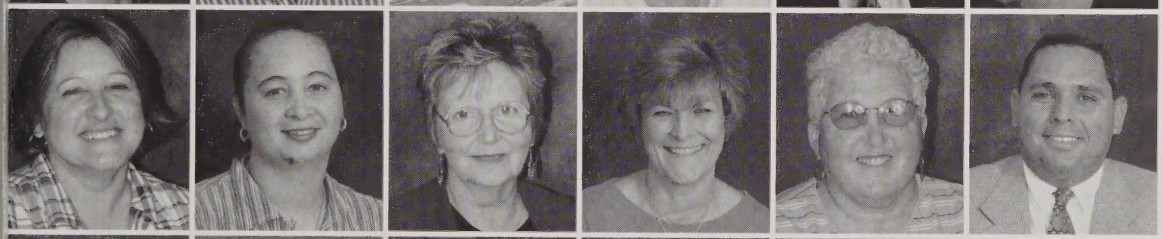




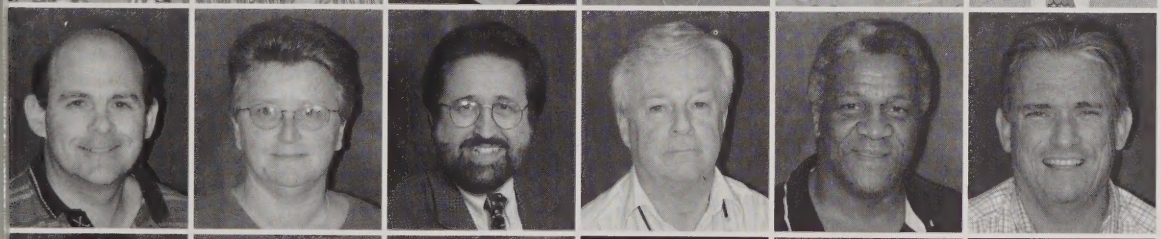
LIFELONG LEARNING
Through professional development, teachers must enhance their knowledge continuously. In early September, faculty & staff members were given email training throughout the building. Joan Dunlavey introduces faculty to Microsoft Outlook, while Ric O'Brien listens intently. Focused on her screen, guidance counselors Kitsy Durkin & Sandra Martin work on their own to access pertinent information. The focus of the workshop was to enhance communication between administration & faculty members while cutting down on the paper distributed each week.



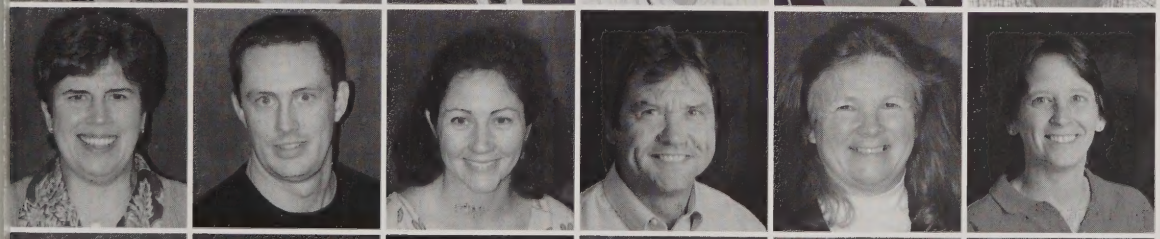
John Croes
Thomas Cronin
Joanne Crow
Mark Cullen
Barry Daley
Nancy Daly



Brenda DeAngelis
Enid DeCastro
Patricia DelLlano
Carolyn Demers
Janet Dendy
James DeProfio



Ernie Descheneaux
Mary Desmarais
Andre Descoteaux
Gerald Dillion
William Doby
William Donaghey



Stephanie Donahue
Daniel Donoghue
Tara Donoghue
William Dowling
Joan Dunlavey
Mary Ann Durand

Kathleen Durkin
Katie Durkin
Mary Ann Dyson
Krista Earley
Wanda Ewing
Matt Fenlon

Lynn Ferreira
Shelia Fierimonte
Yliana Figueroa
Susan Fineman
Patricia Fitzpatrick
Cynthia Foye

Paul Francoeur
Sean Freely
Maggie French
Bill Furey
Pat Gabriel
Daniel Gaudette

Carl Garside
Patricia Gavin
John Gendron
Stephen Gervais
Gail Gikis
Joseph Golas

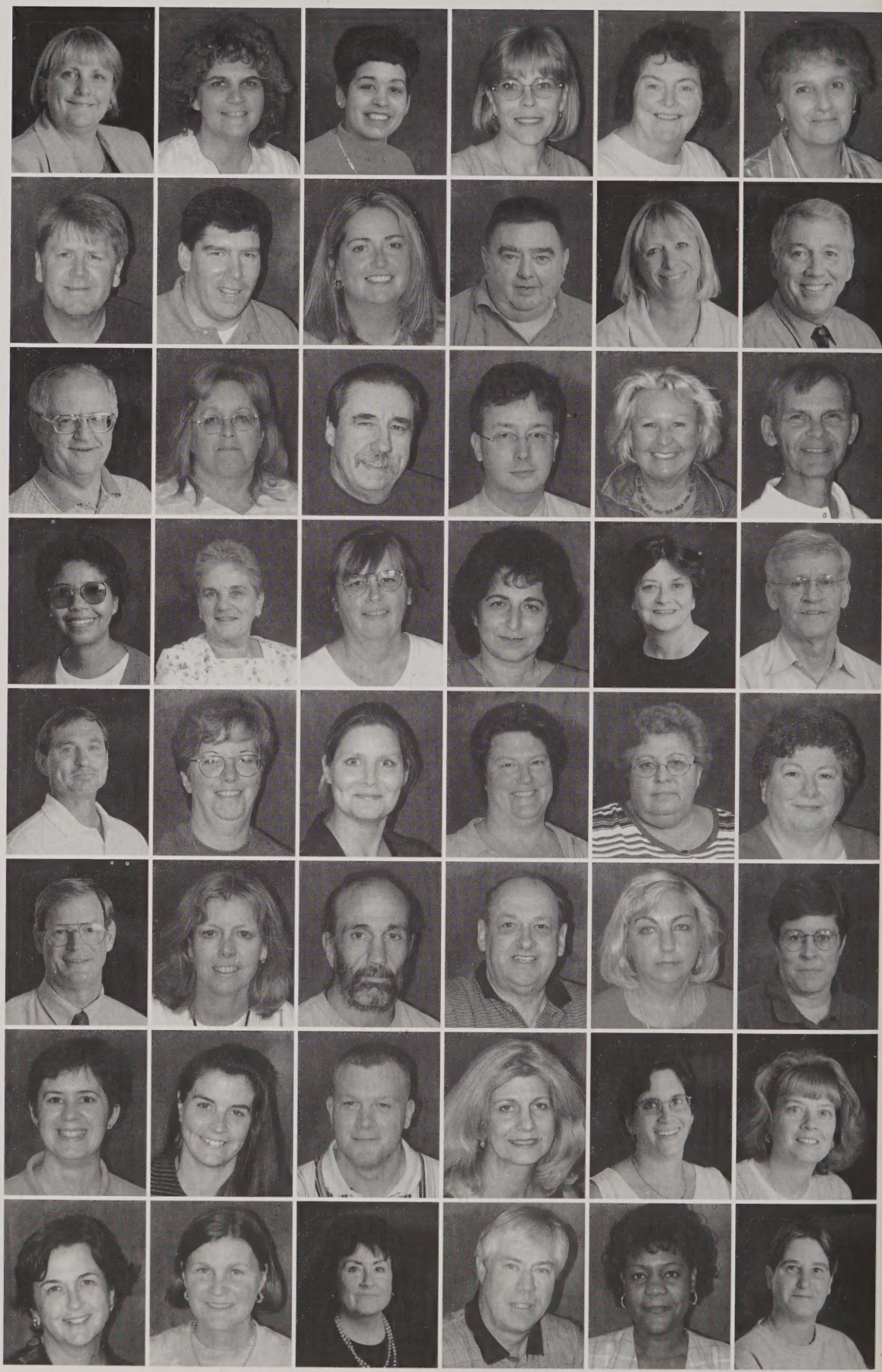
Melvina Green
Patricia Gruca
Jane Guimond
Khalida Hakam
Shelia Hallissy
David Ham

Art Hamilton
Alice Harrington
Jen Hartigan
Alice Haseltine
Leslie Hassan
Mary Hawkins

Donald Hayes
Mary Heckley
Timothy Heitzman
Joseph Henderson
Charlene Hodge
Barbra Hogan

Roxane Howe
Ellen Hruskoci
Scott Hughes
Nancy Humphrey
Yael Hurwitz
Sue Hutcheson

Martha Iarrapino
Kathleen Ilowiecki
Wendy Jack
Bobby Jacques
Ervia Jaime
Diane Jean

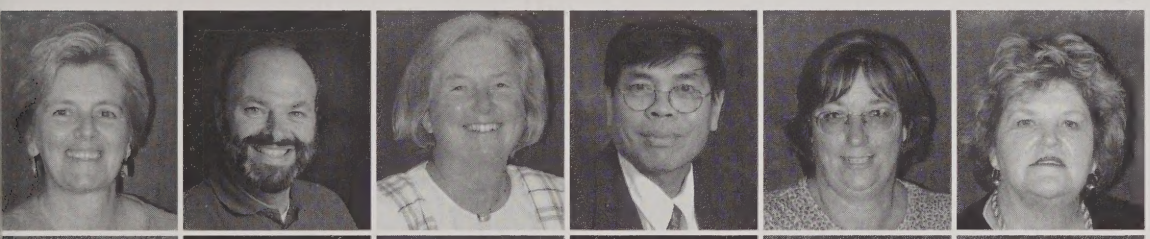


Hidden Within Our Walls

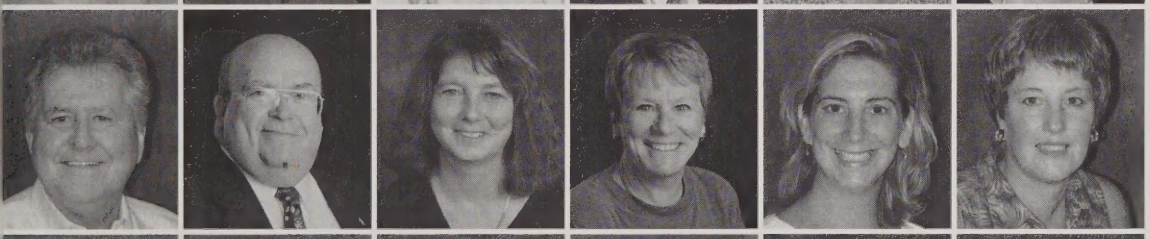
BONE MARROW DONORS

Working with outside causes, Student Activities Director Susan Fineman helps out community programs when possible. On September 27, Mutsi Holliman from the National Leukemia Foundation spoke to seniors about blood donation in an effort to find bone marrow matches. Because of our ethnic diversity, LHS students are targeted for major campaign such as this. The blood screening was held in late October.

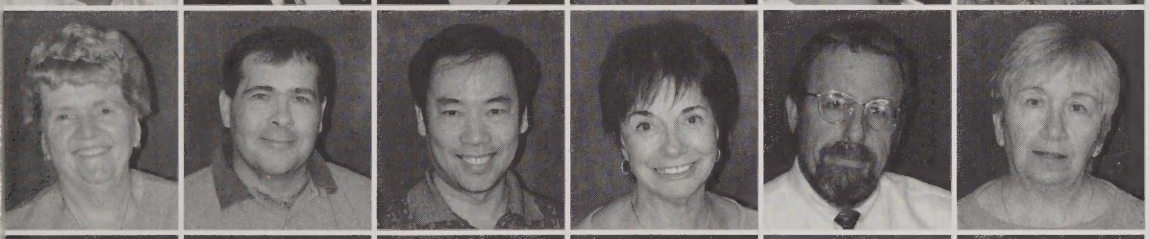
TEEN HEALTH CLINIC For over 15 years, the staff of the Teen Health Clinic, located in the basement of the Old Building, has been helping the students with various ailments. Staff members include Susan Laurent Dufrene-Medical Secretary, Sheryl Tattleman-Counselor, Dr. David Holder-MD & Rita Olan-Nurse Practioner.



Joanne Julien
Gerald Jussuame
Eileen Kane
Song Kang
Karen Kassin
Patricia Kealy

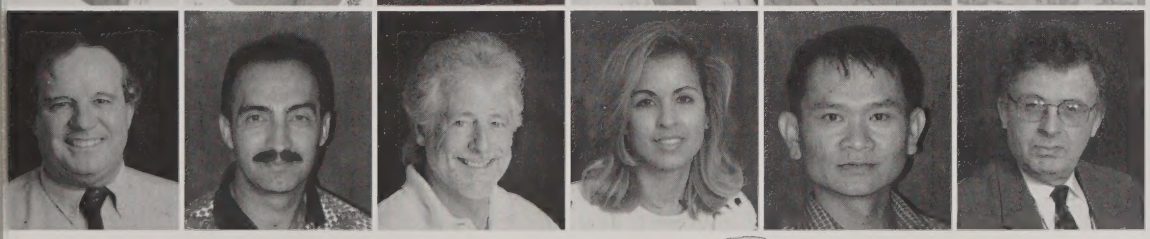


Robert Kealy
Jim Kennedy
Jane Kiluk
Mary Ann Kulesa
Jill LaBranche
Jill Laganas



Pat Laurent
Rick Lawrenson
Dara Lay
Pasqua Leary
Gerald LeBlanc
Bunny Leclair

Thomas Leonard
Athena Letsou
Helen Littlefield
Sheila Loguidice
Isidro Lorenzo
Judy MacInnis



Jim MacLaughlan
Philip Maia
Phil Maher
Mildred Maldonado
Chanrithy Mam
John Mamalis

Kenneth Martin
Sandra Martin
Anna Matos
Pat Mayer
Michael McCabe
Paul McCarthy

Shaun McCarty
Kathy McDonnell
Peter McEnaney
Elaine McGeowan
William McGowan
Sandra McGrath

James McGuirk
Mary McLaughlin
Elizabeth McSwiggin
John Mellonakos
Deborah Mellus
Lisa Menasian

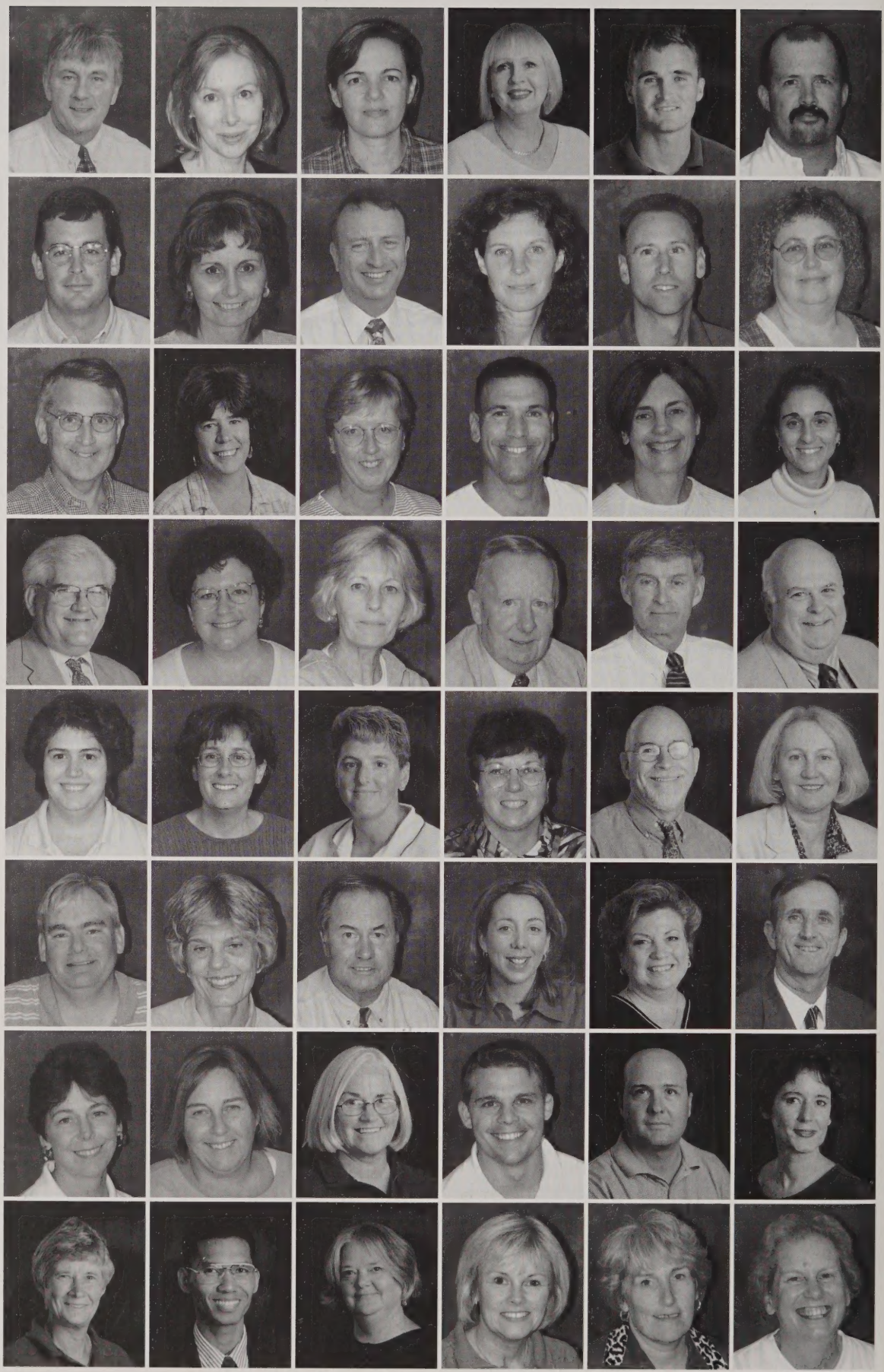
William Merrill
Virginia Meyer
Trudy Michel
James Molloy
John Moore
David Moorehouse

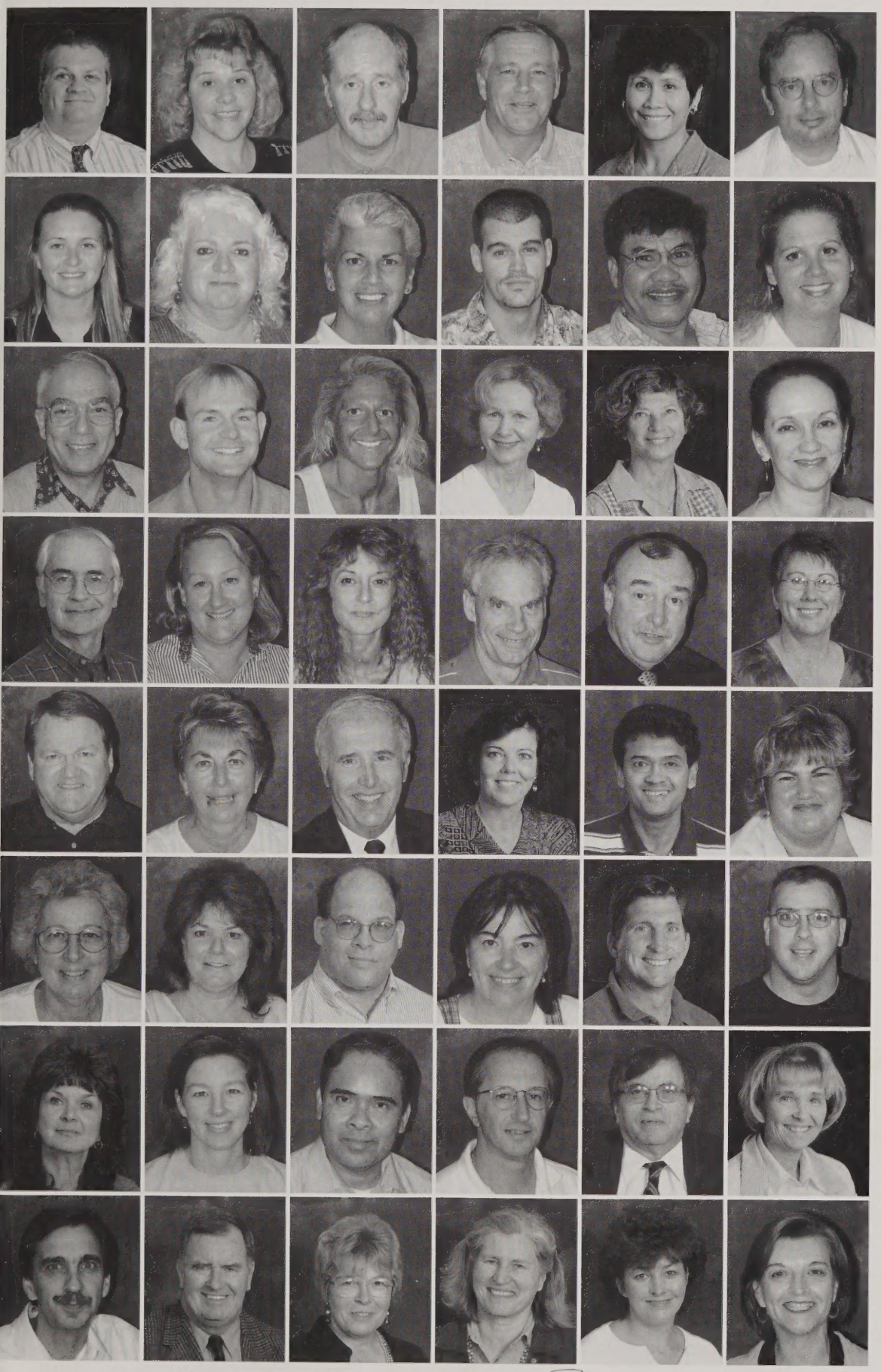
Rachel Morandi
Miriam Morganstern
Martha Moulton
Maureen Mulryan
Daniel Murphy
Nancy Murphy

Robert Murphy
Barbara Nealon
Walter Nelson
Tina Nutter
Linda O'Brien
Richard O'Brien

Denise O'Connor
Jonalyn O'Connor
Jacquelyn O'Hare
Tim O'Keefe
Richard O'Loughlin
Maribeth O'Neil

Louise Oczkowski
Thy Oeur
Anita Owenby
Suzanne Olsen
Barbara Outridge
Jill Parker





Edward Parlee
Denise Pelland
Michael Pelton
Dewey Perella
Evelyn Peters
James Peters

Martha Picanso-Rzepala
Margaret Pilat
Margo Plotzke
Peter Plourde
Seng Prum
Kylee Palmer

Albert Rafla
Lenny Rapone
Krisanne Recupero
Gail Rhodes
Carolyn Richards
Michelle Ritchotte

Peter Rizos
Barbara Roberts
Anita Robitaille
Robert Robitaille
J. Stephen Ronan
Francine Rondina

Charles Ryan
Joyce Samaras
William Samaras
Betty Santigati
Vannorath Sarin
Amy Semekis

Evelyn Shadan
Priscilla Sicard
David Siegal
Susan Silk
John Silva
David Slattery

Brenda Sloane
Erica Smith
Pan So
Jose Soares
Michael Sokolowski
Sheila Sousa

George Stamas
Paul Sullivan
Nila Swenson
Ann Taylor
Jacqueline Taylor
Elaine Theriault

Beating the Buzzer

History teacher Ann Bassett Bienvenue tried her luck on *Jeopardy!* & posed as Cruella DeVil for Halloween

Joe Travierso
Paula Trudel
Donna Truscott

Sue Turgeon
Sue Vachon
Manny Vagos

Paul Vigeant
Sherrie Vlahakis
Marina Vyrros

Maria Underwood
Rithy Uong
Catherine Walsh

Emily White
Ann Wilk
Katherine Wilson

Jeanne Winn-Makem
Anne Woodward
Linda Worden

Leslie Yauckoes
Caroline Yunta

William Samaras, Headmaster
Dr. David Moorehouse, Master
Gerald LeBlanc, HSM-A
Dr. Maura Ammendolia, HSM-B
Patricia Kealy, HSM-C
Steve Ronan, HSM-D
David Conway, HSM-E
Nelson Burns, ALT School Dir
Walter Nelson, Athletic Dir
Sue Fineman, Student Act Dir
Carolyn Richards, Test/Assess
Raquel Bauman, Guid Dir
Elaine Theriault, DH-Biling
Edward Parlee, DH-Bus
Dr. Wendy Jack, DH-Eng
Eileen Kane, DH-Fam Life
Eliz Santagati, DH-Fine Arts
Priscilla Sicard, DH-For Lang
Richard Coffey, DH-Math
Charles Ryan, DH-Phys Ed
James Kennedy, DH-Science
Carol Davis, DH-Soc Stud
Norma Audy, DH-Spec Ed
Paula Barranco, Biling
Kathy Crockett, Biling
John Croes, Biling
Cynthia Foye, Biling
Melvina Green, Biling
Ervia Jaime, Biling
Dara Lay, Biling
Isidro Lorenzo, Biling
Ana Matos, Biling
Miriam Morgenstern, Biling
Barbara Nealon, Biling
Ann Northrup, Biling
Joyce Samaras, Biling
Victor Santana, Biling
Brenda Sloane, Biling
Ann Taylor, Biling
Marina Vyrros, Biling
Caroline Yunta, Biling
Roxane Howe, Business
Martha Iarrapino, Business
Diane Jean, Business
Jill LaBranche, Business
John Mamalis, Business
Michael McCabe, Business
Nancy Murphy, Business
Linda O'Brien, Business
Nila Swenson, Business
Jacqueline Taylor, Business
Paul Weir, Business
Lynne Ferriera, Business-ALT
Judy Azarowski, Clerk
Donna Blair, Clerk
Michelle Callahan, Clerk
Brenda DeAngelis, Clerk
Sheila Fierimonte, Clerk
Pat Gavin, Clerk
Gail Green, Clerk
Mary Geoffroy, Clerk
Charlene Hodge, Clerk
Barbara Outridge, Clerk
Denise Pare, Clerk
Amy Semekis, Clerk
Sheila Sousa, Clerk
Kiki Theokas, Clerk
Ben Duling, Comp Repair
Frances Boss, Comp Teach
Joan Dunlavey, Comp Teach
Pat Gruca, Comp Teach
Anita Robitaille, Comp Teach
Jeanne Winn/Makem, Comp Teach
Beverly Coughlin, Crisis Int
Paul Sullivan, Crisis Int
Paul Mann, Data Proc
Brigitte Beauchesne, Eng
Darrin Berard, Eng
Dennis Canney, Eng
Jackie Cogswell, Eng
Ernest Descheneaux, Eng
William Dowling, Eng
Paul Francoeur, Eng
Carol Gelman, Eng
Paul Georges, Eng
Jane Guimond, Eng
Sheila Hallissy, Eng
Leslie Hassan, Eng
Erin Hruskoci, Eng
Robert Kealy, Eng
Suzanne Keefe, Eng
Helen Littlefield, Eng
James MacLaughlan, Eng
Brian McDonough, Eng
Carol McDonough, Eng
Peter McEnaney, Eng
Jim McGuirk, Eng
Krista Meuse, Eng
Daniel Murphy, Eng
Jonalyn O'Connor, Eng
Maribeth O'Neil, Eng
Martha Rzepala, Eng
Susan Silk, Eng
Michael Sokolowski, Eng
Barbara Sullivan, Eng
Elizabeth Todzia, Eng
Catherine Walsh, Eng
Donna Kanaracus, Eng
James Neary, Eng-ALT
Mary F. Allan, Fam Life
Diane Allen, Fam Life
Alice Haseltine, Fam Life
Mary Hawkins, Fam Life
Joanne Julien, Fam Life
Gerald Jussaume, Fam Life
Pat Laurent, Fam Life
Sandra McGrath, Fam Life
Thomas Baldino, Fam Life
George Rouses, Fam Life
Marg Mitchell, Fam Life
Moira McCarthy, Fine Arts
Lorrinda Colucci, Fine Arts
Patricia DelLlano, Fine Arts
Patricia Gabriel, Fine Arts
Daniel Gaudette, Fine Arts
Katherine Ilowiecki, Fine Arts
Jacquelyn O'Hare, Fine Arts
Gail Rhodes, Fine Arts
Brandon Clark, Fine Arts
Andre Descoteaux, Fine Arts
Pat Fitzpatrick, Fine Arts
Charles Prestia, Fine Arts
Daniel Donoghue, Fine Arts
Claudette Boisjoly, For Lang
Ron Boisjoly, For Lang
Suzanne Burgess, For Lang
Vera Castro, For Lang
William Donaghey, For Lang
Kathleen Durkin, For Lang
Mary Ann Dyson, For Lang
Steve Gervais, For Lang
Song Kang, For Lang
Mary Ann Kulesa, For Lang
Judy MacInnis, For Lang
Phil Maia, For Lang
Mildred Maldonado, For Lang
Deborah Mellus, For Lang
Rachel Morandi, For Lang
Anita Owenby, For Lang
Seng Prum, For Lang
Albert Rafla, For Lang
Michelle Ritchotte, For Lang
Dr. Peter Rizos, For Lang
Erica Smith, For Lang
Pan So, For Lang
Maria Vejar-Borison, For Lang
Dr. Gerald Dillon, Guid
Kitsy Durkin, Guid
Yliana Figueroa, Guid
Nancy Humphrey, Guid
Pasqua Leary, Guid
Sandra Martin, Guid
William Merrill, Guid
Vannorath Sarin, Guid
John Silva, Guid
Jose Soares, Guid
Rithy Uong, Guid
Sherrie Vlahakis, Guid
Mary Payne, Healthy Life Skills
Joseph Golas In-House
Enid DeCastro, Liaison
Chanrithy Mam, Liaison
Barbara Hogan, Liaison
Millouise Barrett, Library
Katherine McDonnell, Library
Henry Toromoreno, Library
Karen Kassin, Library
Pat Taupier, Library
Jeff Capone, LCPY
Maria Cunha, LCPY
Jodi Ahern, Math
Boyd Bertrand, Math
Charles Bolianites, Math
James Clements, Math
Robert Conway, Math
Thomas Cronin, Math
George Cunha, Math
Mary Ann Durand, Math
Krista Earley, Math
Mark Hauser, Math
Sue Hutcheson, Math
Michael Jacobs, Math
Jill Laganas, Math
Mark Leahey, Math
Ron Martin, Math
Mary Ellen McCabe, Math
Elaine McGeown, Math
William McGowan, Math
Elizabeth McSwiggin, Math
Virginia Meyer, Math
James Molloy, Math
Maureen Mulryan, Math
Thy Oeur, Math
Lauren Pelland, Math
Dewey Perrella, Math
Evelyn Peters, Math
Krisanne Recupero, Math
Robert Robitaille, Math
David Siegel, Math
Donna Truscott, Math
Paul Vigeant, Math
Ann Wilk, Math
Peter Plourde, Math
Nancy Daly, Math
Ken McAveeney, Network Mgr
Colleen Asselin, Nurse
Linda Cowan, Nurse
Mary McLaughlin, Nurse
Joanne Crow, Phys Ed
Gail Gikas, Phys Ed
Shaun McCarty, Phys Ed
Louise Oczkowski, Phys Ed
Tim O'Keefe, Phys Ed
Sue Olsen, Phys Ed
Margo Plotzke, Phys Ed
David Slattery, Phys Ed
Joe Travierso, Phys Ed
Manny Vagos, Phys Ed
Cliff Bullock, Phys Ed
Janet Dendy, Phys Ed
James DeProfio, Phys Ed
Tim Heitzman, Phys Ed
Paul McCarthy, Phys Ed
John Mellonakos, Phys Ed
Denise O'Connor, Phys Ed
Kevin Dunham, Phys Ed
Maxine Weinstein, Psych
Major Wanda Ewing, ROTC
Sgt. Joseph Henderson, ROTC
Chief Robert Jacques, ROTC
Kristen Andricopoulos, Science
Bruce Blaschke, Science
Marcelle Bocko, Science
William Boutselis, Science
Tricia Cavignano, Science
Teri Champigny, Science
Ronald Chiurri, Science
Gretchen Clements, Science
William Craigue, Science
Barry Daley, Science
Kathleen Dillon, Science
Michael Earle, Science
Carl Garside, Science
Dr. Khalida Hakam, Science
David Ham, Science
Mary Heckley, Science
Scott Hughes, Science
Athena Letsou, Science
Sheila Logiudice, Science
Van Luong, Science
Phil Maher, Science
Eileen Montbleau, Science
Roger Morneau, Science
Robert Murphy, Science
Tom Powers, Science
Hyacinth Prentice, Science
George Stamas, Science
James Sullivan, Science
Emily White, Science
Kathryn Wilson, Science
Dr. Anne Woodward, Science
Kylee Simao, Science-ALT
Yael Hurwitz-Lang, SCORE
Francine Rondina, SCORE
Tom Abney, Security
Scott Boyle, Security
Pam Chaission, Security
Mary Demarais, Security
Willie Doby, Security
Billy Hoey, Security
Sue Vachon, Security
Danielle Logan, Security
Katherine Ansara, Soc Stud
Ann Bienvenue, Soc Stud
James Borst, Soc Stud
Jennifer Carey, Soc Stud
Philip Comeau, Soc Stud
Roberta Cook, Soc Stud
Michael Crowe, Soc Stud
Mark Cullen, Soc Stud
Michael DeVincenzi, Soc Stud
Stephanie Donahue, Soc Stud
Tara Donoghue, Soc Stud
Donald Hayes, Soc Stud
Jane Kiluk, Soc Stud
Tom Leonard, Soc Stud
Kenneth Martin, Soc Stud
James McCabe, Soc Stud
Lisa Menasian, Soc Stud
John Moore, Soc Stud
Richard O'Brien, Soc Stud
Richard O'Loughlin, Soc Stud
Jill Parker, Soc Stud
James Peters, Soc Stud
Margaret Pilat, Soc Stud
Barbara Roberts, Soc Stud
Sue Turgeon, Soc Stud
Leslie Yauckoes, Soc Stud
Jennifer Hartigan, Soc Stud
Margaret Ferrick, Social Wrkr
Manuel Batista, Social Wrkr
Judy Airosus, Spec Ed
Jacques Armand, Spec Ed
Xenia Baez, Spec Ed
Pat Bigley, Spec Ed
Paul Brochu, Spec Ed
Tom Button, Spec Ed
Carolyn Demers, Spec Ed
Sean Freeley, Spec Ed
Scott Gray, Spec Ed
Arthur Hamilton, Spec Ed
Christine Jussaume, Spec Ed
Kathleen Labreque, Spec Ed
Rick Lawrenson, Spec Ed
Jennifer MacLean, Spec Ed
Robert McCarthy, Spec Ed
Trudy Michel, Spec Ed
Tina Nutter, Spec Ed
Leonard Rapone, Spec Ed
Mylene Rodriguez, Spec Ed
Tom Shanley, Spec Ed
Jillian Warner, Spec Ed
Kathy Whitby, Spec Ed
Linda Worden, Spec Ed
Donna Woodward, Spec Ed
Lorraine Marchand, Spec Ed
Judy Birch, Spec Ed
Joe Tuccolo, Spec Ed
Traci Weinstein, Spec Ed
Dorothy Louise, Spec Ed
Pat Mayer, Spec Ed
Martha Moulton, Spec Ed
Nick Diamantopoulos, Spec Ed
Elaine Mandelin, Spec Ed
Dana French, Spec Ed
Mike Pelton, Stud Serv
Mary Jo Adie, TV Studio
Jon Rzepala, TV Studio
Nick Valcanas, TV Studio

The reason teaching has to go on is that children are not born human; they are made so--Jacques Barzun

Forty-eight Minutes of Unlimited Learning

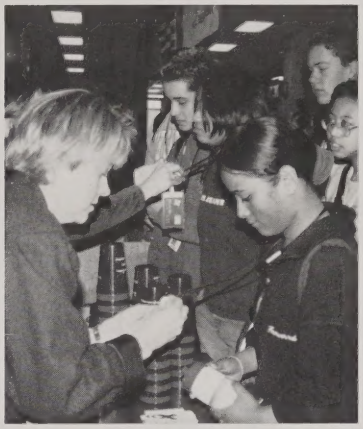
FAREWELL TO ARMS
In the Memorial Garden, Headmaster William Samaras presents the American flag to Sargeant Joseph Henderson in recongition of his years of service to the students of Lowell. Joined by his wife, Henderson received the flag hung on Veteran's Day.

SUMMER SOJOURN
Over the summer, Claudette & Ron Boisjoly relax during their annual trek overseas. On this stop, the chaperones enjoyed a quiet evening in Montecatini, Italy.

SURFING THE NET
Surfing in the Library Media Center, teacher Martha Iarrapino shows Senate President Tom Birmingham & Headmaster Samaras the way students have internet access right at their fingertips.

PAL-ING AROUND
Found chatting in the corner, John Silva & Rithy Uong serve soda to students at one of the many fancy dances throughout the year.

WAITING THEIR TURN
Scrambling for the last of the stuffed chicken, history teacher James Borst enjoys the fine cuisine prepared by the students of the Culinary Arts Program.



STOP THE NICOTINE CRAZE
To raise smoking awareness and its' dangers to people, healthy life skills advocate Mary Payne pins one of 1500 Smoke Free pins on a knowledgable student. The pins were distributed for the Great American Smokeout Day in the cafeteria.

ROUND TABLE ACTIVITIES
During a Headmaster's afternoon meeting, teachers discuss various issues on how to deal with problems in the classroom. Afternoon meetings also included guest speakers from throughout the law enforcement community.

BIG NIGHT AHEAD
Dining over a feast of food, Donald Hayes, Virginia Meyer & Gretchen Clements work their way through dinner in preparation for Parent Open House Night, November 21.

PIECE OF CAKE
Slicing a piece of Thank You Faculty cake, Janet Dendy follows the buffet line to the table of desserts. The cake was prepared by the student staff of the Kane Courtyard Restaurant.

MEETIN ON TIME
Student Government members George Zaralidis, Will Ngeth, Brian Kassin, Indira Nsiah, Christina Bates, Sylvia Rocha & Jaisauna Thompson make plans for upcoming events & activities.

COOKING OUT
Welcoming teachers back to school, ROTC members Kathryn Mulligan, Christine Mulligan & Thyda Sok serve cole slaw, beans and potatoe salad to compliment the burgers & dogs.

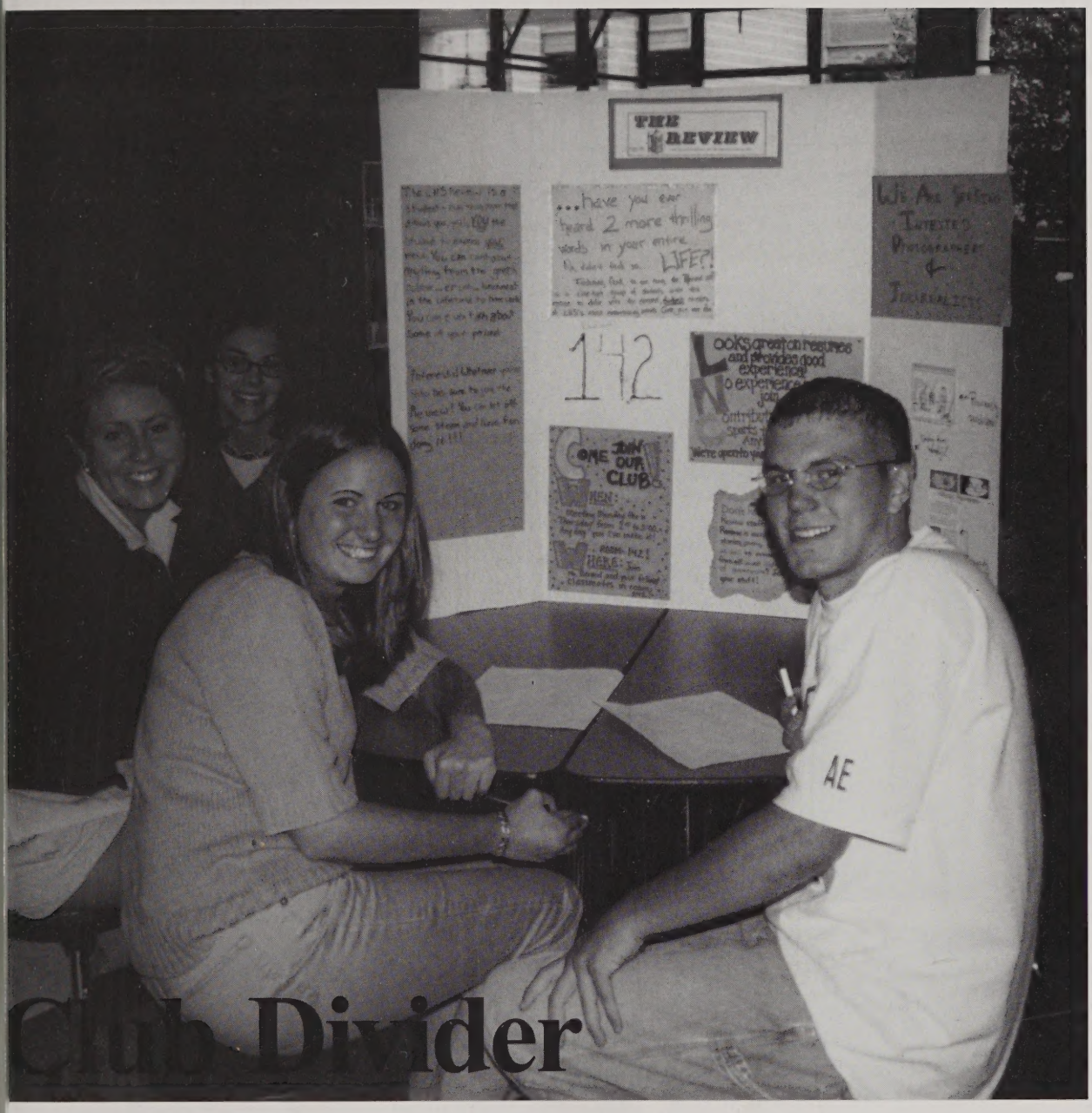
MAJOR MAILING
Taking a glimpse at the 2000 Spindle supplement, Tammy Sweeney stuffs envelopes for an October delivery deadline.

LEADING THE WAY
Attending a training session, Peer Leaders Sue Gryszkiewicz & Ashley Fairbank enjoy the day out of school for the workshop. As part of many club & activities students participate in out of school workshops, field trips and parties.

Students get involved in various activities after school hours, and it only takes a bit of effort and...

A Little Extra Time

)URNALISTS NEEDED
lembers of The Review staff including Bridget Byrne, tephanie Maniscalco, Danielle Bergeron & Dave loloney advertise for writers & photographers for the ew & improved school newspaper. Students produced our editions throughout the year, thanks to the assistance f first-year Adviser Darrin Berard.

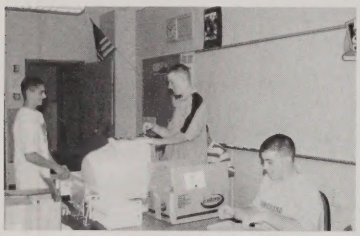


Club Divider

Yearbook	134	Band/Colorguard	146	Ethnic Clubs	156
Student Government	136	SCORE /Peer Leadership	148	Science Club	160
NHS	140	Rainbow Connection	150	Math Club	161
DECA	142	Dance Ensemble	152	Chess Club	162
ROTC	144	Choral Arts	153	Gaming Club	163
Mock Trial	145	ILC	154		

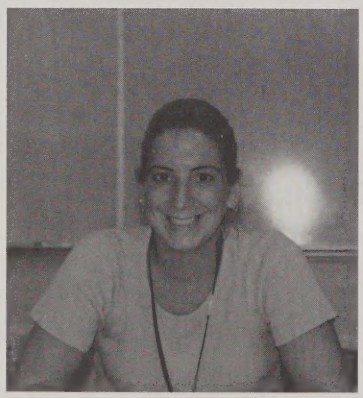
TIME FLIES
Checking out the sundial between the buildings, staffers assemble to look the other way. Deadlines may have been stressful, but these workers had their share of fun & laughter to lighten the work load.

WORKING TOGETHER
Preparing a mass mailing, Billy Faulkner gets assistance from James Shaughnessy & Russell Dyment. Russell quickly learned that putting a yearbook together wasn't as easy as it appeared to be, he switched out of the class.



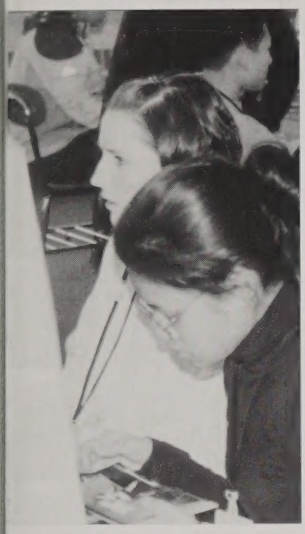
GETTING THE JOB DONE
Confident in her work, Amanda Potter flies through a list of captions. Amanda was a good go-to person when in dire straits trying to come up with just the right words to make a caption sound better.

STRESSED OUT
In a more serene moment, Advisor Jill LaBranche waits patiently for captions to come pouring in to her desk. Around deadline time, students were cautious to approach the advisor for fear of her wrath.

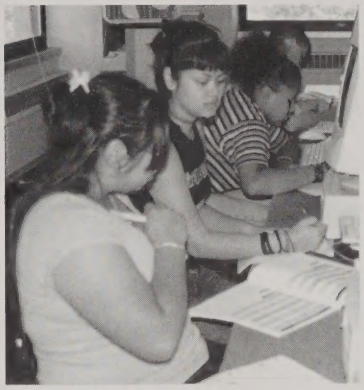


OOOHHH OOONNNEEE
Trying out some different set up, members of the Yearbook Journalism class get premium seating for the gym photo. Amanda Potter's biggest question of the year, Where's Waldo?

RESSED OUT
uring out captions, Emily Gilday
Sousavanh Philakhong view
tures and make captions for the
k spread.



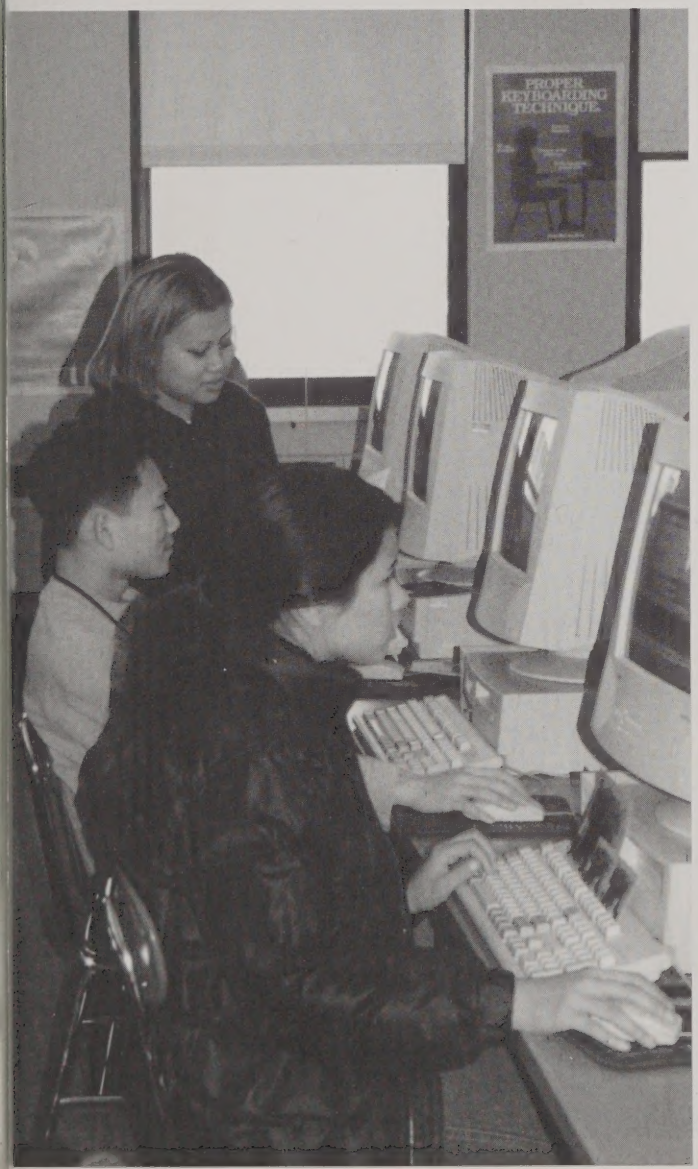
A TEAM EFFORT
Looking on, Chanthavorn Khlok listens to an explanation on the ladder from classmate Sambath Bo.



Deadlines waited for no one, as students in Yearbook Journalism realized it required...

Time to Get Things Done

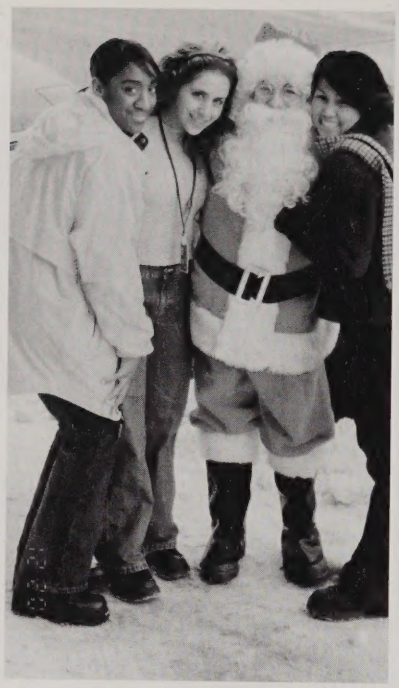
Beginning the first day of school, members of the Mod 12/13 Yearbook Journalism course were in for a rocky road. Understanding the concept of deadline, Ms. LaBranche stressed the importance of copy writing, editing & picture selection. Staffers were able to select the spreads they were interested in working & others got roped into doing more than they planned. All in all, students had fun & made the most of the experience. As James Shaughnessy stated, "I thought I would be walking around school getting information; it required a lot more effort & input than that."



COMPUTER USAGE
Creating layouts on the computer, Samath Soy gives advice to Sophean Lim & Vanny Suy for selecting just the right mix of photos & captions. Staffers used PageMaker and Yeartech software to create the *2001 Spindle*.

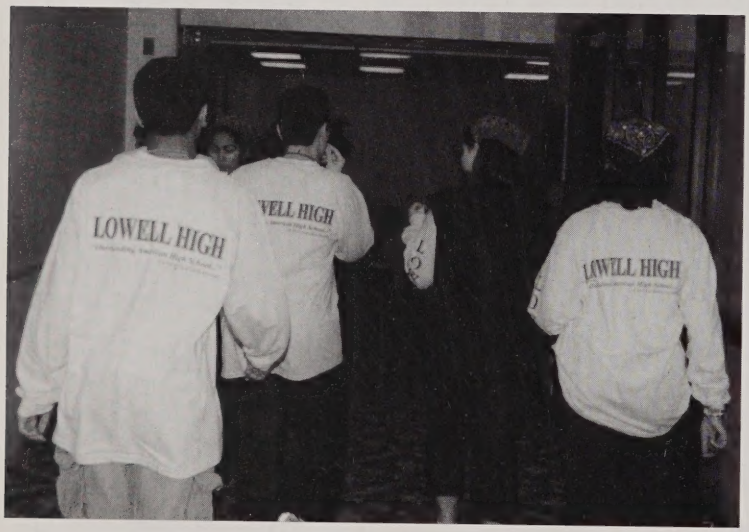
WORKING TOGETHER
Getting things done takes teamwork, as Jessie Blanchard, Kristin Hamilton, April O'Connor, Carrie Rondeau & Tammy Sweeney find out the easy way. Having someone to bounce ideas off of made coming to class fun.

Governing Bodies



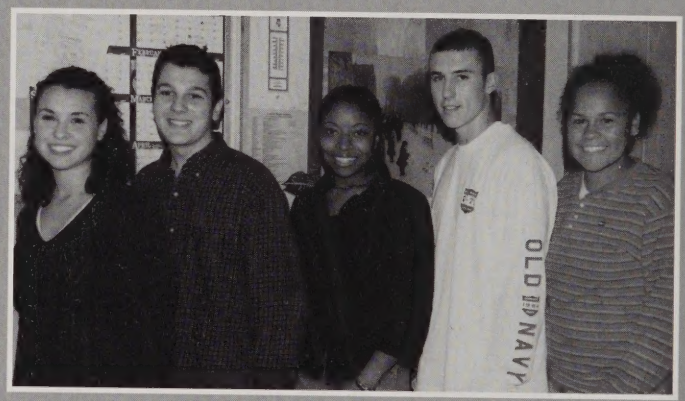
THE GIVING SPIRIT
In full Santa attire, George Zaralidis huddles with Jaisuana Thompson, Vanessa Bogosian & Leakhena Levin before heading off to the Murkland School.

ARE THEY...COMING OR GOING
Headed to a workshop, Student Council members show their school pride with fancy t-shirts at the MASC conference at the Hyannis Port Hotel on the Cape.



School Committee Student Advisory Panel

Meeting with members of the Lowell School Committee & Central Administration staff (Students L-R) George Zaralidis, Lauren Faust, Brian Kassin, Amanda Potter, Bunthorn Horn, Christina Bates & Catherine Callery gather throughout the year on Wednesday evenings with (L-R) Superintendent Karla Brook Baehr, Administrator Ted Rurak, Committee Member Joe Mendonca, Administrator Rosemary Considine & Committee Member Connie Martin to discuss high school policies.



Student Council Officers

Working to make school fun & exciting, President Christina Bates, Vice President George Zaralidis, Secretary Mariama Willie-Bonglo, Treasurer Brian Kassin & Public Relations Manager Amanda Potter schedule in events such as the Penny Drive to the Blood Drive to the Food Drive to the Toys for Tots program. Under the guidance of Mrs. Susan Fineman, different activities were planned each month for participation by each and every member of the student body. Officers were voted in by returning members of the Student Council.

SENIOR CLASS OFFICERS

Happy to be voted into office, President Vanessa Bogosian, Vice President Vannary Sok, Secretary Rin Kong & Treasurer Dan Carney honor their duty. Officers are responsible for deciding on a Class Gift to be given at graduation. They also serve as a key member to Senior Week activities planning.

4

Reasons why being involved with Student Council is worth it!

MASC Summer Camp
Attending the MASC Camp was an experience I will never forget.
George Zaralidis

Toys for Tots
An event that the Student Council is proud to be involved with.
Christina Bates

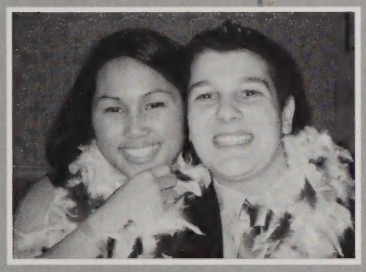
Charity Work
Community work really makes me feel good about myself.
Josh Petropoulos

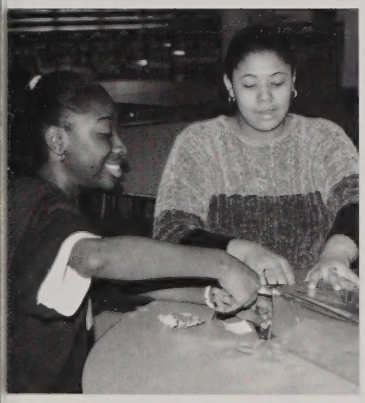
Leadership Workshops
Brown squirrels.
Leakhena Levin

Organizing the Activities for the Student Body to Enjoy
Members of Student Council...

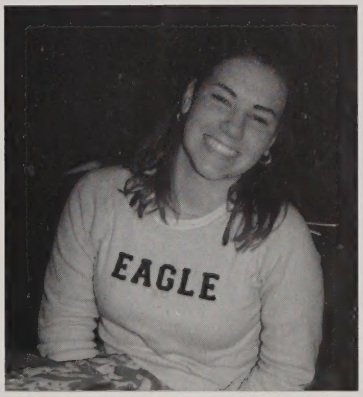
Get the Job Done

MANY SIDES OF STU CO - Working through skits for the North Region Student Council, Leakeana Levin states "I'm a Cracker Jack too!" Advertising the events scheduled, members make lively posters to be hung throughout the buildings. Evaluating application for officers, councillors look for good qualifications. Dressed up and ready to dance, Leakhena Levin & George Zaralidis fluff their boa. With good cheer, Santa gets ready to sit with the student from the Murkland School. Student Council handles the responsibility of setting up the many charitable events including the Annual Hunger & Homeless Drive.





Teamwork takes at least two, Indira Nketiah & Sha'leya Bowers.



Ready for another one, Mary Kate Fitzgibbon wraps up gifts.

Dancing to the music, Brandon Bernier vogues with others.

Edited by Sambath Bo

WE make the DIFFERENCE

GOT ANY SPARE CHAN

Preparing boxes for the Pennies for Patients Collection, seniors Katie Theodoros & Sylvia Rocha fold collect boxes to be set up in homerooms. Some members of StuCo went beyond the call of duty and carried boxes around raise both funds & awareness throughout the student bo

THAT'S NO GARBAGE
Packing up gifts for delivery, Jenn Nelligan & Wilson Rith look forward to the best part of this event, the delivery!

CAUGHT IN THE ACT
Selecting new members proves to be a challenge for existing council members as they review application from prospective candidates. The selection process required the applicant to submit an essay as well as a description of themself.

SUMMER TIME FUN
Attending the summer NEMASC conference on the cape, Colleen Dowling, Leakhena Levin, Jaisauna Thompson & George Zaralidis learn the concept of teamwork and effort at various workshops held throughout the week.

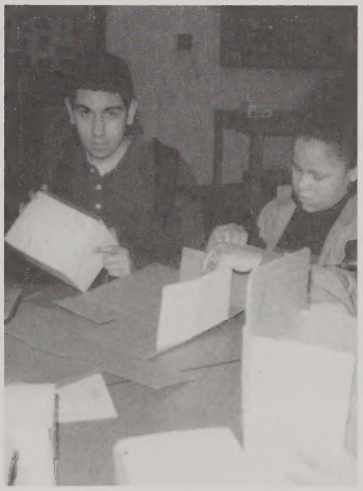
EEING THE STATE

ttending the MASC Conference in Hyannis, (Front L-R) George Zaralidis, Leakhena Levin, Brian Bergeron, Jaisauna hompson (Back L-R) Mariama Willie-Bonglo, Ashlen Hines, Colleen Dowling, Seema Patel, Indire Nketiah, Nicole Mahr, hristina Bates & Liz Smith represent the StuCo for a fun-filled three days.

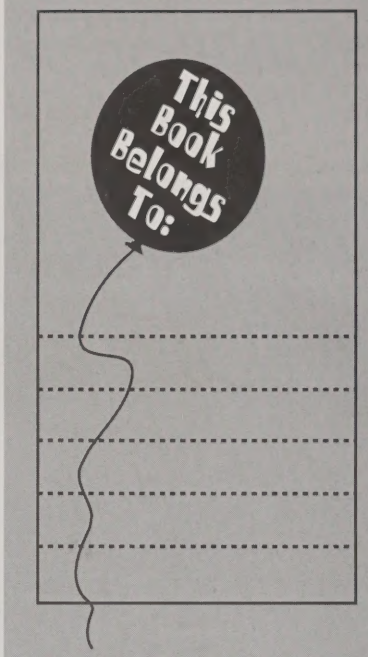
QUEEN OF MISMATCHING
Directing the next Spirit Week event Student Activities Coordinator Susan Fineman gives her instructions.

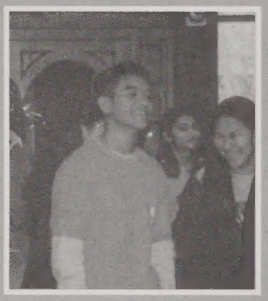
ONE FOR THE RECORD
Submitting their "Timepieces," StuCo members compile a binder of activities from throughout the year.

SPECIAL DELIVERY
Surprising the Murkland School children with bags full of wrapped gifts, Santa & his helpers arrive on the scene.



BOXING IT UP
Concentrating on her task, senior Amanda Potter folds a Pennies Box, while Josh Petropolous finishes his. StuCo collected Pennies for Patients of leukemia in March.





Laughing & hangin' loose, Wilson Rith participates in an energizer designed get StuCo members out of their seats.

Putting a little artistic talent into the Pennies for Patients Drive, senior Vanessa Bogosian outlines the poster for brighter presence in the hallways.

SERVICE TO THE CLUB
Voted by their peers, Treasurer Michael Burns, Secretary Nicole Rodger, President George Zaralidis, VP-Membership Ravy Phoun, VP-Fundraising Darcie DeAngelo & Co-Secretary Nicole Rodger serve as officers.

WORDS OF WISDOM
Educating the audience, Nehemias Sandoval talks about the service component. Student members are required to complete 20 hours throughout the school year.

LIGHTING THE TORCH
After speaking about Scholarship, Susan Gryszkiewicz lights the candle indicating one of the four cornerstone qualities for NHS membership.

A MEMORABLE MOMENT Acknowledging the crowd, teacher Ron Boisjoly shows his appreciation to the National Honor Society, on behalf of he & his wife Claudette, for the lifetime achievement award given to them for their years of service to the students of Lowell High. Mrs. Boisjoly has taught in Lowell for 37 years & plans to retire in September 2001.

Serving as a foundation for future successes...

Service, Scholarship, Leadership & Character

describe the typical NHS student

ONGRATULATIONS
eceiving congratulatons from eadmaster William Samaras, Kara rechette accepts her Certificate of NHS lembership. All two year members ceived certificates while first year embers got pins & carnations.

Class of 2001

Adler Augustin
*Christina Bates***
Lauren Beausoleil
Danielle Bergeron
*Vanessa Bogosian***
Thomas Boyle
*Jonathan Broe***
*Michael Burns***
Pichetrathanak Chin
*Sokhom Chun***
*Nicole Clay***
*Eileen Cohn***
*Ashley Cote***
*Darcie DeAngelo***
*Nhem Dem***
Ni Uyen Dinh
Shannon Doyle
*Elizabeth Driscoll***
*Kelly Fleming***
*Kara Frechette***
*Heather Gagnon***
*Hugh Gannon***
*Candice Gendron***
*Alison Geoffroy***
*Emily Gilday***
*Susan Gryszkiewicz***
Thu Hoang
*Jennifer Hogue***
Bunthorn Horn
*Laura Hughes***
*Vannoroth Imm***
*Lescane Kao***
*Sarah Katler***
*Samson Kay***
*Edward Kennedy***
*Katherine Kennedy***
*Hoary Kien***
*Melissa King***
Amoah Korang
*Sokhoeut Krauch***
*Anh Le***
*Keith Littlefield***
*Elizabeth Logan***
Marrodyne Mam
*Anne Mangan***
*Stephanie Maniscalco***
*Sean McKenna***
*Christine Mulligan***
Paul Neak
*Indira Nketiah***
*Komal Patel***
*Sothea Phaen***
*Ravy Phoun***
*Nicole Rodger***
*Michael Ryan***
*Leanne Sandberg***
*Nehemias Sandoval***
*Joseph Sargent***
*Jessica Silva***
*Samneang Sin***
*Ladda Singvilay***
*Corey Smith***
*Jonathan Stacy***
*Sarah Staid***
*Kaitlyn Sturtevant***
Duyen Tran
*Meghan Trudel ***
*Suzanne Turgeon***
*Ra Un***
*Samnang Uth***
*Sharen Wheatley***
Jeffrey Wyman
*George Zaralidis***

Inducted 12/1999

Using marketing skills & business savvy, DECA students know how to really rock & show there is...

No Stress to Success

NARCON 2000
Traveling to Boston, junior & senoir members participate in Leadership workshops at the 2000 NARCON Conference host by Mass DECA. Held in November, NARCON attracts schools from as far north as Toronto & as far south as West Virginia.

HEADING TO STATES
Overjoyed to move to the next step in the competition, Kim Long happily shows off her Certificate of Achievement in the Retail Marketing Series Event.

USING YOUR SKILLS
Changing & exchanging, Vannary Sok proves that with a little smile you can score a sale with most of the Patriots' fans. Students hawked in the stands of games to raise funds.

DECA CHAPTER OFFICERS
Treasurer Soben Buth, President Jessica Desharnais, Vice President Julie Demaree, Class Rep Kortnie Frye, Secretary Bridget Byrne, Class Rep Vannary Sok, Treasurer Sota Phongsavanh, Class Rep Nehemias Sandoval, Reporter Samath Soy.

UCKER UP FOR THE PORK-A
ips puckered & eyes tightly closed, advisor John Mamalis smooches the cute little iggie. DECA students contributed enough money for Mr. Mamalis to win Third Place . the state competition fundraiser.

National Career Development Conference
April 24-29, Anaheim, CA

Catherine Sutton
Entrepreneurship Written Event
Kortnie Frye
Leadership Academy

State Career Development Conference
March 10-13, Marlborough, MA

Stephanie Ballos, Elisha Bartlett, Bridget Byrne
Public Relations Project **Finalist**
Danielle Bergeron & Katie Roger
Public Relations Project **Finalist**
Katie Copley, Julie Demaree, Jessica Desharnias
Public Relations Project
Wendy Boudsady & Kortnie Frye
Creative Marketing Project
Genessis delLlano, Kudsai Gomwe, Indira Nketiah
Creative Marketing Project
Kim Foote
Entepreneurship Participating Event
Samath Soy
Entrepreneurship Written Event **Finalist**
Catherine Sutton
Entrepreneurship Written Event **First Place**
Kim Long
Retail Marketing Series Event
Sarah DeSousa & Nehemias Sandoval & Ra Un
International Marketing Project **Finalist**
Kait Sturtevant & Sharen Wheatley
Financial Management Team Decision
Linda Lunn & Makara Van
Financial Management Team Decision
Vannary Sok, Jimmy Tran, Ratana Vong
Retail Marketing Research
Dyani Durham & Sonia Figueroa
Retail Marketing Research
Anthony DaCunha & Daniel MacRae
General Marketing Research Project
Joseph Glaude & George Kretikos
Advertising Campaign
Evan Iliopoulos & Ryan McCarthy
Sports Management Team Decision
Shaun Sweeny & Coldan Tith
Tourism Management Team Decision

District VI Competition Results
February 4, Danvers, MA

Ra Un, Ana Guterriez
Apparel & Accounting
Julia Cline, Kevin Jusczak
Food Marketing
Alex Ste. Marie
Quick Serve Resturant **Finalist**
James Sylvester
Quick Serve Resturant
Stacey Herbert & Amy Hawkins
Hospitality Management
Kim Long
Retail Marketing **Finalist**
Sarah DeSousa & Nehemias Sandoval
Travel Tourism Management
Kait Sturtevant & Sharen Wheatley
Financial Management **Second Place**
Linda Lunn & Makara Van
Financial Management **Finalist**
Evan Iliopoulos & Ryan McCarthy
Sports Management **Finalist**
Shaun Sweeny & Coldan Tith
Travel Tourism Management **Finalist**

Building Better Citizens of America

Air Force Junior Reserve Officer Training Corps

top 4 goals

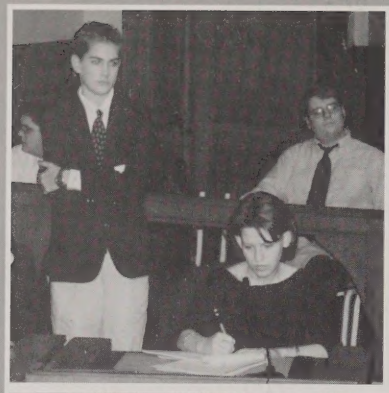
To instill in high school cadets:

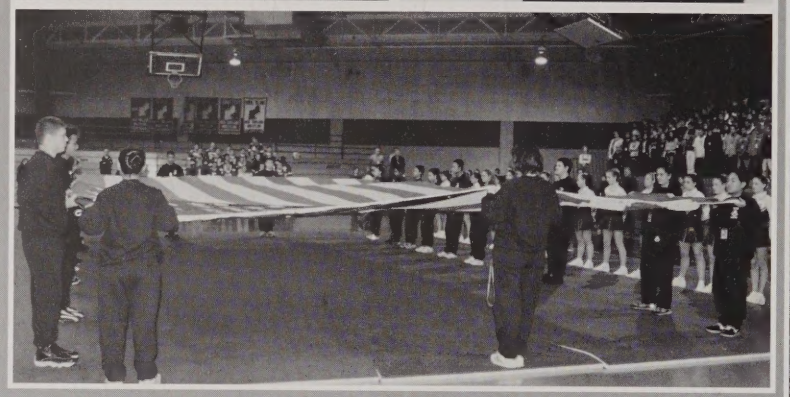
Values of Citizenship

Service to the United States

Personal Responsibility

Sense of Accomplishment





ON TRIAL Listening intently to the defendants, prosecutor Nicole Clay scribbles notes for her cross examination as Sean Linnehan looks on. SNOW COLD Doing their part of community service, cadets Silvia das Chagas & Nhung Phan, Major Wanda Ewing & cadet Allison Mood work on the Winter Fest caterpillar that lined Arcand Drive in February. SENIOR LEADERS JrROTC staff includes (Front L-R) Lescane Kao, Magda Andino, Yovalerie Ortiz, Jen Hogue, Jessica Mello (Back L-R) Ivan Maldonado, Bunthorn Hun, Mike Jarvis, Phil Corbeil & Reatry Chhoun. STARS & STRIPES Carefully unrolling the flag, select members proudly display the colors for the school-wide pep rally.

DISPLAYING THE COLORS
Standing at attention, Color Guard members (R-L) Magda Andino, Dustin Hodge, Tola Sok, Liz Rendon & Jimmy Tran show off the American flag, the Air Force flag, and the City of Lowell colors.

MOCK TRIAL TEAM (Front L-R) Jamie O'Hearn, Chanthy Chun, Nicole Clay Heather Makrez (Back L-R) Tahina Montoya, Aislyn Plath, Jake Foley, Ola Ed Orjiako, Jonathan Murphy, Peter Cavanaugh, Brian Bergeron, Jonathan Latessa Adam Donohue, Sean Linnehan, Andrew Smulligan, Lasauna Pokeman, Merc Saigbah, MIndi Aquino, Brent LaPointe, Emily Lalime, Jaisauna Thompson

Taking the Law into Our Own Hands

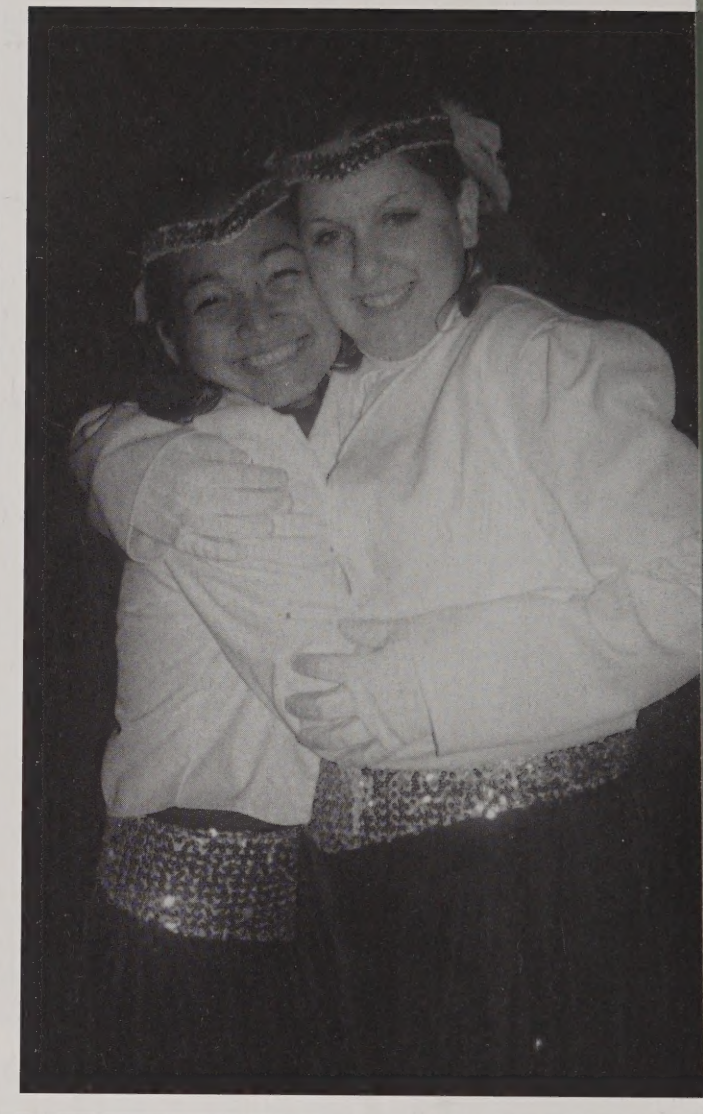
THE VERDICT IS IN
Mock Trial members compete throughout the winter against 3 other schools in their respective district. Working on behalf of their peers were Ola-Edo Orjiako, Publicity; Mercy Saigbah, Secretary; Nicole Clay, President; Heather Makrez, Vice President; Mindi Aquino, Fundraising; Adam Donohue, Treasurer.

ABOVE THE LAW
Serving the students in Mock Trial, seniors Nicole Clay & Mindi Aquino work with Advisor Roxane Howe & Legal Advisors Attorneys'. Mr. & Mrs. Talty.

ON GUARD
Saluting the guests, Andrew Renault & members of the Saber Guard prepare for the Veteran's Day salute to our veterans of the military faculty & staff and guests of the school & city.

Edited by Emily Gilday

PERFORMING FOR THE CROWDS
Baton Twiller Lauren Rock handles fire gracefully during a half time show. Holding each other tight, Assistant Drum Major Maly Thach grabs a hold of Drum Major Danica Colby after a successful field show. Bandos perform selections at the holiday concert, their first concert of the year.



Two Seasons

Marching Band half-time shows featured music by Earth, Wind & Fire, including solo performances by Danica Colby, Brian McCullock, Matt Furtado, Steve Lee & Emily Rene. Music selections included In the Stone, Let's Groove and What is Hip?

Conducting senior Danica Colby waves her arms for instruction. Measuring distance, band members spread themselves out.

On the field, performers play on a blistery night of football. Pounding out the tunes, Drum Captain Mike Tucker concentrates on his hardware.

Running into position, Janet Annis stops to catch her breath. Squeezing tight, members crowd the bleachers.

On stage, concert band listens to Mr. Clark. Banging the drum, Nelly Toro concentrates on her Tympani.

One Band

The Holiday Concert featured A Winter Wonderland with plenty of songs & tons of holiday cheer. The band performed The Pinacle, Let There Be Peace on Earth, Swing Those Bells & Winter Fantasy. In traditional style, Sleigh Ride was performed as the encore.

Color Guard members added flair to the half-time show. Members included Mike Winward, Meghan McCarthy, Denise DeAngelis, Amanda Goguen, Lauren Rock, Katie Brodeur, Tammy Smith, Krista Katsirebas & Eric Foley.

TO THE BEAT OF A DIFFERENT DRUM
Getting assistance from Kevin Leal & Alex Pichardo, Mike Tucker, Matt Belanger & Luis Mendes wow the audience with their bold musical performance.

SAXOPHONE SOUNDS
Performing an aria duet, Brian McCullock & Danica Colby add spirit to the season at the holiday concert.

BAND COMMITTEE
(Front L-R) Uniform Manager Steven Lee, Publicity Manager Rachel Allen, Color Guard Co-Captain Lauren Rock, Library Manager Janet Annis (Back L-R) Drum Major Danica Colby, Band Manager Brian McCullock, Drum Line Captain Mike Tucker, Equipment Manager Matthew Tremblay, Assistant Drum Major Maly Thach (Missing Library Manager Kimberly Trimpop, Color Guard Co-Captain Krista Katseribas

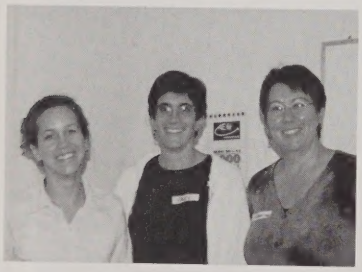
Trained to help solve problems between students, peer mediators know...Everything is confidential!

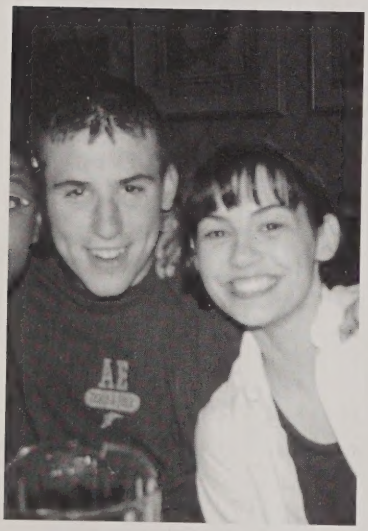
SCORE

Student Conflict Resolution Experts

RUMBLING TUMMIES
Waiting patiently for lunch, Jose Pagan, Melissa Tirado, Sean Thellen, Jaisauna Thompson & Bunthorn Horn crowd comfortably on the couch in the Doubletree Hotel.

SUPER SUPERVISORS
Preparing to deal with newly selected mediators, coordinators Elizabeth Sheehy, Yael Hurwitz & Francine Rondina discuss the agenda for the day.





FILLED TO THE BRIM
After a day of advanced mediator training, seniors Brian Kassin & Carrie Rondeau relax while at their annual luncheon.

OUR LAST YEAR
Seniors Sarah DeSousa, Jessie Blanchard, Leakhena Levin, Matt Brousseau, Sean Thellen & Carrie Rondeau help other people with their conflicts & try to keep peace within our school building.

Selected youths provide the community with positive role models.

Peer Leadership

SERVICE WITH A SMILE
Carolling throughout the city, Peer Leaders Amanda Potter & Melinda Edwards rest their vocal chords from the frigid air.

TWO HEADS ARE BETTER
Taking a break from their presentations on Sexual Harrassment, Ashley Fairbank & Tricia Ryan discuss their plan of action for the next workshop.

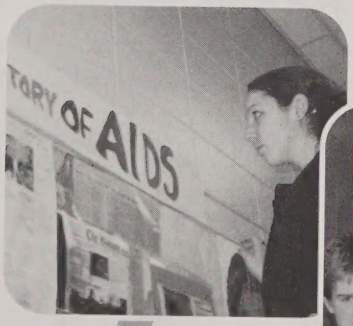
GATHERING TOGETHER
Discussing plans for activities, the Peer Leadership crew gets together each Wednesday to establish their events for the future to promote community service.

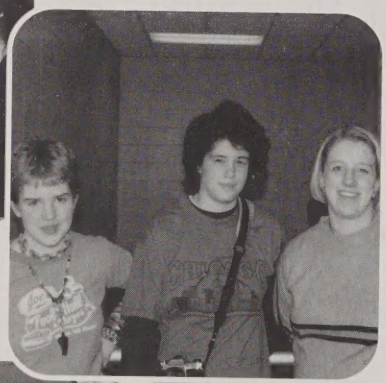
Gay/Straight Alliance

LUNCHABLES
Taking a break from the GLSEN conference, Karen Shields, Tobi Cutler, Cat Craig, Sarah Katler, Nicole Chascin & Ryan Fiske build an empire for all to enjoy.

WORLD AIDS DAY
In memory of millions who have passed before us, Jerome Eno, Amanda Kilbride & Kat Merrill deck the halls with red bows & ribbons on December 1.

I am who I am!





AT A GLANCE
Admiring the work of GSA members, Amanda Kilbride pauses in thought.

Working together, Vice President Kat Merrill, President Sarah Katler & Treasurer Tobi Cutler share duties of the club.

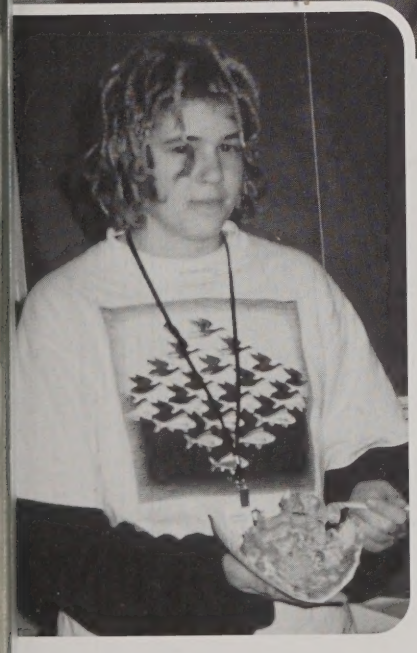
Splitting the goods, Tobi Cutler, Cat Craig & Jerome Eno swap pops.

CLEAR THE FLOOR
Relaxing in Boston, GSA members join cast members from The Theatre Offensive.

PRESENTS FOR ME
Receiving a gift for baby, Tobi Cutler enjoys the attention from her friends.

SOMETHING'S FISHY
Taking a bite from the chocolate covered fish, Kat Merrill & Jerome Eno ignore the stares & chuckles while Lee Savery, Advisor Janet Dendy & Cat Craig squeeze in.

INFO FOR YOU
Providing information for underclassmen, Jerome Eno, Cat Craig, Nicole Chascin & Sarah Katler look for new members.



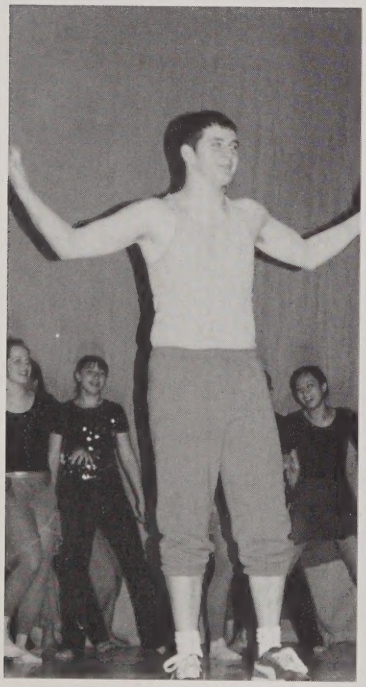
YUMMY YUMMY
Grabbing a plate full, Sarah Katler mixes her favorite, chocolate ice cream with vanilla cake.

TRANSPORTATION GURU
Always at the helm, our bus driver got us to events safely & on time.

TEAM HARMONY
Members of the GSA, along with student representatives, traveled to the Fleet Center for a day of diversity on December 4.

DANCE TROUPE
Under the direction of Gail Rhodes, students in dance classes & members of the Dance Ensemble get together after their performance.

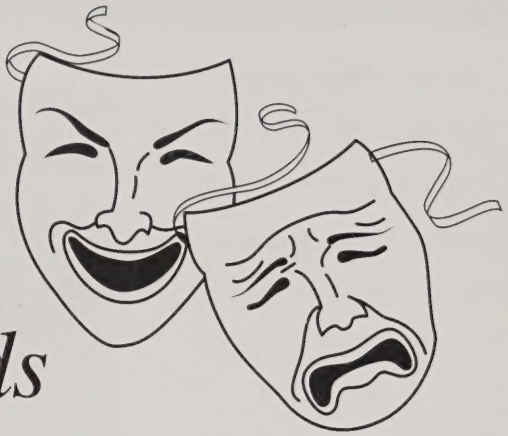
HITTING THE HIGH NOTES
Serving as a backdrop for the NHS Induction Ceremony, Acapella Choir singers harmonize for the National Anthem.



WHAT UP
Coming back out for the curtain call, John Kenney waits for applause from his fans in the audience. John performed at the Winter Dance Concert.

MUSIC IN MOTION
Besides performing at various high school events, members of The Spindles take their show on the road to various establishments. At the Shepherd Hill Competition the group took home a Silver Medal. Practicing their steps, students will travel to Bermuda over April vacation.

Performing for the Crowds



WEIGHING IN
Performing at the annual Winter Show, Anou Lovan & Ravith Ot express their fun during Night Fever. Show Choir members danced to a Bee Gee favorite.

UST ONE EVENING
n dramatic style, members of the Drama Club present their rendition of One-Act Comedies. Performing for the evening were (Front L-R) Jeff Boley, Eric Foley, Kate Bisantz, Krista Katsirebas, Jerome Eno, Shelagh Cunningham (Back L-R) Sheila Wilkey, Airline Inthyrath, Alexandra Horelik, Cat Craig & Sarah Katler.

Around the Globe...All Over the World

Members of the International Language Club learn about various cultures & traditions

What did you like about the ILC, what are your favorite memories?

Meeting new people & learning new things from different cultures. My fondest memory about the ILC is when my friend & I attended all the pizza parties.

Sophary Kem

I liked missing classes to go on field trips & learning about different cultures around the world.

Thein Dinh

Learning new stuff & experiencing new cultures. My favorite memory was during the holiday party when they crowned a king. People ate cake to see if there was anything in the cake.

Aun Sok

I liked learning new thi about different cultures religions. I especially lik meeting new people tryi cool new foods.

Chris Wilson

NICE & COLD
Finding a way to cool down the ILC members, Silvia Rocha scoops ice cream to students at the first meeting of the year, otherwise known as the annual Sundae Party.

DINNER TOGETHER
Listening to ILC Officers explain the various holiday traditions, ILC members snack on various food items as they celebrate the holiday dinner.

BLOOMING FLOWERS
Celebrating the Day of the Dead, flower makers stay informed on Hispanic cultures & traditions.

ALL YOU CAN EAT
Lining the buffet table, ILC members pick from various treats including taco dip, rice & chicken teriyaki.

ENJOYING THE SUN
Spending time in France & Italy, Jessica Desharnais, Elisha Bartlett, Darcy Williams, Ashley Abcunas & Danielle Garneau get ready to tour the Vatican City. Thru their foreign language classes, students had the opportunity to take part in the trip overseas.

TELL ME ABOUT IT
Reading a speach about a different culture, Khunrany explains one of 10 different holiday traditions representative of the student body population.

SNOWY WEATHER
Keeping warm in frosty Canada, seniors Christine Tanguay, Popy Papageorgiou, Angela Plante & Stephanie Darrigo stand underneath the falling snow. ILC members traveled up north of the Winter Carnival.

Celebrating Our Ethnicity

The Southeast Asian Club celebrates different events from Asian heritage.

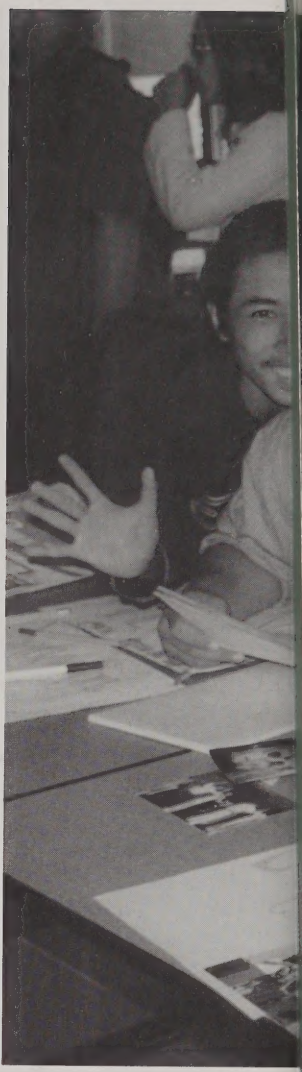
SOUTHEAST ASIAN CLUB

Hispanic Club members celebrate the different Latin events.

HISPANIC CLUB

Black Unity Club members celebrate many African activities including Black History Month during February.

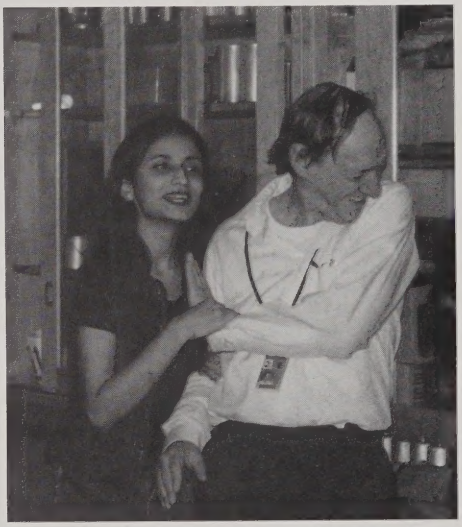
BLACK UNITY CLUB



SOUTHEAST ASIAN CLUB
Officers serving for the year include
Secretary, President Chanda
Treasurer Welta Boulaphanh

ORGANIZING ACTIVITIES
Southeast Asian Club members get material together for a presentation to the entire membership.

WHAT ARE YOU AFRAID
Trying to get away from, Mr. Powers flinches away as quickly as possible. The Indian Club did not have an advisor & therefore did not conduct meetings. Mr. Powers had been the advisor previously.



PREPARING FOR PRESENTATIONS
Getting ready for Black History Month, members of the Black Unity Club meet to discuss plans. Advisor Tim Heintzman chaperoned trips to local middle schools during the month of February as part of club activities.

LISTEN TO INSTRUCTIONS
As advisor to the Southeast Asian Club, advisor Chanvon Mom explains upcoming activities to the general membership population.

COLLEGE FAIR FORMS
Taking their time through the
tables, Priti Patel joins her fri
finding just the right match for he
plans.

2001
never better

HAND CRAMPS
Looking forward to college, Chris Wilson & Marcus Wilson fill in identification cards.

TOGETHER AFTER SCHOOL
Getting together with friends, students spend quality time at after-school meetings.

DINNER ANYONE
Enjoying a buffet meal, members of the ILC eat various ethnic foods supplied by its' membership.

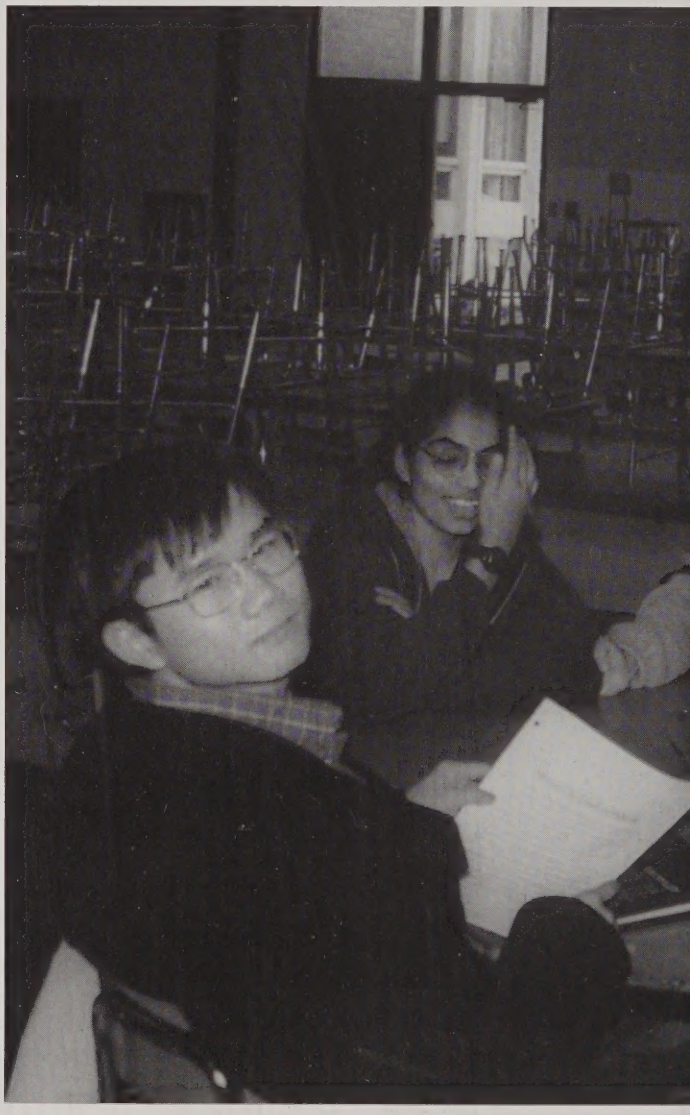
DAY OF THE DEAD
Celebrating the mexican culture, Komal Patel displays the dead, or in this case, a skeleton.

FRESHMAN FACES
Friends freshman year, Jackie Serrano, Chantavia Brown & Kudzai Gomwe spend time in the cafeteria prior to the first bell.

OLLEGE CHANCES
istening to UMass Amherst presentatives, students listened to the inority opportunities available to them.

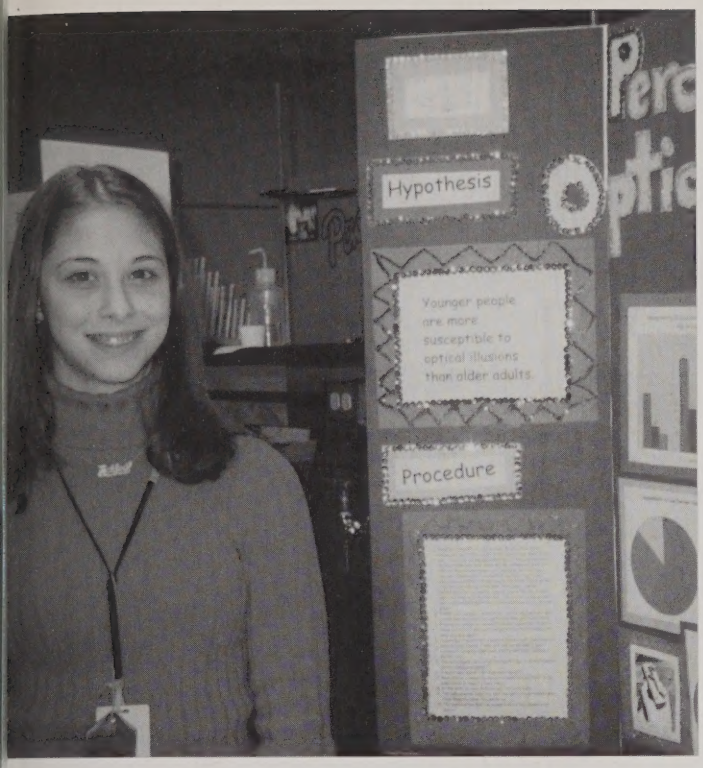
IN CHARGE
Advising the Science Club/League, Tina Letsou leads President Sam Kay, VP Vannary Sok, Secretary Komal Patel, member Ni Dinh, Treasurer Eric Foley, & League Co-Captain Sean McKenna.

FIELD TRIPS
Enjoying field trips to the Science Museum, member Kim Song evaluates a botany experiment.

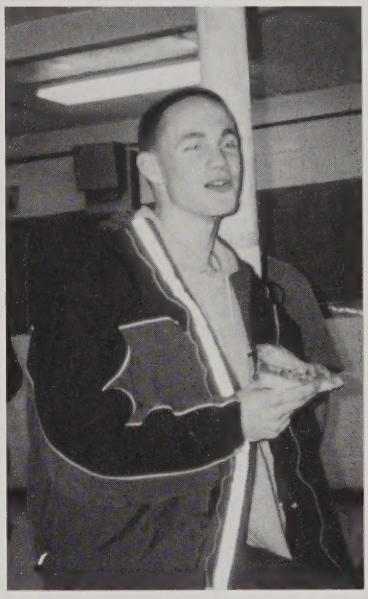


PENNY SAVED IS A PENNY EARNED
Determining the weight of pennies, Gil Andre looks on as Science League Co-Captain James Thibodeau tries his luck at the experiment.

SCIENCE BOWL
Taking a second place finish, Sean Thibodeau, Greg Ouellette, Lena Mendonca & Amoah Korang help Lowell keep their finish position.

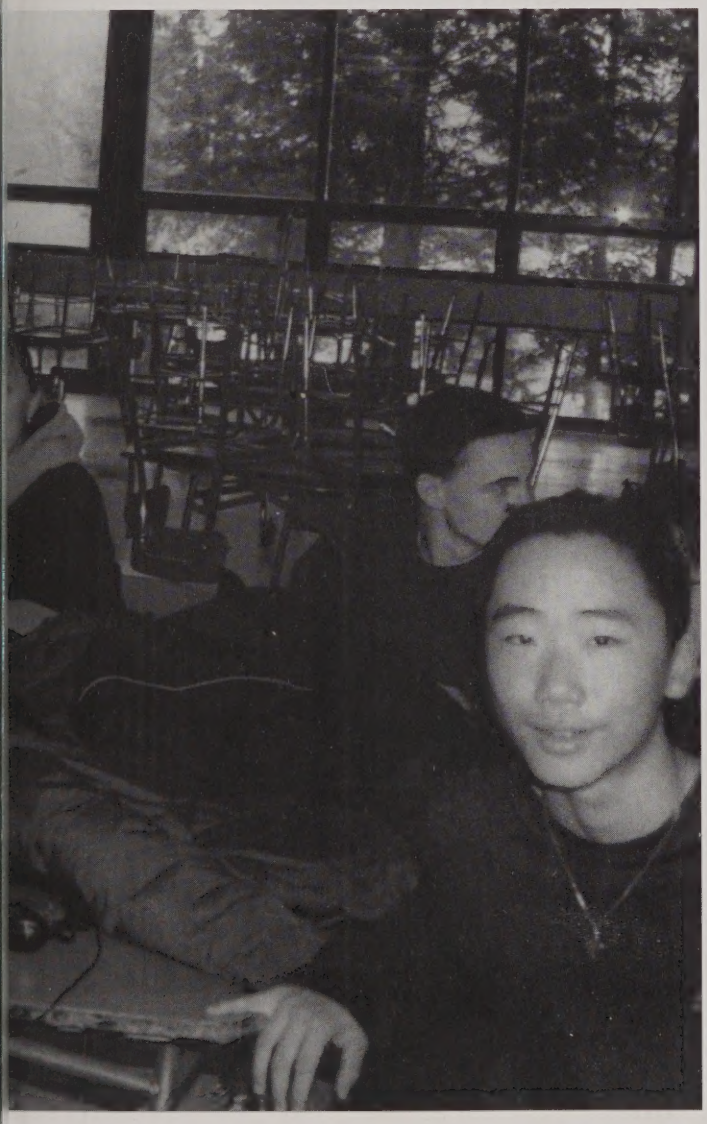


FIRST PLACE FINISH
Showing off her First Place Science Fair project, sophomore Ashley Nolet displays Perceptions of Optical Illusions for all to see in the library.



SNACKS FOR SUCCESS
Enjoying a slice of pizza, Mike Burns exits a Science League event.

BEHAVIOR LAB
Getting their hands dirty, Science Club members sweep through dust to discover how easily it moves.



Math League Participants

Seniors

Komal Patel
Quojing Wo
Samnang Sin
Duyen Tran
Patel Peryashry

Math League Opponents

Andover
Austin Prep
Haverhill
North Andover
St. John's Prep
Tewksbury

MATH LEAGUE MEET
Preparing to go into the test, Rommanen Srunn, Komal Patel, Laura Delp, Mike Burns, Tuan Thai & Michael Nelligenue hope to get the necessary 30 points to place in the top three positions.

2001 Science Fair Results

First Place
Ashley Nolet
Susceptibility to Optical Illusions

Second Place
Elizabeth Green
Is it safe to breathe at Lowell High School?

Third Place
Kerry Murphy
Bacterial Content of Milk

Fourth Place
Roseda Rith
Cryogenics & Battery Life

Fifth Place
Kathleen Mulligan
Hot Snacks: The Flammability of Potato Chips

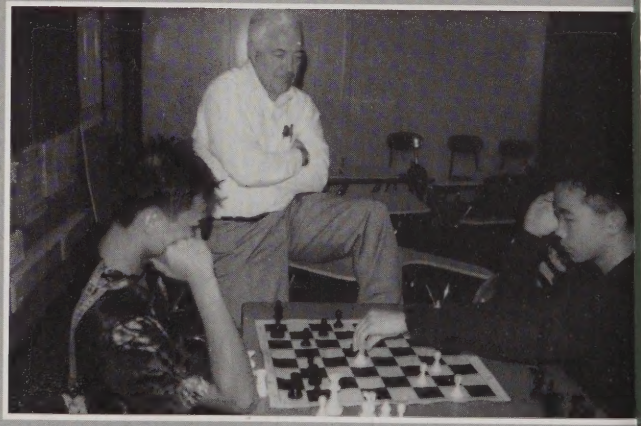
Spending an afternoon & making the right moves count when...

Playing a Game of Skill

MAKE YOUR MOVE
Senior president Jonny Phommachack watches his opponent plot his next decision.

READY TO PLAY
Moving along, junior Rommanen Srunn continues to dominate the chess board.

IT ALL FUN AND GAMES
Magic Card Club members Ed Sawtelle, Shaun Mahini, Keith Sorota, Shaunee DeAngelis, Rich Douglas & Nathan Geer get together in the cafe almost everyday to play against each other.

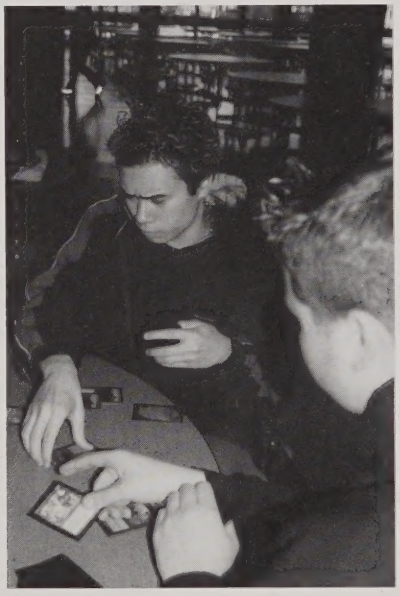


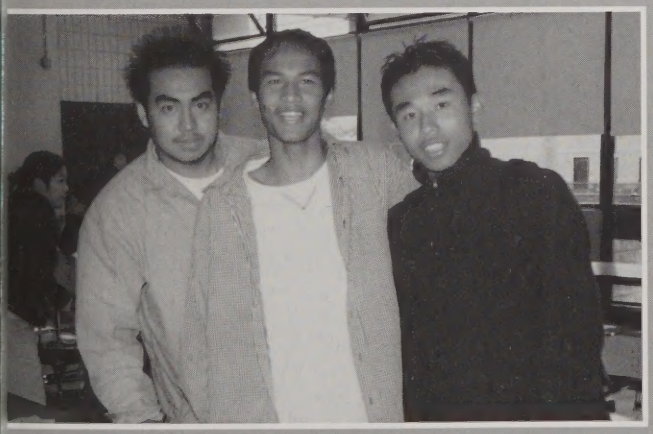
WATCHING QUEITLY
Enjoying the match from the sidelines, advisor Jim Clements looks Sophoern Chheak & Mike Nelligan. Anyone interested in chess were invit Thursday afternoon matches in Room 533 to learn, watch or play.

THINK CAREFULLY BEFORE MOVING
Chess club members Tuan Thai & Rommanen Srunn study the board in this intense game of skill.

IN CHARGE
All smiles, Sophoern Chheak believes he is in total control of the board & his opponent, Mike Nelligan.

ANOTHER DEAL
Making his next move, Richard Douglas picks up his card before Nathan Geer can get to his next move.



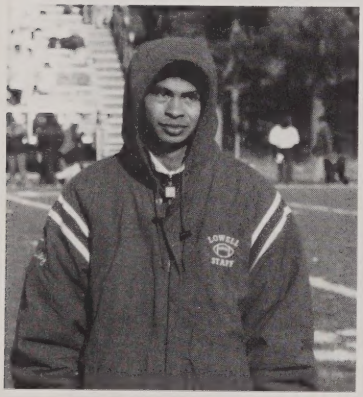


:ESS ANYONE
ss Club members Pagna Kong & Sophorn try to recruit some underclassmen he club.

NO PEEKING
Sitting around the table with friends, Jonathan Barry, Rich Douglas & Nathan Geer spend their afternoon playing magic in the cafeteria.

CLEARING THE BAR
Easing his way over, James Johnson looks to clear his obstacle and heads for the mat below.

TO THE BASKET
Senior guard Chris Wilson eyes the basket in preparation for his shot. Chris provided an added bonus off the bench for the basketball team.



ON THE SIDELINES
Not every participant needs to be a player as Chanta Vieng paces the sidelines of many sporting events.

HERCULES, HERCULES
Lifting weights may not be a recognized varsity sport at LHS, but for Khemrin Eng, Jimmy Chantanasinh, Keith Littlefield, Peakday Sok, Mr. DeVincenzi, Jose Rodriguez, Noeun Kim and Gary every day after school made a difference.

Faster, higher & stronger, Red Raider athletes worked to be the best in the Merrimack Valley Conference...

Prime Time Live

LS GONE WILD
their hair up and makeup off, senior
mates crowd together before the
. Over 300 students crowded Shed
Upper Field to watch the traditional
ler Puff game.

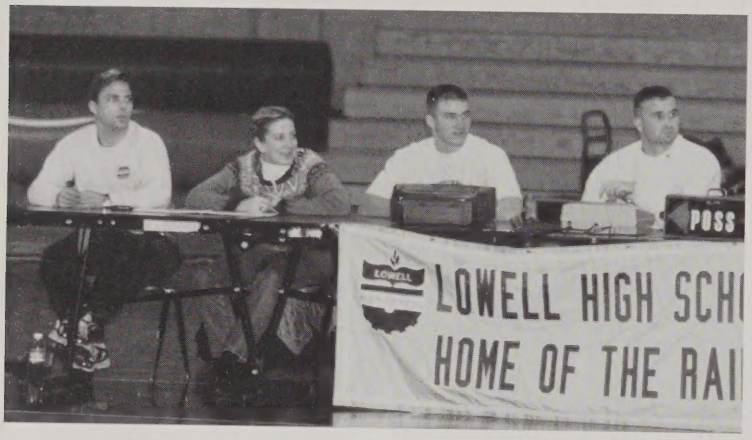
Sports Divider

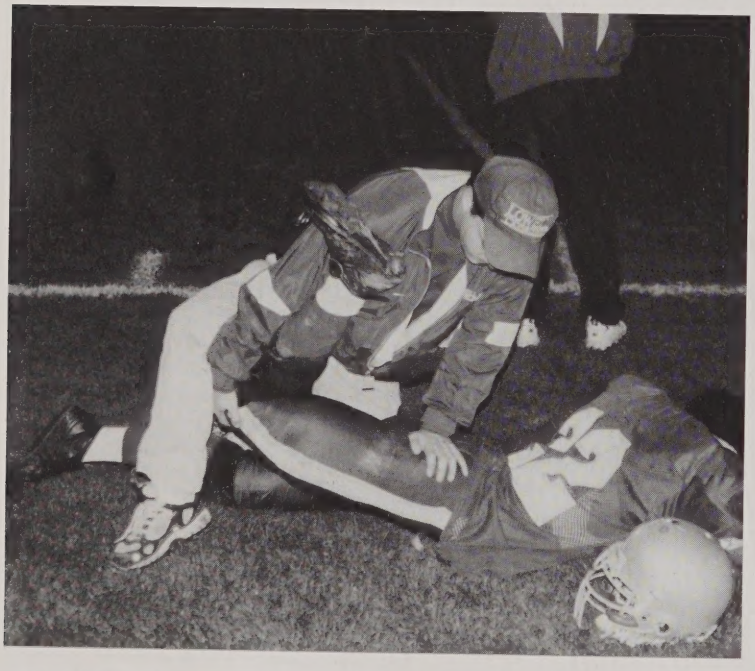
Athletic Staff	166	Girls Volleyball	180	Boys Basketball	190
Cross Country	168	Crew	182	Ice Hockey	192
Field Hockey	170	Golf	183	Indoor Track	194
Football	172	Swimming	184	Wrestling	196
Boys Soccer	176	Cheerleading	186	Skiing	198
Girls Soccer	178	Girls Basketball	188	Gymnastics	199

Edited by Sophean Lim

EYE ON THE ACTION
Taking their place courtside, Kent Scates, Jill LaBranche, Bobby Theriault & Mike McCabe keep track of the action on the court. Bobby was one of many workers Chuckie B. enticed to work at sporting events.

THERAFIT KEEPING YOU FIT
On the sideline of all events, head trainer Kent Scates gets assistance from Laurie Bukala throughout the seasons for LHS sports.





STRETCHING IT OUT
Working on the sidelines, trainer Kent Scates braces Jeff Ross in a knee pull for his quadricep muscle.

BEHIND THE SCENES
Whether they were issuing equipment or collecting money, Chuck Bolianites & Gail Green smile for every Red Raider effort.

Give 100%

Good Sportsmanship Takes...

THE RIGHT ATTITUDE

AT THE HELM
Speaking to members of the video production crew, Athletic Director Walter Nelson provides advice to the commentators. Mr. Nelson outfitted several teams with new uniforms and equipment.

BLUSTERY COLD NIGHTS
Collecting money and watching the gates, Michelle Callahan, Jill LaBranche, Chuck Bolianites, Gail Green & Denise Pare support many of the athletic teams. Mary Geoffroy joined the athletic department during the year as secretary.

Edited by Ryan McCarthy

Athletic Staff

IN FULL STRIDE
Running ahead of sophomore Gallagher, senior captain Sou Philakhong continues her pace the 2.9 mile course. Both Sousa Kerry were named MVC All-Sta

LEADERS OF THE PACK
Finishing their final season of Cross Country, Mike Burns, Phil Corbeil, Joe Sargent, John DeAngelis, Steve Davidson & Ryan McCarthy look to dominate the field in the MVC.

Capturing second place in the MVC, the Lowell boys placed second at the Eastern MA Division 1 Championship, beating out rival Chelmsford by more than 40 points. Running at the All-State Championship, Lowell placed 8 of 16.

Run *Fast*, Run *Furious*

Scoreboard

	Us	Them
Lawrence	19	39
Andover	48	15
NDA	33	22
Billerica	23	32
Tewksbury	44	15
Dracut	24	31
Chelmsford	50	15
Central	25	32
Methuen	30	25
Haverhill	38	23

Record 4 - 6

Cross Country wins are determined by the lower score.

VARSITY GIRLS CROSS COUNTRY (Front L-R) Paula Chhoy, Nancy Stronach, Sousavanh Philakhong, Sarah Kirane, Kerry Gallagher (Back L-R) Robin Beausoleil, Kerri Colameta, Kelly LaPlante, Stephanie Cheung, Rachel Mendes (Missing from photo Coach MaryBeth Donnelly) Finishing strong for the season, the girls team took Third in the MVC & placed 12 of 27 teams at the All-State Class A Championship held in Boston.

Scoreboard

	Us	Them
Lawrence	18	43
Andover	22	35
N.Middlesex	18	43
Billerica	26	30
Tewksbury	23	36
Dracut	15	50
Chelmsford	29	28
Central	22	35
Methuen	22	35
Haverhill	23	35

Record 9 - 1

Cross Country wins are determined by the lower score.

VARSITY BOYS CROSS COUNTRY (Front L-R) Ryan McCarthy, Mike Burns, Phil Corbeil, Joe Sargent, John DeAngelis, Steve Davidson (Middle L-R) Ethan Brown, Ben Downing, Andrew Smulligan, Dan Sargent, Bobby Whitney, Sorin Zavagnin, Jason DaCunha, Jason Beausoleil, Roy Hawes (Back L-R) Steve Crowley, Jeff Meehan, Patrick Morasse, Eddie Cuipa, Tim Nichols, Adam DeAngelis, Andrew Downey, Brian Daly, Chris Gonsalves, Coach Phil Maia (Missing from photo Mike Witts)

ALMOST THERE
Striding to the finish line, captain Sargent runs to increase the Lowell Joe received the FLHS Coaches Awa the annual Fall Sports Award Night

STRETCHING IT OUT
Getting ready for his run, Pat Morasse gets a helping hand from Coach Maia during the warm up. Pat & Chris Gonsalves were named to the MVC All-Conference team.

SIDE BY SIDE
Making their way through the Haverhill course, John DeAngelis & Andrew Smulligan inch their way past each other for the second loop around. Each race varies in length, the Haverhill course saw times of 20 minutes or more.

MOVING UP IN THE PACK
Leading the team into the trails, Sarah Kirane & Kerri Colameta race to catch the Haverhill runner. Girls & boys races are run at separate times so as not to crowd the narrow trails. Sarah received the FLHS Coaches Award.

IN THE LEAD
Just behind the first Haverhill runner, Nancy Stronach finishes strong. Nancy was selected for the MVC All-Star team and qualifed for the All-State meet. Nancy was named the FLHS Most Valuable Runner.

CROWDED FIELD OF RUNNERS
Leading the way for the Red Raiders, Pat Morasse completed a dynamite run to enhance the boys' win record. At the Eastern MA Division 1 Championship, Pat finished 7 in a field of over 100 runners.

Making Improvements Field Hockey Rocks

The 2000 LHS Field Hockey team had a successful season making their mark in the MVC. Lowell had an overall record of 12-3-3, giving them a birth in their first tournment game. Lowell played a tough Newton North team. Both teams battled throughout the game and Lowell came up on the losing end in front of their many supportive fans. Nicole Rodger was a force, playing midfielder, she was named to the MVC All Conference Team. Another key player was Jenn Florence who played phenominal each and every game. Lily Silva was the star player of the team and she deserved it. Lily set numerous records such as most goals in a season for any LHS player and was the league scoring champion.

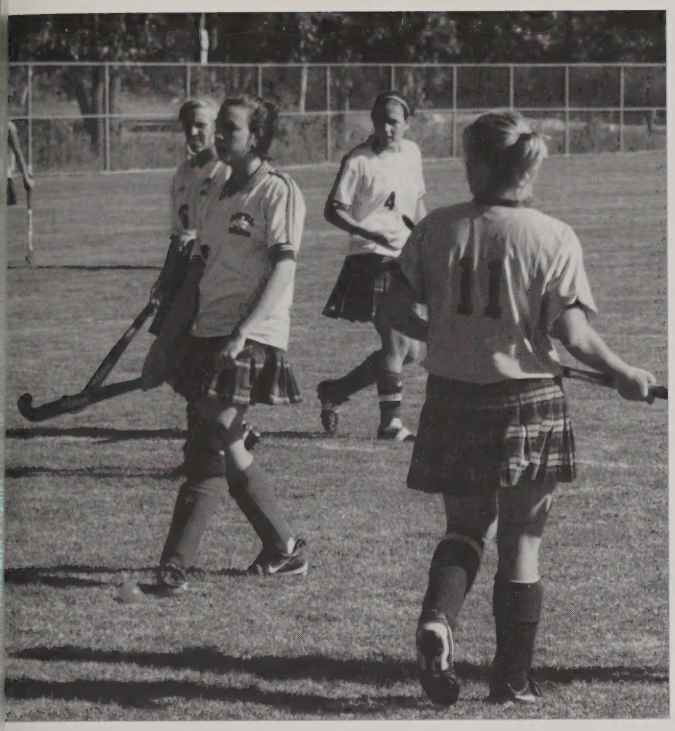
SENSATIONAL SENIORS
Finishing their fourth varsity season, Katie Rogers, Lysandra Silva, Kelly Fleming, Nicole Rodger, Jenn Florence, Kara Frechette, Laura Hughes, Liz Driscoll & Anna Levin wore the Red & Grey proudly.

EYE ON THE BALL
Cracking the ball up the field, forward Lily Silva goes for the net while Kelly Fleming keeps pace with her. Lily was for the third year in a row as a Lowell Sun All-Star.

TIMEOUT
Explaining a strategy on the field, Coach Lisa Kattar garners the attention of Stephanie Michalczyk & Ellen McLeod.

	Us	Them
Tyngsboro	1	0
Haverhill	6	0
Methuen	1	3
Gr. Lowell	6	0
Tewksbury	1	1
Chelmsford	1	4
Dracut	5	0
Lawrence	4	1
N. Middlesex	2	1
Andover	2	0
Tyngsboro	3	0
Haverhill	5	0
Methuen	1	2
Tewksbury	0	0
Chelmsford	2	2
Dracut	3	0
Lawrence	1	0
Andover	1	0
Newton North	2	4

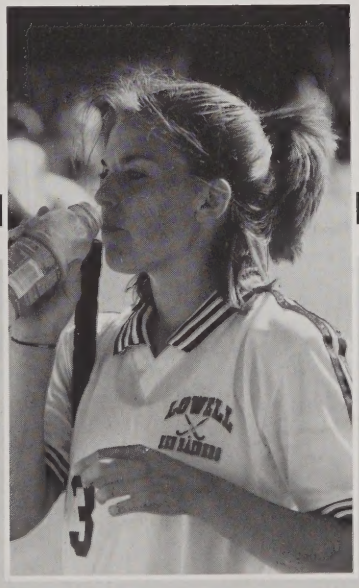
VARSITY FIELD HOCKEY (Front L-R) Jenn Florence, Lysandra Silva, Katie Rogers, Nicole Rodger (Middle L-R) Nicole Betty, Stephanie Michalczyk, Kara Martin, Heather Ryan, Ellen McLeod, Laura Hughes, Liz Driscoll (Back L-R) Coach Lisa Kattar, Mindy Gervais, Anna Levin, Maura Sullivan, Laurie Tanguay, Misty Gervais, Kara Frechette, Alyssa Sargent, Kelly Fleming, Katie Shaughnessy, Holly Underwood, Christina Zgonis.



FACE OFF
With the ball firmly planted, Kelly Fleming gets ready to hit for a penalty shot.

LEANING IN
Running down the ball, Liz Driscoll reaches for a tough shot. The ball in field hockey is made of a heavy plastic material weighing approximately 12 ounces.

KEEP YOUR EYE ON THE BALL
Dribbling through the Haverhill defense, senior captain Lily Silva drives for a goal. Lily added Best of 60 Senior Players in the New England area to her many accolades.

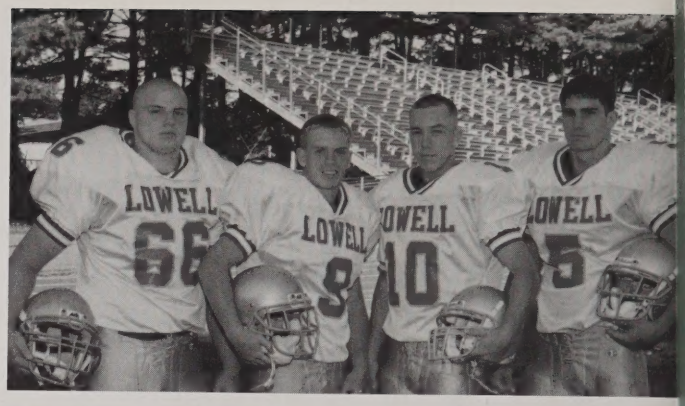


KEEPING COOL
Senior Captain Nicole Rodger quenches her thirst during a timeout. Nicole was named to the MVC All-Conference Team.

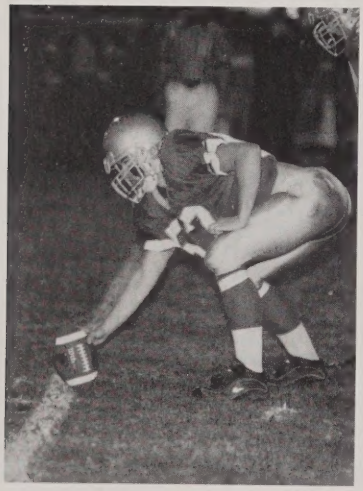
DETERMINED
Doing her best, Jenn Florence keeps the ball in Lowell's offensive zone. Jenn, a captain, was named an MVC All-Star and was ranked second on the team for goals scored at 8.

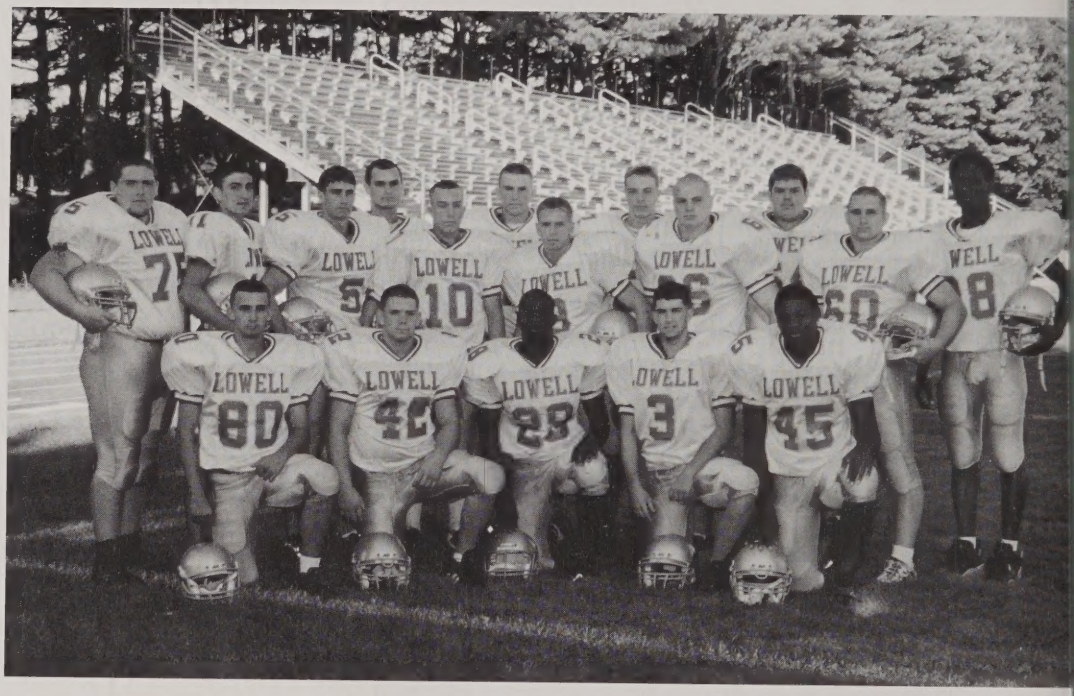
LEADING THE WAY
Four years of hard work earned captain honors for Peter Gran, David Silva, Chris Cenik & Mike Lenzi.

SENIOR MUSCLE
Ending their high school career for the Red & Grey were (First L-R) Tom Boyle, Matt Zousoumas, Chris Wilson, Mike Kandrotas, Edwin Chindongo (Second L-R) Jordan Goor, Derek Cieslia, Mike Lenzi, John Crocker, Chris Cenik, James Shaughnessy, David Silva, Garrett Trombly, Peter Gran, James Capua, Paul Lanoue & Marcus Wilson.

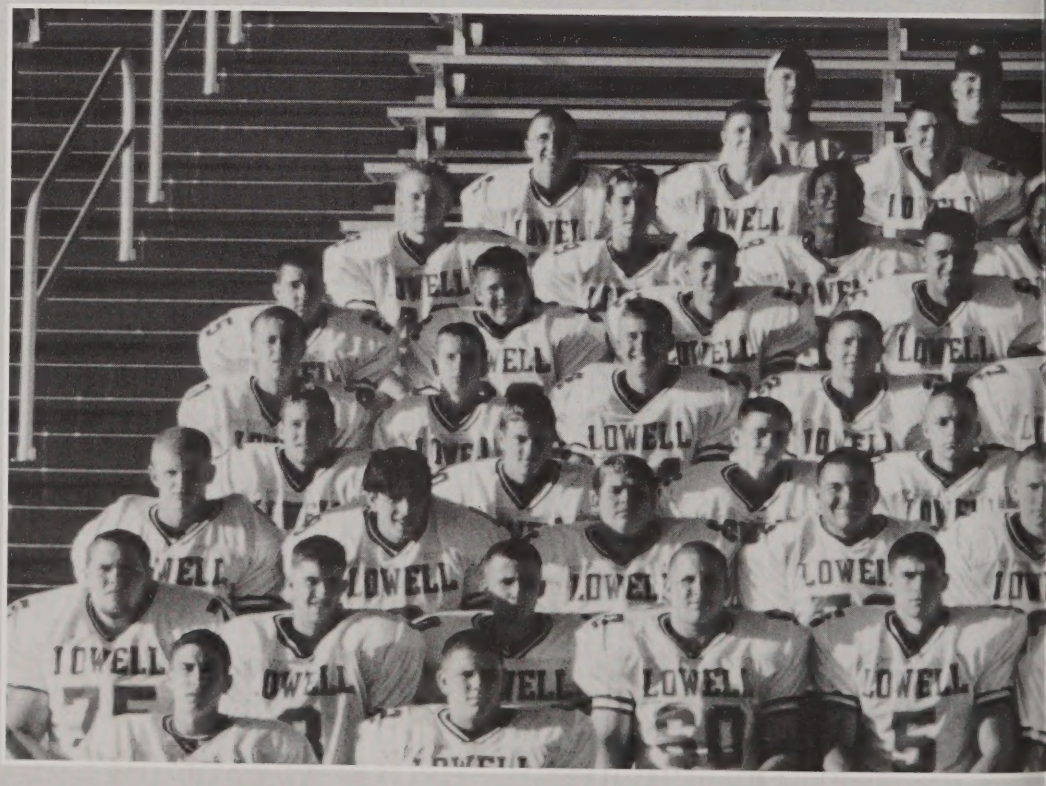


RED 19, RED 19, SET GO
Awaiting the call, Garrett Trombly centers the offense and checks out the defenses' set up.





2000 VARSITY TEAM (First Row L-R) Derek Ciesla, Matt Zousoumas, Jeff Ross, Victor Foh (Second L-R) Jordan Goor, Mike Kandrotas, Tom Boyle, Paul Lanoue, Mike Lenzi, Chris Cenik, Peter Gran, David Silva, Mike Orr, Soben Buth (Third L-R) Peter Romanosky, Mark Ronan, James Capua, Chris Voutselas, James Shaughnessy, Billy Florence, Bobby Theriault, John Dolan, Edwin Chindongo, (Fourth L-R) Brian Ivestor, Mike Harris, Dennis Ryan, Mike Nyder, Nick Haamoutis, John Fuller, Joe Glaud, Andy Laattanasack (Fifth L-R) Pat Donovan, Paul McNeil, Joel Bartlett, Matt Trainor, Garrett Trombly, John Crocker, Steve Trombly, Wilfredo Cameron (Sixth L-R) Peter Finnegan, Corey Glaude, XXX, Andy Perez, Luis Nieves, Mike Black, Pat Sheehan, James Kelleher (Seventh L-R) John Patterson, Ryan Burns, Marcus Wilson, Larry Wilson, Chris Wilson, Ed Davis, Justin Robinson (Eighth L-R) Kenny Welch, Dave Provencher, Pat Mullen, Pat Draper, Sean Callery, Mike Gudewich, Ben Boulanger (Ninth L-R) Assistant Coaches Jon Mohoney, Ed Durandy, Chris Green, Head Coach Scott Boyle


LOWELL
LOWELL
LOWELL

READY TO ATTACK
Awaiting the snap, Peter Gran (66), David Silva (9) & John Crocker (56) look to stop the Tewksbury offense.

Janas Award
Outstanding Offensive Lineman
Peter Gran
Mills Award
Outstanding Defensive Lineman
John Crocker
Kouloheras Award
Outstanding Offensive Player
Christopher Cenik
Liston Award
Outstanding Defensive Player
David Silva
12th Player Award
James Capua
Riddick Award
Outstanding Scholar/Athlete
Thomas Boyle
Sportsmanship Award
Edwin Chindongo
Most Valuable Player
Christoper Cenik
FLHS Most Improved
Michael Lenzi
FLHS Sportsmanship
Garrett Trombly
FLHS Coaches Award
James Shaughnessy
FLHS Most Valuable
Christopher Cenik

Scoreboard

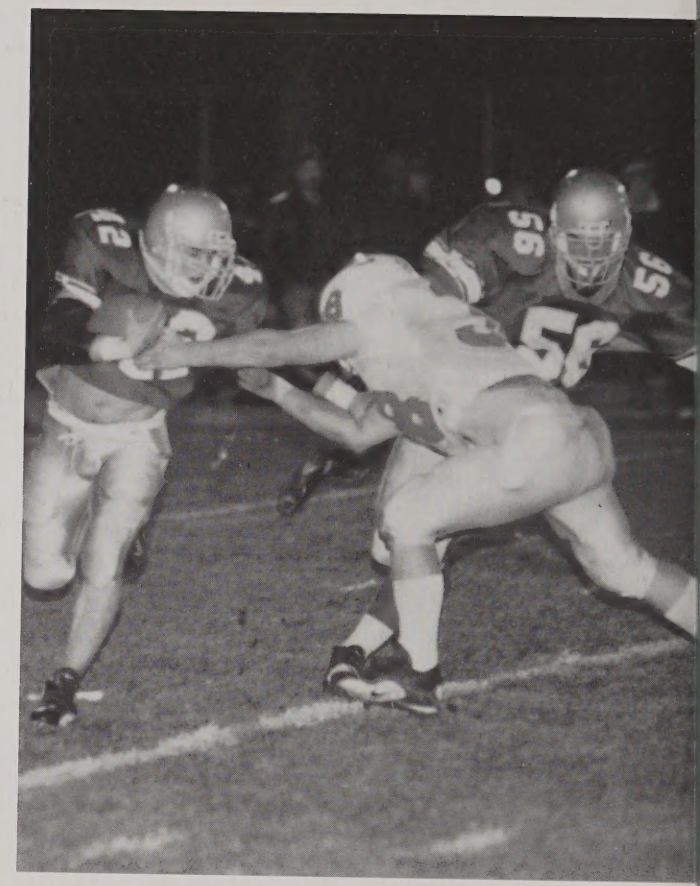
	Us	Them
N Middlesex	28	7
Nashua	7	13
Central	7	28
Dracut	14	7
Billerica	34	35
Tewksbury	0	42
Chelmsford	20	21
Methuen	34	14
Andover	7	14
Duxbury	22	20
Haverhill	0	3

MVC RECORD
2 - 6

OVERALL RECORD
4 - 7

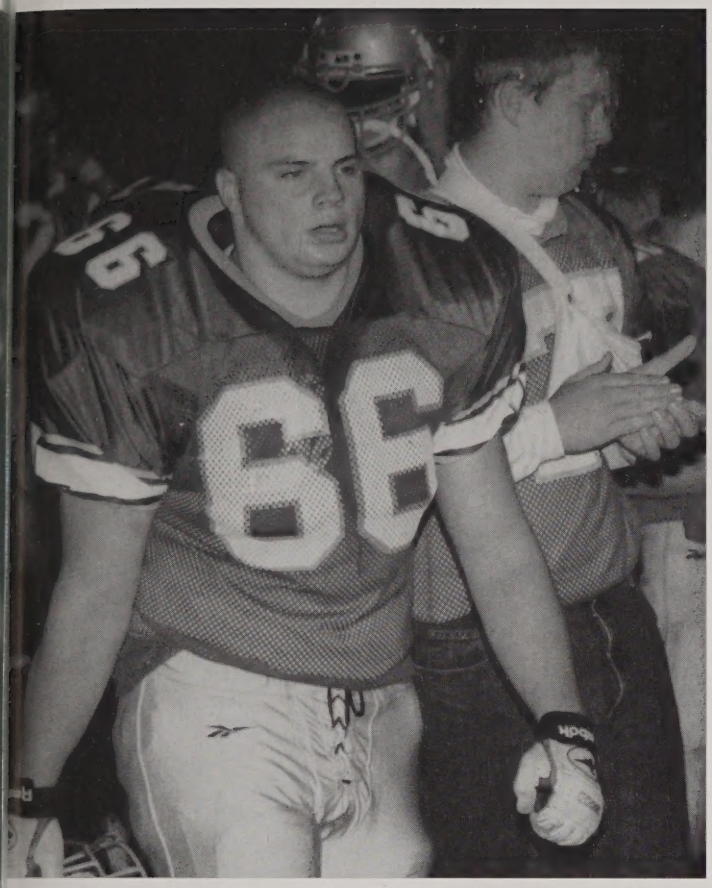
READY TO PLAY
Under the lights, the Red Raiders fire out of the locker room before a home game at Cawley Stadium. Lowell played host to Haverhill for the 3rd Annual Thanksgiving Day game.

AROUND THE CORNER
Bouncing off a tackle, running back Matt Zousoumas avoids a defender and cuts it up field.



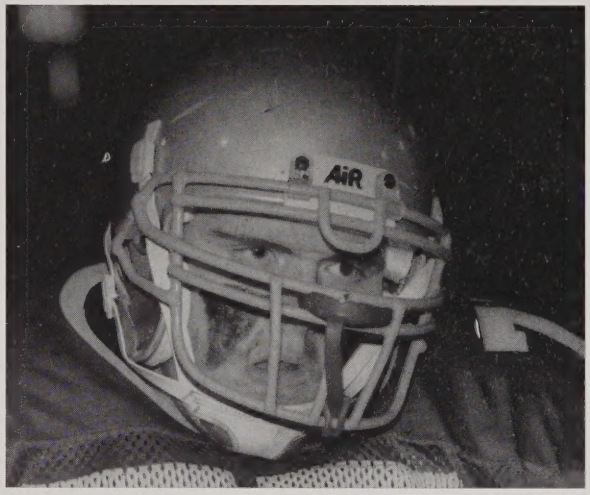
SENDING IT DOWNFIELD
Punting the ball away, senior Jimmy Shaughnessy boots one out of Lowell territory during a play against conference opponent Tewksbury. Jimmy received honorable mention for the MVC All Star selections.

STUFFED AT THE LINE
Stopping the run, Lowell's defense works together to push the pile back into their own territory. Lowell had a tough season due to two close losses to MVC rivals Chelmsford & Billerica.



ALL BUSINESS
Senior captain Peter Gran paces the sideline before the start of the second half of play. Peter was one of several players who participated in the summer camp at the cape.

A LOOK OF DETERMINATION
Listening intently to his coaches, Jordan Goor gets instructions before reentering the game. Jordan started on the defensive side of the ball and gave a tremendous effort throughout the season.



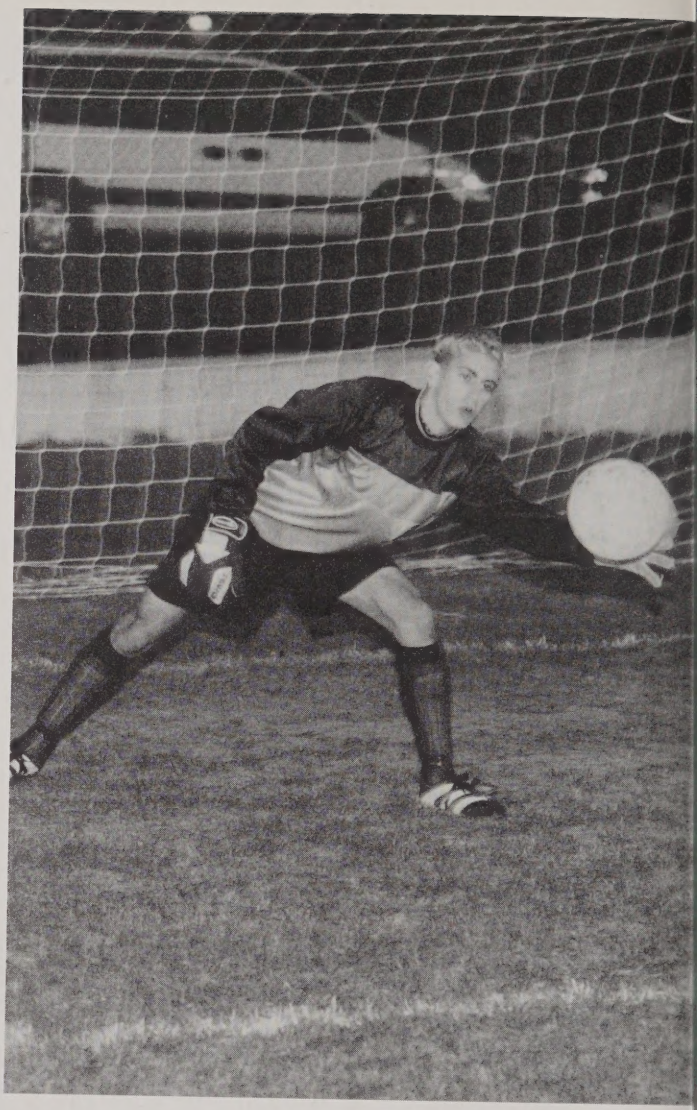
KEEPING COOL

UNDER PRESSURE

Aiming down field, Chris "Slash" Cenik launches a pass after escaping defenders. Chris was selected for the MVC All-Star first team honors.

FANCY FOOTWORK
Dribbling the ball up midfield, Manuel Rendon carefully maintains control.

MAKING THE SAVE
Arms outstretched & eyes focused on the ball, goalie Bobby Pontes keeps the ball out of the net. Bobby was named to the MVC All Conference Team.

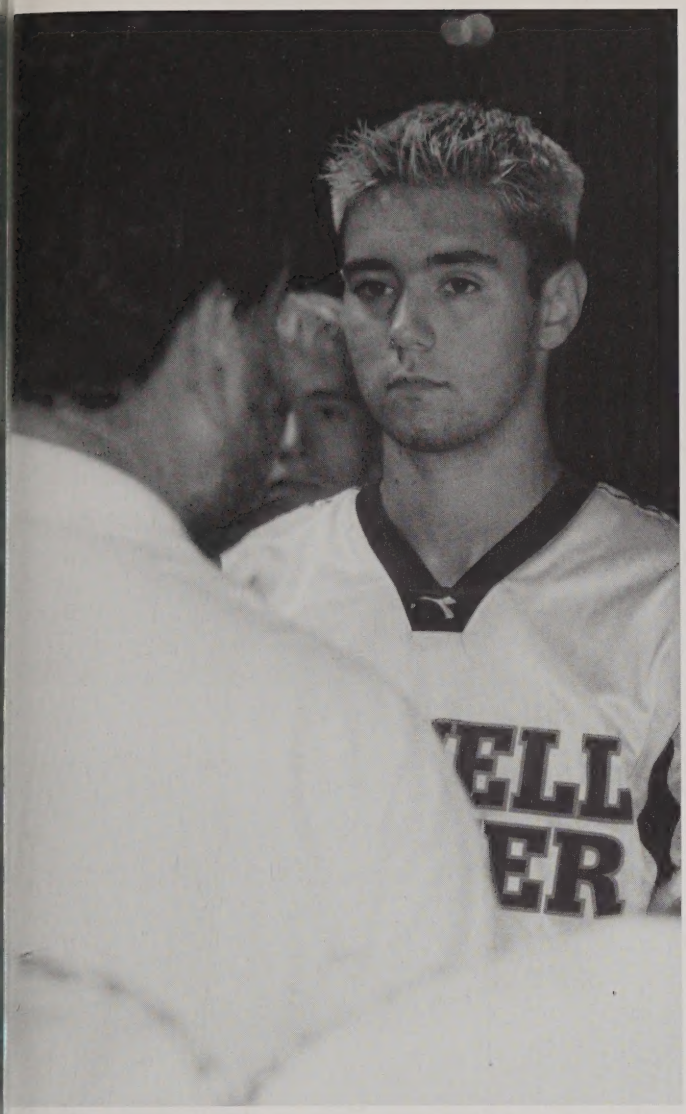


Facing Down the Challenges

A LEG UP

What an amazing season these guys have had! The boys soccer team swept through the MVC falling short of the League Championship in a nail biter against Central Catholic. This final regular season matchup culminated a 7 game winning streak that brought the Red Raiders from the bottom of the MVC rankings to the title fight. Although the loss had an affect on the players, the team conditioned for their true test, the Division 1 Championship games. Shooting it out in the quarterfinal round over Somerville (3-2), Lowell went against Framingham to squeak to a 1-0 shutout. Meeting Cambridge in their final game, Lowell lost 1-0 but proved to themselves that teamwork & effort make for a winning year! Congratulations on a successful season 14-4-3!

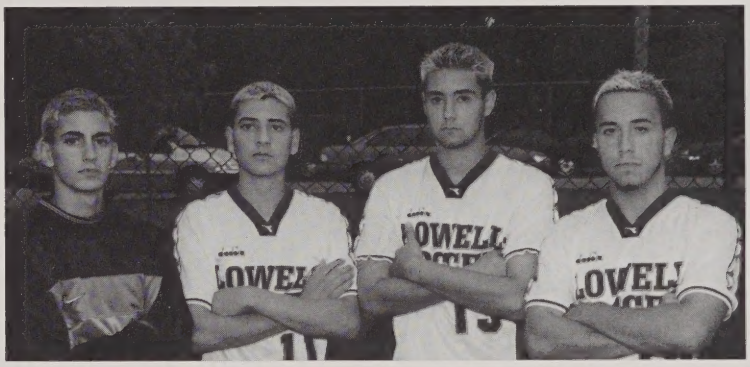
ALL FOR ONE AND ONE FOR A
Uniting on the field at half ti
members huddle to boost team u



PEP TALK
Stressing the importance of working together Coach Manny Batista captures the attention of team captain Frank Moscato. Frank was named to the MVC All Conference team & FLHS Most Valuable Player.

OUT OF SIGHT OUT OF MIND
Maintaining possession, junior Kenny Pigeon shows he can manuever the ball while keeping his cool with an Andover midfielder on his heels. Ken received the FLHS Most Improved Player Award.

TUFF STUFF
Completing four years of hard work are seniors Bobby Pontes, Tito Gravito, Frank Moscato, & Chris Gabriel. All four players were named to the MVC All Star team , in addition Frank, Chris & Bobby were named All Conference Players.



Scoreboard

	Us	Them
Haverhill	3	3
N Middlesex	5	2
Chelmsford	5	0
Dracut	0	0
Andover	4	1
Tyngsboro	2	2
Central Cath	1	2
Tewksbury	4	1
Billerica	1	2
Haverhill	4	1
Lawrence	6	0
Methuen	3	1
Billerica	6	1
Chelmsford	5	1
Dracut	3	0
Andover	5	1
Central Cath	0	2
Gr Lowell	4	1

BOYS VARSITY SOCCER (Front L-R) Brian Picanso, Bobby Pontes, Ryan Keefe, Chris Gabriel, Frank Moscato, John Miranda, Mike McAtamney, Ian Moriarty (Middle L-R) Tito Gravito, Richardo DeCarvalho, Zobert Kiyanja, Jeff Lamy, Amoa Amo, Maicon Januario, Nelson Perez, Tim Gabriel (Back L-R) Assistant Coach Joe Cordero, Goalie Coach Rich Rollins, Chris DaSilva, Niro Perez, Rory Peters, Ronny Lutkus, Manuel Rendon, Kenny Pigeon, Wilbert Melo, Ted Gabriel, Head Coach Manny Batista

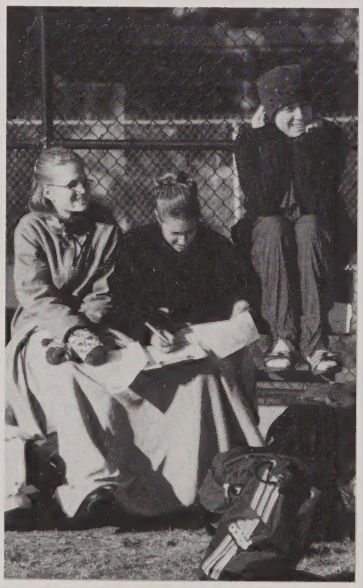
Kicking Up Your Heels

Under the direction of first year Head Coach Bob Paquin, the girls soccer team finished the season with a record of 2-13-3; not a true representation of the hard work, effort and dedication put in by the girls. "Non-experience in varsity play was a major factor in the final game outcome," stated head coach Bob Paquin.

Grasping new skills & techniques throughout the season pulled the girls together as a team and helped them finish the rough season with a winning attitude. Choosing key players from the JV team helped out,when injuries seemed to strike the team at key times.

THROUGH THICK & THIN
Showing the bond they've made through the years, seniors Ashley Abcunus, Amanda Potter, Anne Mangan, Leanne Sandburg, Lauren Maloney, Caitlyn Green, Captians Katherine Kennedy & Sarah Staid enjoy the fun of friends.

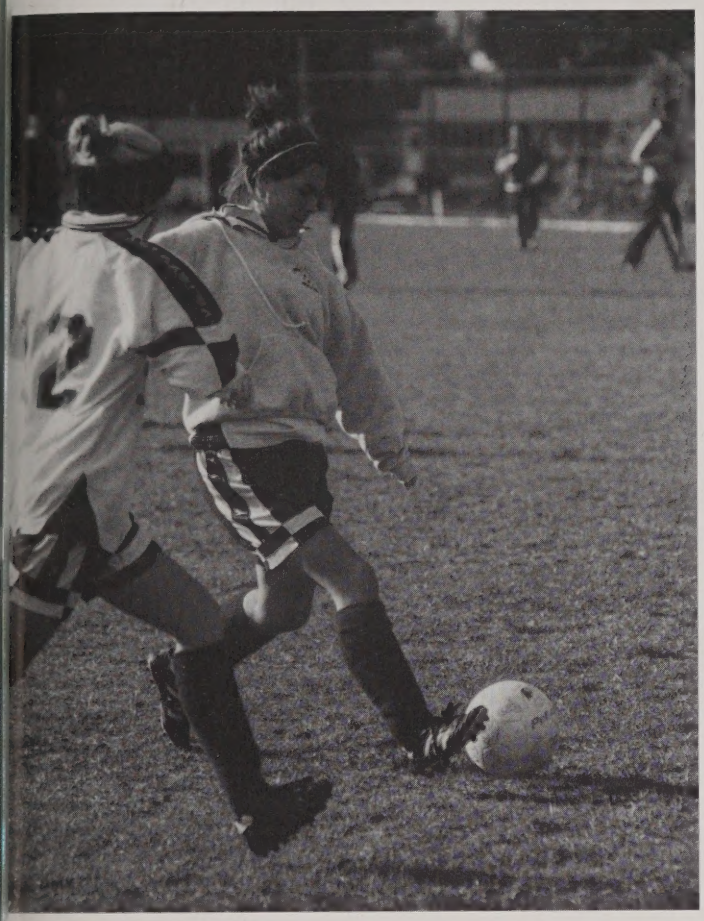
KEEPING THE BOOKS
Attempting to stay warm on a brisk October day ,Caitlin Green, Elaina Bates & Shealagh Murphy record the action. Among the many injured on the sidelines, they stuck with the team throughout it all.



CLASH AT MIDFIELD
Racing for possesion of the ball, sophomore Nicole Thurston meets up with an Andover midfielder.

ING OUT IS KEY
ders squared with hips, sophmore ty Bouatick waits for the signal from ammate on a corner kick. Christy d MVC All Conference honors as is FLHS Most Improved Player.

PRACTICE MAKES PERFECT
Warming up before the game senior Captain Katherine Kennedy slides the ball to teammate Nicole Thurston for the overlap. Both girls were selected as MVC All Stars.



ALL CLEAR
Dribbling the ball up the field, fullback Ashley Abcunus kicks her way without any blocks.

WHAT'S THE CALL
Waiting for the referee to signal the offense, Lauren Maloney & Katherine Kennedy ignore the downed Andover player.

Scoreboard

	Us	Them
Haverhill	3	4
Dracut	2	1
NDA	2	3
Billerica	0	1
Chelmsford	0	6
Tewksbury	0	0
Haverhill	3	1
Methuen	0	4
Central	0	3
Billerica	0	5
NDA	2	2
Tyngsboro	3	3
Andover	0	10
Dracut	1	5
Methuen	0	3
N.Middlesex	0	5
Tewksbury	2	3
Chelmsford	1	4

GIRLS VARSITY SOCCER (Front L-R) Captains Katherine Kennedy & Sarah Staid (Middle L-R) Andrea Staid, Ashley Abcunus, Amanda Potter, Anne Mangan, LeAnne Sandberg, Lauren Maloney, Liz Green (Back L-R) Head Coach Bob Paquin, Elaina Bates, Ellie Kennedy, Allison Beausoliel, Katelyn Elliot, Shealagh Murphy, Caroline Ravagni, Nicole Thurston, Christy Bouatick, Yelitza Estrada, Caitlin Green

A POWERFUL HIT
Jumping high for a spike, Estrella Kulian scores one for the team. Because of her tremendous arm strength, Estrella was able to get many by her opponents, earning her MVC All Star status.

LEADING THE WAY
Professionals at their game, seniors Ashley Cote & Tabitha Hebert led their teammates to the MVC Division 2 Championship. Tabitha also earned MVC All Star kudos.

One Spike Ahead

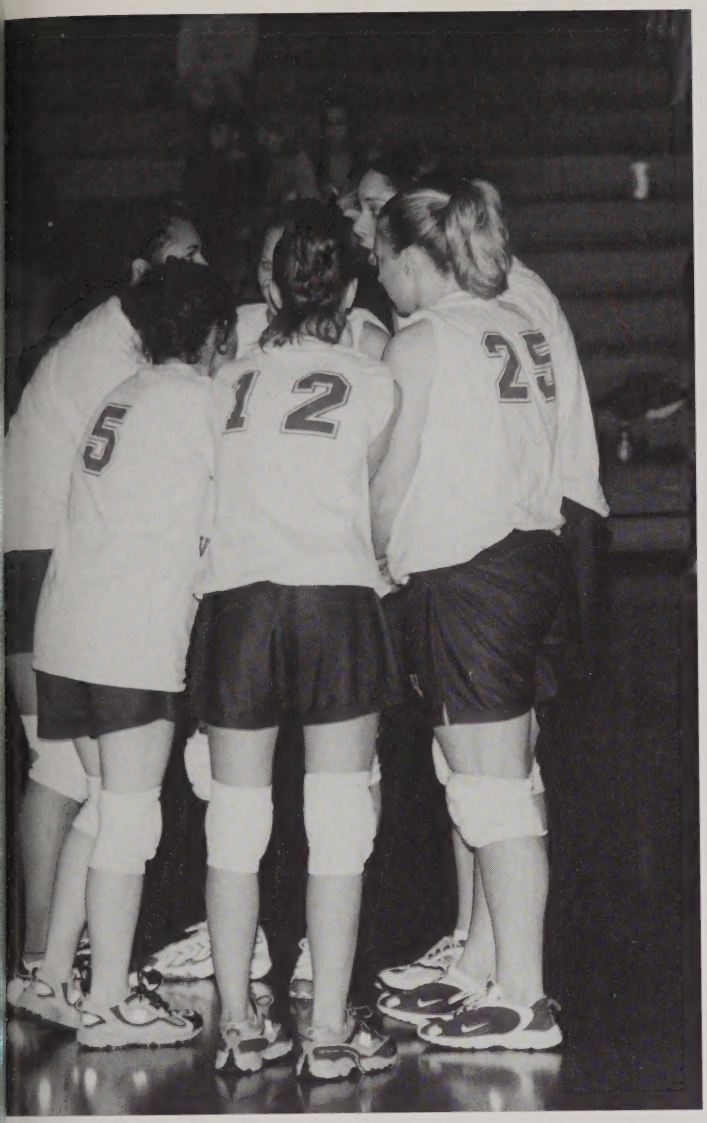
Sweeping Others Aside

The girls volleyball reached two very important milestones this season. For the first time in 17 years, they beat the Dracut Middies; a major accomplishment since working the four years finally paid off for seniors Ashley Cote & Tabitha Hebert. Also, Lowell captured the MVC Division 2 Championship after rallying 6 straight matches and beating inter-league rivalry, Tewksbury.

Ashley Cote was the "sparkplug" for Lowell during the Tewksbury game, reinforcing why she was chosen MVC Division 2 Player of the Year.

Lowell's Championship qualified them for the Division 1 North Quarterfinal matchup with Andover. But for the second straight year, Andover swept Lowell out of the tourney.

ALL EARS
Gathered around Head Coach Loureiro, players catch their breat plan their next line of attack. The h demanded of her players as they g around her on a time-out.



SECRET MEETING
Huddling together, the team makes some last minute adjustments as they face-off with the Chelmsford Lions. Ending up on the losing side, the girls put their all into the game.

I GOT IT
Going low for the dig, Tabitha Hebert gets assistance from teammate Jamie Woodward.

COME ON, LET'S HUSTLE
Gathering together after a set the team rotates to prepare for the next serve.

Scoreboard

	Us	Them
Billerica	2	1
Andover	0	2
Haverhill	0	2
Central Cath	2	1
NDA	2	1
Andover	0	2
Concord/Carl	2	0
Tewksbury	2	0
Methuen	2	0
Lawrence	1	2
Chelmsford	0	2
Billerica	2	0
Central Cath	2	0
Dracut	2	0
Acton/Box	2	0
NDA	2	0
Concord/Carl	2	0
Tewksbury	2	0
Lawrence	2	0
Bishop Fenwick	3	0
Andover	0	3

Overall Record
15 - 6

VARSITY VOLLEYBALL TEAM (Front L-R) Tabitha Hebert, Captain Ashley Cote (Back L-R) Coach Lori Loureiro, Meghan Keefe, Jennifer Scannell, Jamie Woodward, Estrella Kulian, Asia Alston, Bria Loureiro (Missing from photo Assistant Coach Lorinda Collucci)

SWINGING IN THE SAND
Caught in the trap, Pat Moriarty attempts to get out and finish the hole. Pat placed 2nd in Merrimack Valley Conference Individual Tournament and was named a MVC All Star.

CHECKING LEVELS
Getting ready for the putt, Paul Feeney lines up his next shot. Working hard for the Red Raiders, sophomore Joe Miller was named MVC All Conference, Boston Globe All Scholastic Team and tied for Third at the state tournament.

VARSITY GOLF TEAM
Hitting for the Red Raiders were Jimmy Mullen, Pat Moriarty, Tom Raras, Joe Miller, Mike Dillon, Paul Feeney, Chris Osborn & John Donovan.

TROUBLE WITH THE OARS
Gracefully bringing the oars back to the boathouse Laura Stotz, Kellie Wright, Shannon Martin, and Victoria Pena balance the bulkie wooden oars in their arms.

GETTING READY TO GO
After a hard row, Colleen Dowling puts on her sneakers after a tough time on the water.

USING YOUR ARMS

GOLF

N Middlesex	Won
Methuen	Lost
Haverhill	Won
Dracut	Won
Billerica	Lost
Central	Won
Tewksbury	Won
Chelmsford	Won
Dracut	Won
Central	Lost
Tewksbury	Tied
Billerica	Lost
Methuen	Won
Andover	Lost
Chelmsford	Lost
Andover	Lost
Haverhill	Lost

Overall Record
8-8-1

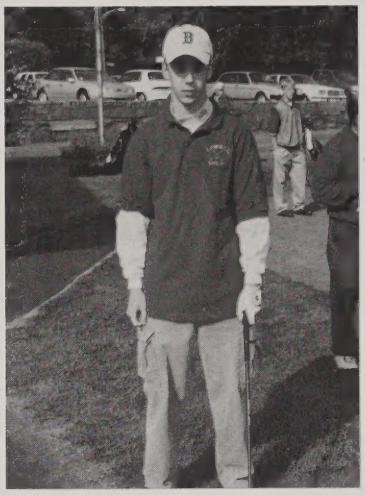
BOYS CREW (First L-R) Mark McKenna, Pat Scannell, Patrick O'Hearn, Sam Descoteaux, Sean Linnehan (Second L-R) Matt McCarney, Ken Quigley, Jamie O'Hearn, Adam Donahue, Peter Cavanaugh, Jay Murphy, Ricky Regan, Mike Janeiro (Third L-R) John Stacy, Peter Gilmore, John Welch, Erik Arvidson, Hugh Gannon, John Broe, Joel Marchand, James Thibodeau, Mark McKenna (Not pictured in photograph Guilherme Andre)

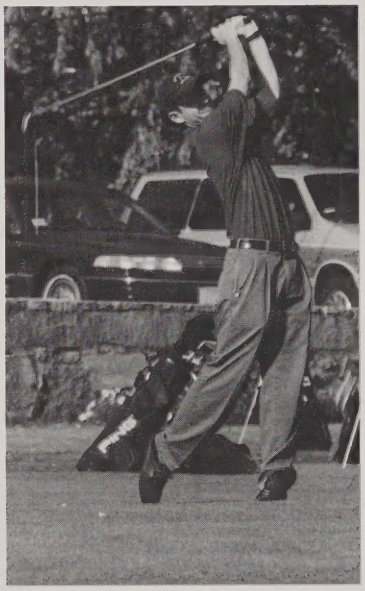
CREW

10/1 Textile River Regatta
Men's Jr 8 Boat 1, 6 of 19
Men's Jr 8 Boat 2, 16 of 19
Men's Club 8, 21 of 26
Women's Jr 8 Boat 1, 10 of 17
Women's Jr 8 Boat 2, 16 of 17
Women's Club 8, 30 of 32
10/14 NH Championship Regatta
Men's Novice/Junior 8
Boat 1, 5 of 27 Overall
5 of 12 Junior
Boat 2, 23 of 27 Overall
12 of 12 Junior
Men's Novice Junior 4
Boat 1, 13 of 13 Overall
7 of 7 Junior
Women's Novice Junior 4
Boat 1, 18 of 29 Overall
8 of 11 Junior
Boat 2, 28 of 29 Overall
11 of 11 Junior

GIRLS CREW (First L-R) Jessica Silva, Liz Logan, Katie Theodores, Sylvia Rocha (Second L-R) Elisa Allard, Victoria Pena, Laura Stotz, Katelyn Kenny, Kelli Wright (Third L-R) Kerry Murphy, Erin Loughran, Ashley Boucher, Laurn Clegg, Colleen Dowling, Caitlyn Piekos, Stephanie Mood, Liz Smith (Not pictured in photograph Elise Clay)

LOOKING TO TEE OFF
Senior Jeff Howe gets ready for action. The team reached the state tournament for the first time in 21 years under the coaching of Charlie Raras.





HE SWINGS
Keeping perfect form, Chris Osborn drives hard to the hole. Chris placed 3rd in the MVC Individual Tournament.

PRACTICE MAKES PERFECT
During an after school practice, both crew teams race against each other for fun. When interviewing several team members, no one remembers who won the race, but they all remember the fun experience.

Making a Splash

Girl's Scoreboard

	Won/Lost
Billerica	Lost
Andover	Lost
Chemsford	Lost
Lawerence	Won
Dracut	Won
Methuen	Won
NDA	Won
Nashua	Lost

Boy's Opponents

Chemsford
Andover
Nashua
Haverhill
Chemsford
Andover
Nashua
Haverhill

ICKY LA BOOMBA Performing their pregame ritual, the girls pump each other up for a great swim win.

TURN IT UPSIDE
Flying through the air, junior Kendra performs a back somersault half twist. qualified for states by placing seven sectionals com

GIRLS SWIMMING (Front L-R) Marie Lewis, Katie Doherty, Lindsay Finnegan, Stacie Geffroy, Nikki Conners, Stephanie Ballos, Erin Moloney (Middle L-R) Marissa, Rebecca Runion, Head Coach Kerry Hodge, Beth Geoffroy, Tahina Lee Montoya, Lauren Couillard, Christina Hunt, Jessica Hayes, Molly McCabe, Kara Desmond, Meghan Ierardi, Liz Wisniewski, Elisha Bartlett, Marina Harrington, Katie Bisantz, Maureen Reagan, Stephanie Maniscalco, Darcie DeAngelo (Back L-R) Aislyn Plath, Piachi Shah, Emily Makrez, Meghan Flanagan, Susan McAleer, Karen Hawes, Alison McArdle, Jamie Sutherland, Kristen Wedge, Kendra Hague

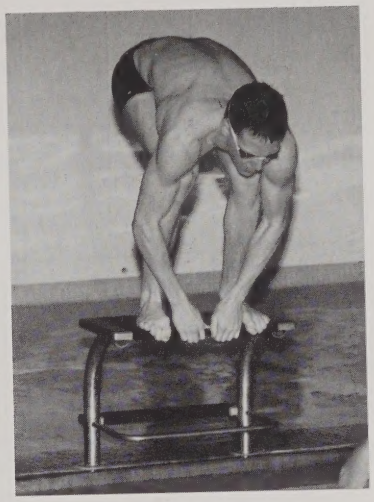
BOYS SWINNING (Front L-R) Adam Rainville, Steve Ostis, Ethan Brown, Ngy, XXX, Bruno Dos Santos, Gil Andre (Back L-R) Head Coach Rick Batti Zach Graham, James Ostis, XXX, Jimmy Tran, Wilson Rith, Thanh Tran, Eri Arvidson

Raiders

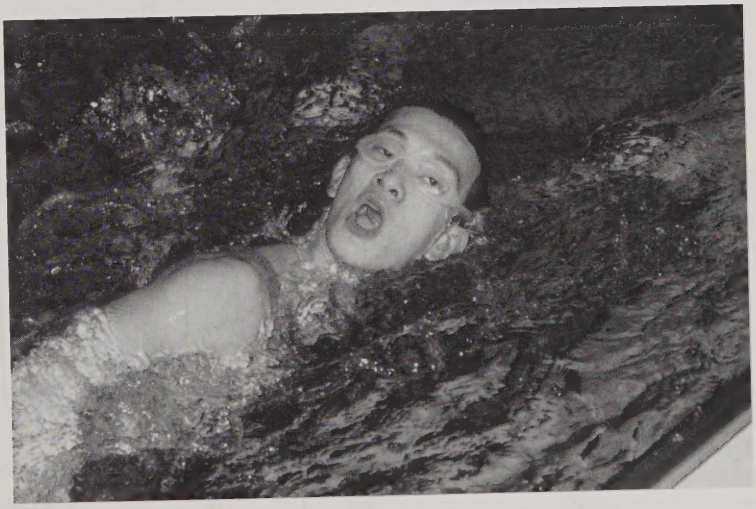
Improving Make their Waves technique & in the making their Water mark

PUMP UP THE VOLUME
Cheering on their teammates, senior Stephaine Ballos & junior Susan McAleer encourage the swimmer in the 500 meter freestyle.

ON YOUR MARK
During pregame warmups, Erik Arvidson prepares to jump start from the platform.



LKING STRATEGY
ing pregame discussion, captains an Brown & Erik Arvidson get ready the races.



ONE BREATH AWAY
Inhaling on the upstroke, Thanh Tran races toward the finish line for the 50 yard freestyle. Thanh's personal best for the 50 is 28.9 seconds while his 100 freestyle time is 1:06.

TACKLE FOOTBALL
On the sidelines, the cheerleaders gather before heading to the grass for a night of fun on the football field.

PRECISION TAKES PRACTICE
In unison, the team gets funky to the music of their competition routine. Performing at various events, the girls pumped up the crowd at pep rallies & games with their quick moves & flashy stunts.

IN MID AIR
Reaching for her toes, Shannon Doyle stretches to complete a side hurdler jump. A highlight of Shannon's cheer years for LHS was performing for Channel Five Mike Lynch's High 5 as a sophomore.

CHEER LEADERS
Serving as captains for both Football & Basketball season, Stacy Stott, Shannon Doyle & Candice Gendron smile prior to an early season game.

ABOVE THE REST
Balanced on four hands, Candice Gendron performs a Liberty Stunt for the crowd. With fierce determination, Candice went from a base to a climber throughout her four years on the squad.

SILLY SOPHOMORES
Hamming it up for practice, Shannon Doyle, Bridgette McDermott, Candice Gendron & Nina Cardoso work together as a stunt group for competitions. As sophomores, the girls were crowned 1999 MA Division 1 State Champions.

STUNT SPECTACULAR
Amazing the crowd with this pyramid, cheerleaders complete the single-base double cupie. In the center of the action, junior Stacy Stott braces the main part of the stunt.

ARSITY CHEERLEADING (Front L-R) Nina Cardoso, Candice Gendron, Shannon Doyle, Stacy Stott (Back L-R) Head oach Elena Hickey, Courtney Cavaugh, Andrea Pettie, Angie Melendez, Kristina Colon, Mickeala Rocheleau, Michelle esniak, Jenna Healy, Meghan Pettie, Katie Dougherty, Krystle Silva, Lindsay Coppola (Missing from photo: Meghann uigley, Katelyn Mello, Assistant Coach Kimberly Mello)

Yell Red, Red

From NCA Cheer Camp at Boston University to NCA Myrtle Beach to NCA New York, over the past four years, members of the LHS Cheerleading squad have literally had their share of ups & downs. Winning the state championship in 1999, Candice, Nina & Shannon have cheered hard for the athletic teams & the city of Lowell. With the help of head coach Elena Hickey & Kim Mello, former head coach Jill LaBranche, Lauren & Jill Gryszkiewicz, the girls developed not only athletic ability but a spirit & camaraderie never to be duplicated again.

Winding down the 2001 season, the team competed & placed at several events. At Longmeadow High School, the girls finished Third behind Agawam. Continuing their streak, they rocked at Bartlett with a stunning Second Place. Coming back to the area, the team placed Second at the MVC Tourney in Haverhill behind Chelmsford. Lowell wouldn't quit though as they fought for Third at the MSSAA Division 1 North Tourney behind Medford & Everett. Lowell is waiting to hear if their 242 points at the state competiton has earned them a bid to a national tourney!

Another Tourney Bid for Lowell

Dribble into Action

The girls basketball team started the season off strong with five straight wins despite the absence of key player Carmen Alvarado. Returning lettermen & MVC All-Conference players Asia Alston & Estrella Kuilan provided the necessary support to keep the ball rolling and the wins coming.

Champions of the Tyngsboro Christmas Tournament, Lowell went on to provide upsets vicotires against Central Catholic & Westford Academy. Finishing Third in the Merrimack Valley Conference, the Lady Red Raiders were especially excited with the major victory over Central. Thus putting Central in the runner-up position for the MVC.

Lowell finished their season by making the state tournament. However, they bowed out after the first round loss to Reading, 56-54.

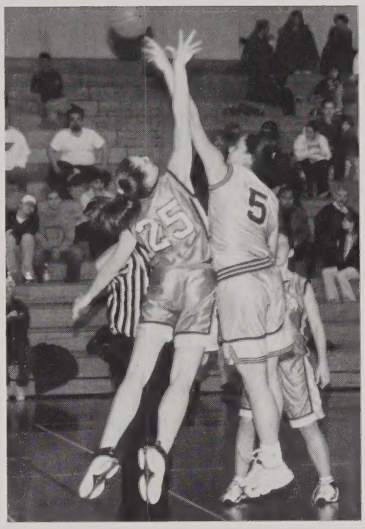
DRAWING IT UP
Showing his team the plan, Head Coach Mike Crowley grabs the Lady Red Raiders attention during a break in the action.

DRIBBLING AROUND
Driving the lane, sophomore Asia Alston looks to beat a Dracut defender to the hoop. Freshman Kayleigh Scannell received the FLHS Most Improved Player Award.

HANDS UP
Playing both sides of the ball, senior foward Katherine Kennedy attempts to stop the Dracut offense. Katherine was named an MVC All-Star & received the FLHS Coaches Award.

ING BASELINE
captain Jen Scannell dribbles
a Dracut defender. Jen was named
VC All-Star.

IN HER FACE
Guarding her player, senior captain Lilly Silva gets position after her opponent takes a shot.



REACHING FOR THE STARS
Taking the jump ball, junior forward Estrella Kuilan wins the tip off. Estrella received the FLHS MVP Award.

SENIOR LEADERSHIP
Smiling seniors Katherine Kennedy, Lauren Beausiloul, Lilly Silva & Sarah Staid look to shine on the court and bring the Lady Red Raiders into the state tournament.

Scoreboard

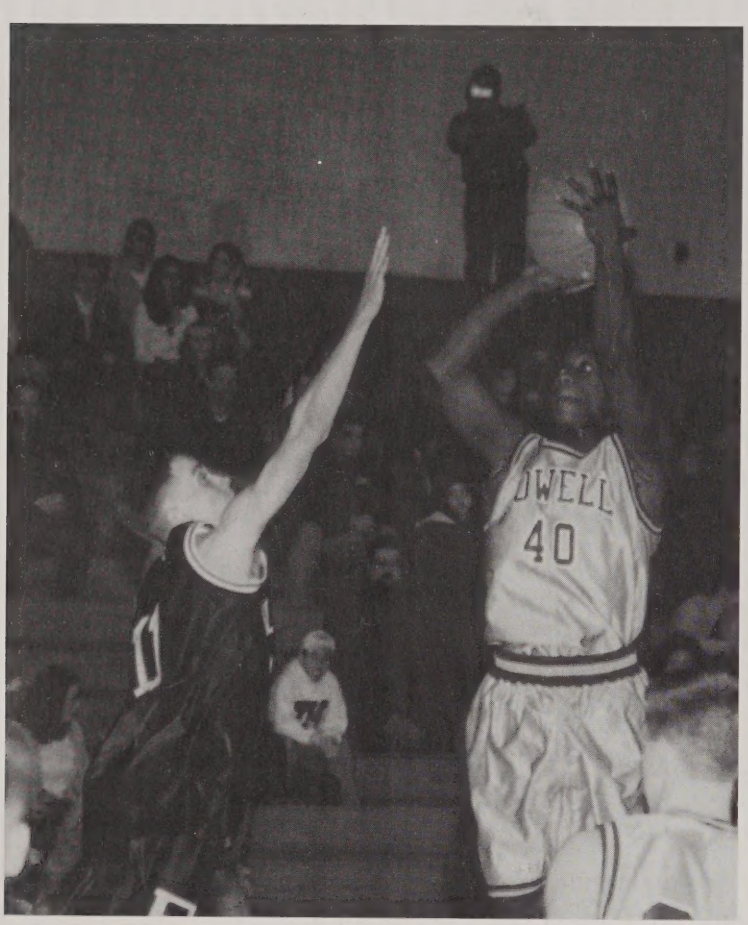
	Won/Lost
Tewksbury	Won
Haverhill	Won
Lawrence	Won
Merrimack	Won
Bshp Guertin	Won
Westford	Won
Billerica	Lost
Central	Lost
Andover	Lost
Dracut	Won
Methuen	Won
Notre Dame	Won
Chelmford	Won
Andover	Lost
Haverhill	Lost
Methuen	Lost
Central	Won
Chelmsford	Won
Concord/Carl.	Lost
Concord/Carl.	Lost

Record 12 - 9

GIRLS VARSITY BASKETBALL
(Front L-R) Katherine Kennedy, Lauren Beausoleil, Lilly Silva, Sarah Staid (Back L-R) Laurie Tanguay, Lindsay McDermott, Asia Alston, Estrella Kuilan, Jennifer Scannell, Kayliegh Scannell, Jamie Woodward, Courtney Keefe

AIR BORN
Shooting from downtown, senior foward Marcus Wilson towers over the long arm of the Billerica defender in route to a 71-54 victory. Marcus was named an MVC All-Conference player & was team MVP.

BOMBS AWAY
Fading away, Cuby Pena attempts a shot from long range. An MVC All-Star, Cuby tied the school record for 6 three pointers in one game; he also broke the record for most points in a game at 44.



Boys Basketball Tourney Hopes Alive

BOUNCING AROUND

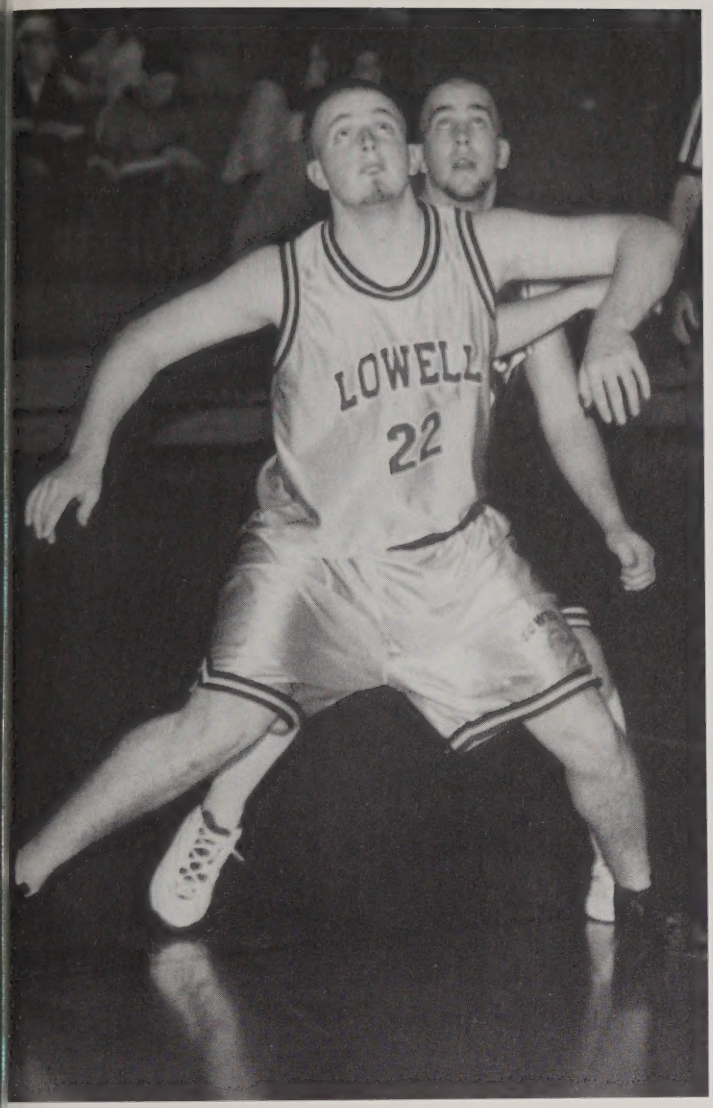
The boys basketball program completed its' regular season with a record of 10-10. Participating in the Greater Lowell IAABO Tournament, the Red Raiders beat Central Catholic to get into the final round.

Seeded 12th in the MIAA Division 1 State Tourney, Lowell faced fifth seed Peabody. Lowell trailed at the half before Marcus Wilson stepped up to carry his team. The game was a see-saw battle from beginning to end with neither team ever taking a bigger lead than four points. Lowell prevailed 60-58.

The second round didn't treat Lowell as easily. Fourth seed, Acton Boxboro handed the Red Raiders an early exit, beating them by a five point spread.

Frederic Kounkorgo played well throughout the season and into the tournament. Leo Martinez received the FLHS Sportsmanship Award.

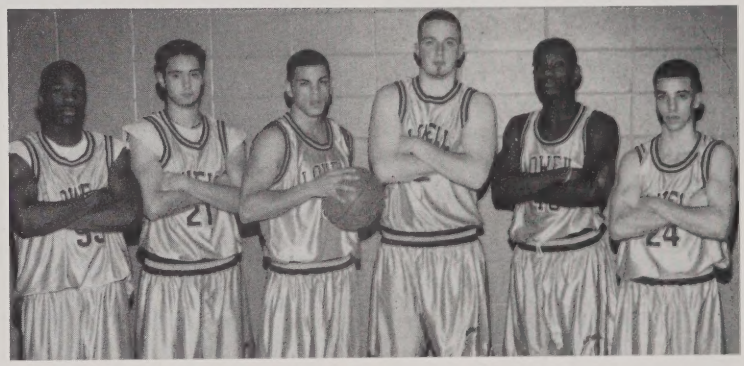
HERE'S THE PLAN
Listening courtside, teammates Ma
Wilson (#40), William Pena (#33)
Chris Wilson (#55) take a break from
action to get advice from Coach Sta



HEADS UP
Boxing out his Billerica opponent, center Jack Farrell looks for the rebound during an MVC game.

GETTING POSITION
Crashing the boards, junior foward Tyrone Adams steps into the paint to grab the rebound. Teammate Marcus Wilson looks for the outlet pass.

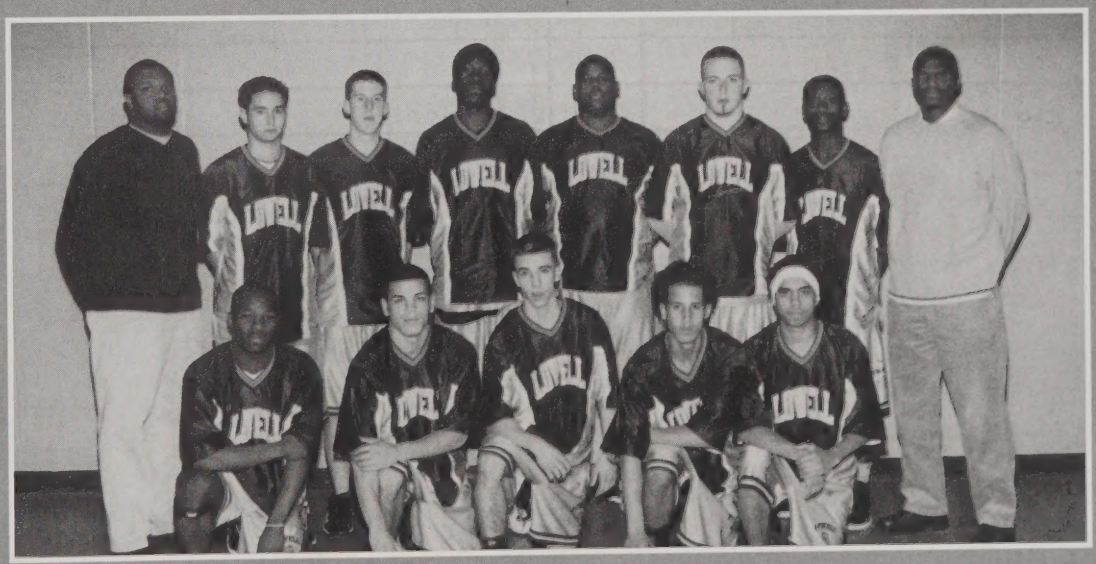
SENIOR STANDOUTS
Seniors Chris Wilson, Frankie Moscato, William Pena, Jack Farrell, Marcus Wilson & Mickey Ryan look to lead the Red Raiders to a third tournament appearance.



Scoreboard

	Us	Them
Tewksbury	55	54
Haverhill	50	57
Lawrence	61	68
N. Middlesex	71	51
Westford	54	52
Billerica	53	68
Chelmsford	64	57
Central Cath	54	57
Andover	61	68
Dracut	66	62
Methuen	50	61
Lawrence	60	68
Chelmsford	67	61
Andover	61	71
Haverhill	51	57
Boston Latin	75	68
Methuen	71	83
Central Cath	55	52
Hyde Park	101	68

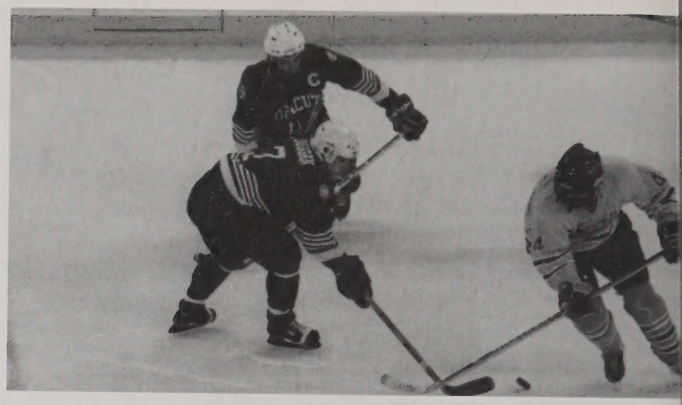
Record 11 - 11



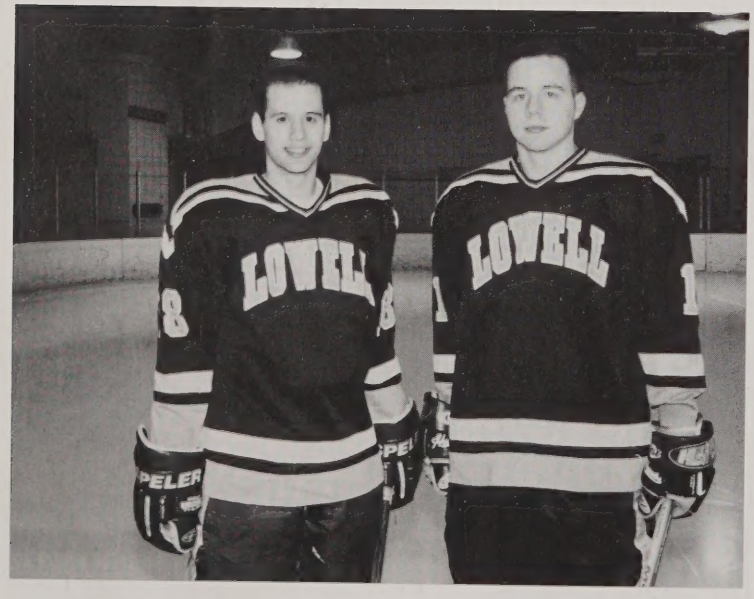
BOYS VARSITY BASKETBALL (Front L-R) Chris Wilson, William Pena, Michael Ryan, Leo Martinez, Omar Perez (Back L-R) Assistant Coach Adrian Mitchell, Frankie Mosacto, Daniel Rogers, Fredric Kourkongo, Tyrone Adams, Jack Farrell, Marcus Wilson, Head Coach Scott Stapleton (Missing from photo: Assistant Coach Chris Crowley)

SCRAMBLING FOR THE PUCK
Using his cutting edge skills, junior Ray Shawdee tries to gain the upper hand against the approaching players.

DOING HIS JOB
A quick save to stop the clock, sophomore goalie Jason Beausoleil protects the puck under his gloves.

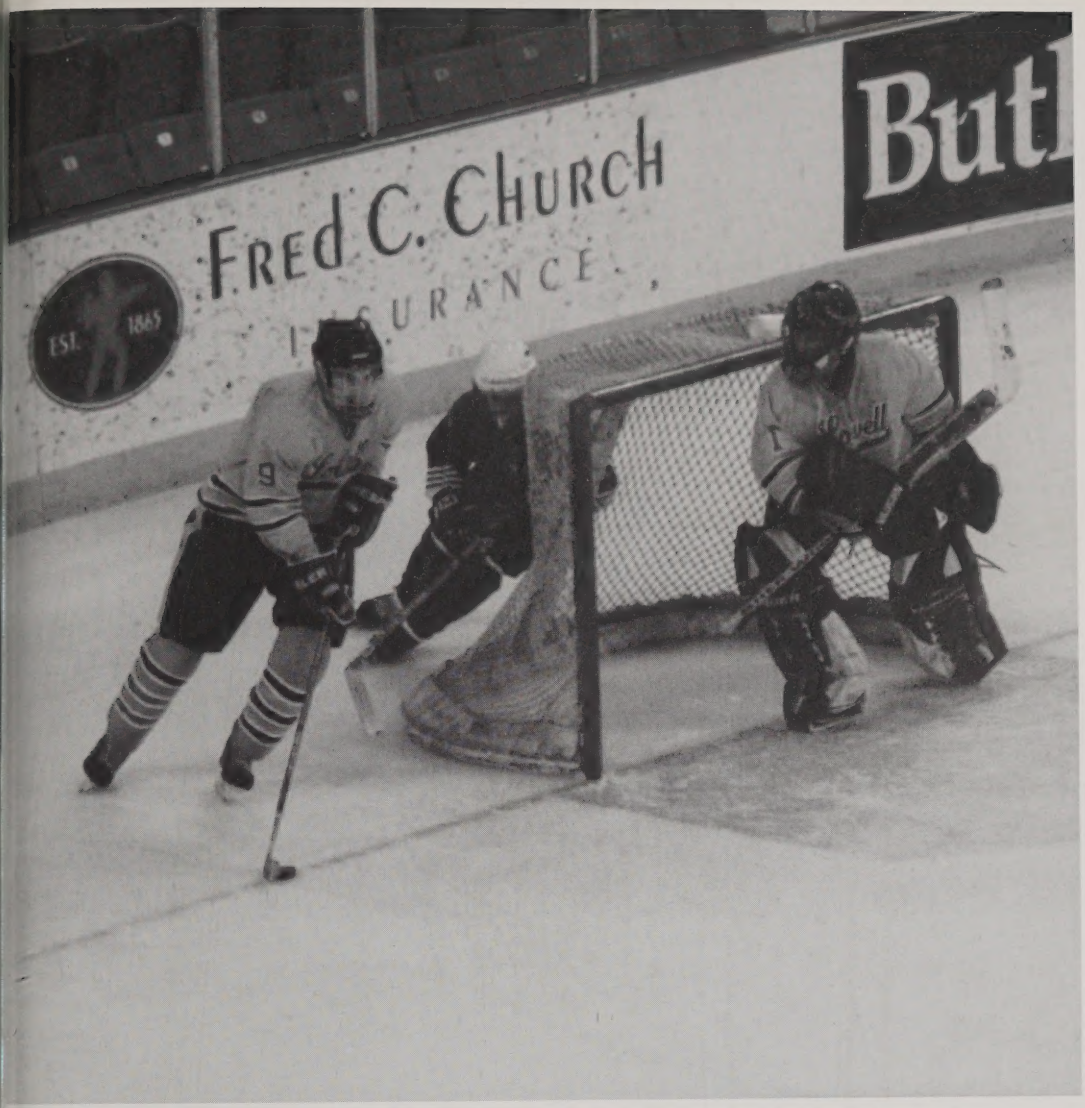


HUGS ALL AROUND
Reved up after a goal, the Red Raiders pile up to celebrate the score.



BRAVE, FAST & FURIOUS
Senior captains Alex Gutierrez & Steve Allen look to lead the team to an outstanding season. Their leadership style paid off as the team finished the regular season with a record of 9-8-3.

THIEF ON THIN ICE
Stealing the puck, Billy Florence fights off his opponent. Lowell fell to Dracut in the first meeting, but rebounded when it mattered...they qualified for the state tourney with the win over Dracut.



RING AROUND THE NET
Collecting the puck after a failed attempt by Dracut, defensemen Paul Feeney speeds away from Lowell's net & goalie Jason Beausoleil.

Two Years Running

Chris McKeil scored two goals & Mike Tucker made 20 saves to register his first shutout of the season over Dracut as Lowell clinched its' second state tournament berth in as many years.

In the first round of the state tournament, Lowell faced a strong East Boston team. Playing in Stoneham, Lowell was defeated 5-3 in a well fought game.

Lowell Sun All Stars
Steve Allen
Alex Gutierrez

Division All Stars
Paul Feeney
Billy Florence
Jarred Fairweather
Danny Souza
Chris McKiel
Paul Descheneaux
Michael Tucker
Steve Allen
Alex Gutierrez

MVC/DCL All Conference
Paul Feeney
Paul Descheneaux
Michael Tucker

BOYS VARSITY HOCKEY (Front L-R) Alex Kotzias, Paul Feeney, Bill Florence, Michael Tucker, Steve Allen, Alex Gutierrez, Jason Beausoleil, Ray Shawdee, Jarred Fairweather, Paul Descheneaux (Back L-R) Assistant Coach Bouchard, Chris McKiel, Assistant Coach Rick Kelly, Brendan Akashian, Danny Souza, Ryan Doyle, Paul Regan, Tony Kisiel, Joe Kelly, Roy Hawes, Sean LeBlanc, Brian Daley, Assistant Coach Ed Geary, Head Coach Bill Donahue

Scoreboard

	Won/Lost
Haverhill	Lost
Newton South	Won
Wayland	Won
Westford	Lost
Dracut	Lost
Latin Academy	Tie
Bedford	Won
Concord Carlisle	Lost
Pope John	Won
Dom Savio	Lost
Shawsheen	Won
Newton South	Won
North Andover	Tie
Wayland	Tie
Bedford	Lost
Concord Carlisle	Lost
Andover	Tie
Metheun	Won
Dracut	Won

THE BENDS
Racing to the finish line, senior David Silva edges his way alongside junior Adam DeAngelis. Both runners finished 2nd and 1st places, respectively.

GOING THE DISTANCE
Leading the way for her teammate Katelyn Moloney, senior strider Sousavanh Philakhong makes her way through the last lap. Finishing the 1000 yards race, Sousavanh captured First while Katelyn took Third from the competition.

READY & WILLING
Hearing the start of the gun, junior Hollie Underwood pops out of the block to go neck & neck with her opponents for first place victory.

Scoreboard

	Won/Lost
Lawrence	Won
Chelmsford	Lost
Methuen	Lost
Billerica	Lost
Tewksbury	Lost
Haverhill	Lost
Andover	Lost
Central Catholic	Lost

SENIOR GIRLS VARSITY INDOOR TRACK (L-R) Heather Martin, Tabitha Heb Amanda Potter, Jessica Silva, Sousavanh Philakhong (Missing from photo: H Coach Peter Molloy, Assistant Coach MaryBeth Donnelly, Assistant Coach Dubuque) Sophomore Ashley Nolet received the FLHS Coaches Award. Se Sousavanh Philakhong received the James McGuirk Dedication Award.

)NLY WAY TO FLY
ed on clearing the high bar, ore Nicole Thurston leaps over the le. Nicole posted a 4' 10" jump. was named FLHS MVP for the season.

Keeping the Dream Alive

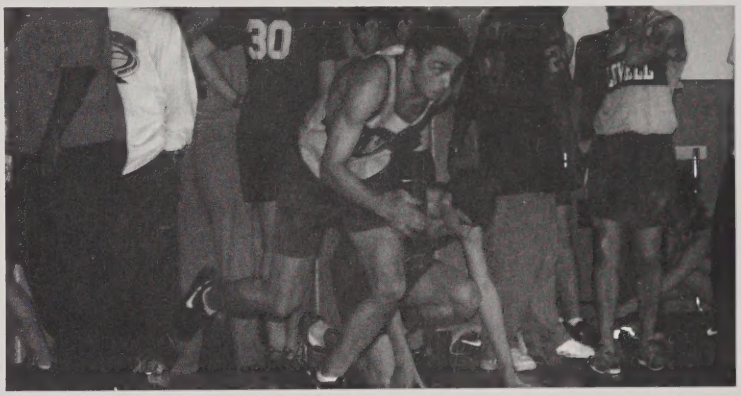
Boys Varsity captures the MVC Title

Starting the season off right with a big win against Lawrence, the boys track team continued its' winning streak. "This team really wanted to finish the season undefeated," commented coach Phil Maia to the Lowell Sun.

Finishing with a record of 7-0 the boys had to face one more team to capture the title. The MVC Division 1 Championship came down to the meet versus Central Catholic.

Lowell pounced on Central Catholic throughout the meet to capture the championship for themselves. The team finished the season with an 8-0 record.

The Girls Track team had a great season working together with several new runners. Despite their hard work during each meet, the team came up short to fall to their opponents. The first meet versus Lawrence ended up being their only victory to a long season.



EYE ON THE FINISH LINE
Looking to the finish, Katie Dougherty & Alli Beausoleil race straight away. Leading the pack, Alli comes in First for the Raiderettes.

PERFECT START
Making sure he has a perfect form for his race, junior Jeff Meehan practices his start before the start gun sounds. Jeff was awarded the FLHS MVP Award.

IORS BOYS VARSITY INDOOR TRACK (Front L-R) Mike Burns, John ngelis, Joe Sargent, James Johnson, David Silva, Corey Cote, Steve Davidson, ett Trombly (Middle L-R) Peter Gilmore, Ryan Carroll, Amoah Yeboah-Korang k L-R) John Crocker, Tim Owens, Mike Kandrotas, Tom Boyle, Edwin Chindongo sing from photo: Head Coach Phil Maia, Assistant Paul Vigeant, Assistant Jim ofio, Assistant Bob Harrington)

Scoreboard

	Us	Them
Lawrence	56.5	29.5
Chelmsford	54	32
Methuen	48	38
Billerica	49	37
Tewksbury	45	41
Haverhill	62	19
Andover	62	24
Central Catholic	59	27

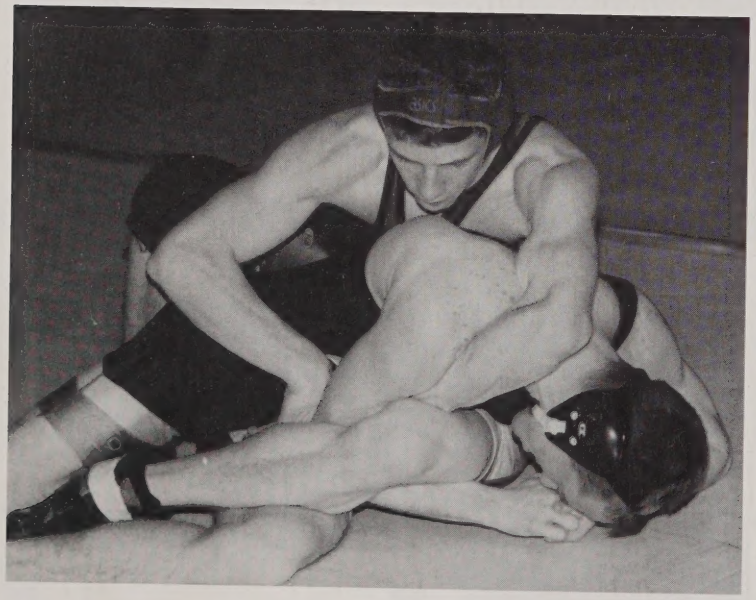
UP AND OVER
Ahead of the pack, Jeff Meehan flies over the first hurdle with room to spare. Jeff finished First for the boys to qualify for States.

Edited by Sousavanh Philakhong

BRING IT IN
After warming up, the wrestlers bring it in to the center of the mat where they get pumped for the meet against Dracut.

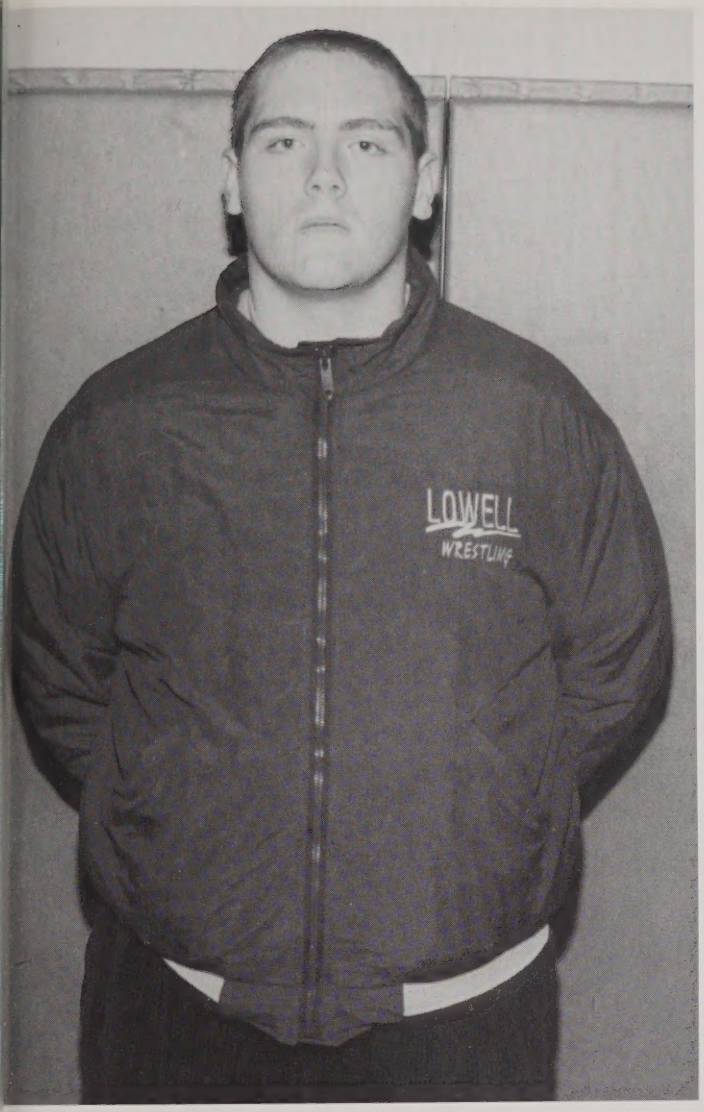
Where Winning is Tradition

Coming off last year's narrow miss of winning the MVC, the wrestling team had their expectations set. However, injuries plagued the team & their quest for the title came up short. Even though there were injuries & many new starters, they overcame adversity to defeat Chelmsford, avenging last year's loss. Many wrestlers finished with individual accolades using the skills they practiced throughout the season.

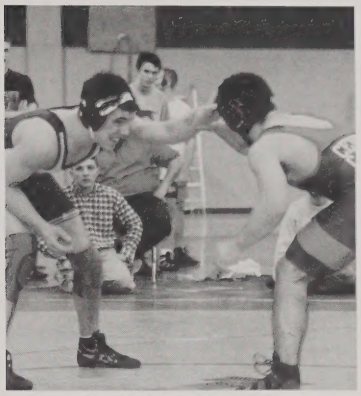


ALL WRAPPED UP
Stuffing his opponent into the mat, Dave Provencher works hard to get another pin. Dave placed Second at the Division 1 State Tournament in the 135 pound class and will compete at New Englands.

SENIOR TRIO
Providing inspiration, Matt Brousseau, Captain Jordan Goor & Ryan Underwood led the team with determination & encouragement. Ryan received the MIAA Good Sportsmanship Award.

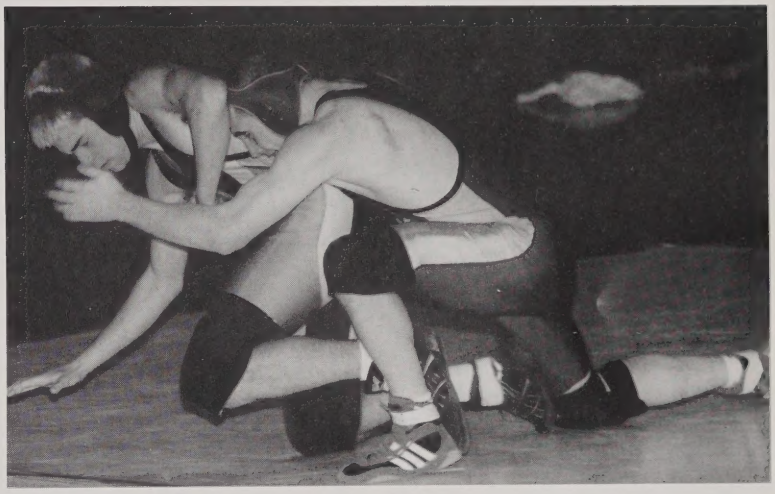


STANDING TALL
Four year veteran & team captain, Jordan Goor helped the team take home a Third Place trophy at the Division 1 State Tournament. Jordan placed First at the Division 1 North Sectional Tournament.



READY TO SHOOT
Waiting for the perfect moment to shoot, Jon Dolan works to distract his Central opponent in order to take him down to the mat. John finished Second in the Division 1 State Tournament & was awarded the FLHS Co-MVP.

ANCHOR UP
Coming from behind, Pat Sheehan breaks down the Dracut opponent. Pat was crowned the 160 pound State Champion and was awarded the FLHS Co-MVP.



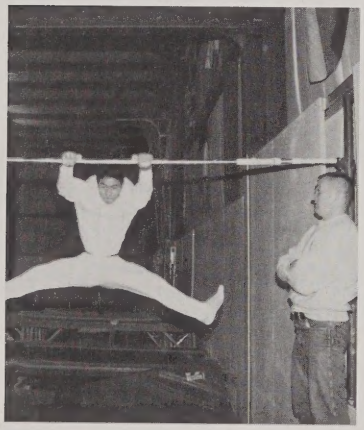
VARSITY WRESTLING (Front L-R) Ryan Winters, Paul McNeil, Kimseing Mum, Pat Wayne, Mike Gudewich, Chad Sousa, John McNamara, Sean McKenna (Middle L-R) Mike Witts, Pat Werner, Dave Provencher, Mike Harris, Mike Casey, Donny Chantavong (Back L-R) Assistant Coach Tim O'Keefe, Pat Sheehan, Mike Cook, Matt Brousseau, Ed Davis, Jon Dolan, Jordan Goor, Ryan Underwood, Head Coach George Bossi

Scoreboard

	Won/Lost
Lawrence	Won
Brockton	Won
St. John's Prep	Won
Agawam	Won
Durfee	Won
Dracut	Won
Methuen	Lost
Tewksbury	Won
Central	Lost
Coventry	Won
Billerica	Won
Chelmsford	Won

MVC All Conference
Jordan Goor
Dave Provencher
Pat Sheehan
Jon Dolan

TIPS UP
Heading up to the top of the slopes, Leanne Sandberg, Anne Mangan & Caity Green look to advance at the Nashoba Valley Ski Area.



GRIPPING THE BAR
Maneuvering his way around the High Bar, Coach Dubois gives Samnang Hor advice on his next rotation.

Displaying their fashionable ski wear, seniors Ashley Abcunas, Caity Green, Lauren Faust, Eddie Kennedy, Leanne Sandberg & Anne Mangan wait to start their races. At the center of the staging, Steve Darrigo lifts the Second Place trophy over his head. Kicking up her heels, Sarah Thuillier runs through her floor exercise. Girls Gymnastic team members included (Front L-R) Nicole Smith, Holly Askins, (Back L-R) Kerry Murphy, Shannon Martins, Sarah Thuillier, Cara Murphy (Missing: Head Coach Robin Tanguay)

TOWARD THE FINISH LINE
Heading to the next pole, senior Lauren Faust swishes past the obstacle en route to her next marker.

Scoreboard

Boys Skiing

	Won	Lost
Westford	1	4
Chelmsford	0	5
Acton-Boxboro	1	4
Groton-Dunstable	5	0
Harvard	4	1

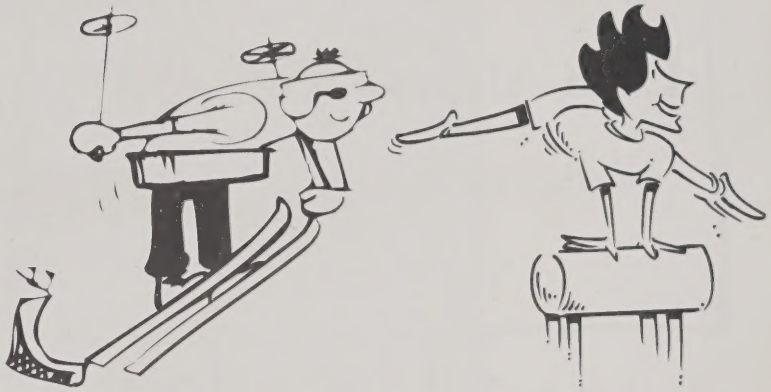
Girls Skiing

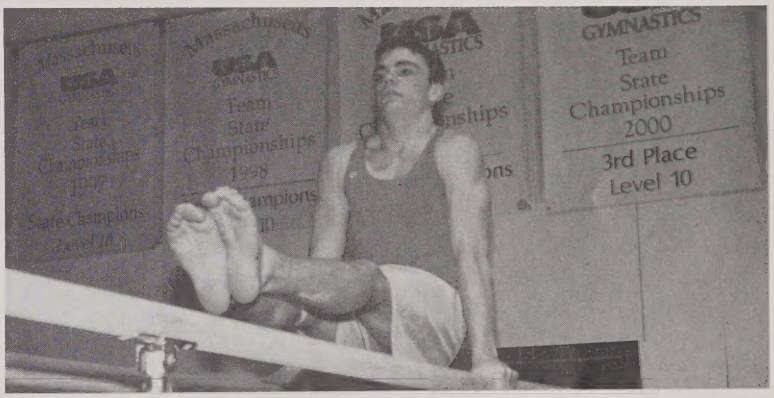
	Won	Lost
Westford	0	5
Chelmsford	0	5
Acton-Boxboro	1	4
Groton-Dunstable	1	4
Harvard	1	4

VARSITY SKI TEAM (FRONT L-R) Gianna Sandelli, Patrick O'Hearn, As Abcunas, Meghan Ierardi, Lauren Couillard, Bobby Leo, Tom Raras (BACK L Jamie Armstrong, Adam Donahue, Ian Moriarty, Brian Barry, Eddie Kennedy, C Green, Lauren Faust, Leanne Sandberg, Anne Mangan, Sean Linnehan (Missing f photo: Head Coach Tara Donoghue)

Using Flexibility, Strength & Power

Skiers & Gymnasts Fight Obstacles





BALANCING ACT
Carefully balancing on the beam, Shannon Martins prepares for her dismount. The beam measures only 4 inches wide & 6 feet long. The girls' team continues to rebuild.

UPPER BODY STRENGTH
Using his bicep muscles, Steve Darrigo grips the Paralell Bars. Steve was a major force in Lowell capturing Second Place in the MA Division 1 State Tournament.

'S VARSITY GYMNASTICS Members included Victor Berlus, Justin Bucchio, win Carrion, Stephen Darrigo, Chris Downs, Vynik Eny, Harlen Hor, Samnang Lohethkhemra Khirv, Danny Kingphliavanh, Hoare Noeuz, Richard Phoang, ard Phuong, Samnang Phuong, Moneyrot Pola, Ellanarin Rassophenthong, Aaron e, Saret Send, Mony Srey, Stephen Storr, Dien Tang, Bobby Xavapy, Ricky auzy, Head Coach Barry Dubois, Assistant Coach Steve Sirois

Scoreboard

Boys Gymnastics

	Won/Lost
Attleboro	Lost
Newton North	Lost
Braintree	Won
Newton South	Won
Burlington	Won
Andover	Won
Revere	Won

DOWN & AROUND
Senior Eddie Kennedy nearly misses the pole as he races towards the finish line.

Edited by Sophean Lim

Congratulations Emil
& the Class of 2001

Register for the
LHS Alumni Web Page
www.tiac.net/users/lhsppp/alumni/
Mrs. Iarrapino

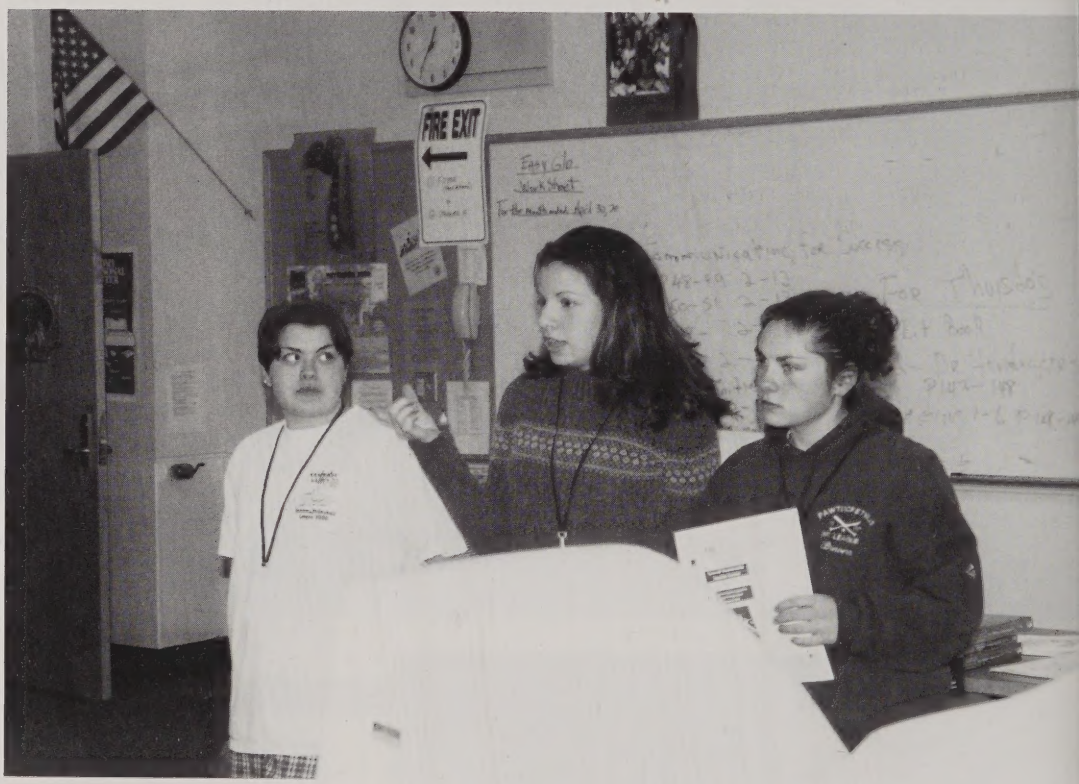
Janet Gilday
School of Dance

14 Broadway Road
Rt 113
Dracut, MA 01826

Phone
(508) 453-340

Taking Time To CARE

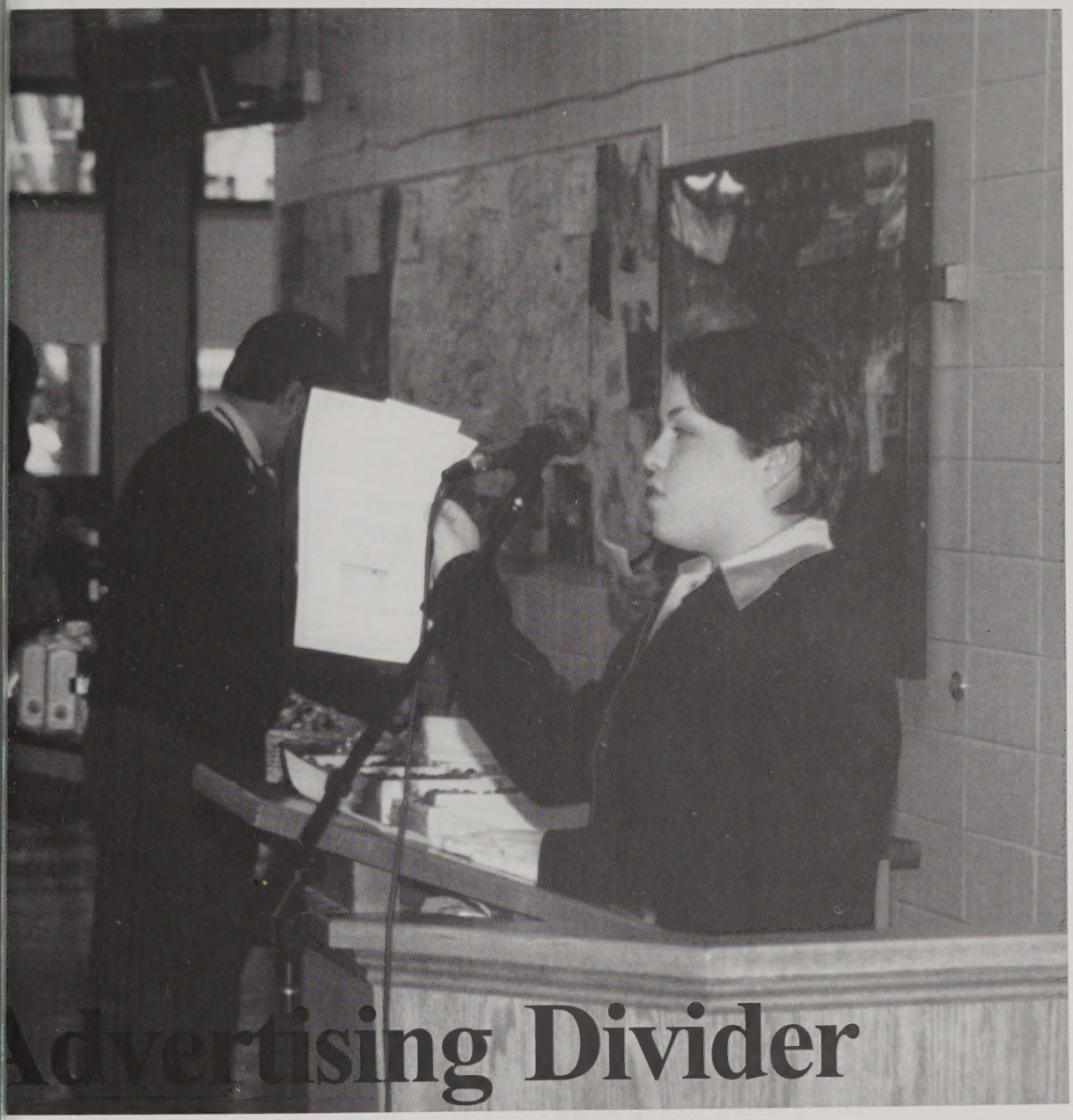
AD INSTRUCTIONS
Giving verbal instructions, Jessica Desharnais, Julie Demaree & Katie Copley explain how to sell an ad to the Yearbook Journalism class. The team competed at the DECA State Career Development Confernce in March.



Working to gather business, faculty, parent & friend ads, Spindle staff member visited, mailed, and spoke to people hoping they would...

Remember Your Neighbor

ENTATION SKILLS
ing to members of the faculty & Jessica Desharnais explains the ising flier. Working in conjunction DECA, Jessica completed a Public ons Project with other classmates.



Advertising Divider

Advertisements & Signature Pages 202

AG HARDWARE SUPPLY

776 Lakeview Avenue
Lowell, Massachusetts 01850
458-8456

THE COMPLETE HARDWARE DEPARTMENT STORE

3 SHOPPING LEVELS
978-458-8456

HOURS
DAILY 7.30 AM TO 7:00 PM
SAT 8 AM TO 5 PM
SUN 10:30 AM TO 4 PM

ACE Hardware

PAUL GAGNON, President
LOUIS GAGNON, V.P., Treasurer

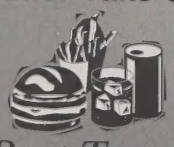
Good Luck
&
Congratulations to the
Class of 2001
Chuck Bolianites

EdgeGroup INC

Full service commercial real estate brokerage
and consulting for Greater Lowell

www.edgegroupinc.com
(978) 458-8822

George's Delicatessen
1224 Gorham Street
Lowell, Massachusetts 01852
(978) 459-7345
Eat In or Take Out



Home of the Best Torpedoe in Town

Congratulations

Class of 2001

Best of Luck!

Health & Physical

Education Departmen

As you begin your Odyssey

"The gods will not do for man,

what man must do for himself."

Best of luck in your bright futures!

Cluster 4

Bienvenue, Mulryan, Stamas, Walsh

MIDDLESEX COMMUNITY COLLEGE

TRIO

A FEDERALLY FUNDED PROGRAM

Upward Bound, Talent Search, and Student Success

Congratulations to the

LHS

Class of 2001!

Make it Count!
Congratulations
Class of 2001
Bill McGowan

Lowell High School
#1 Intern
Katie Copley
Congratulations!
B House

To all the Seniors:
Thanks for being a really nice graduating class.
You made it to 2001 with dignity & style.
Remember to clean off your lunch table your whole life.
Susan Fineman

American Textile History Museum
A Different Spin on History

Congratulations

Lowell High School class of 2001!
We especially thank
the ATHM Volunteer students for
the contribution of their valuable time
and vast talents to the museum.

Best Wishes!

The Staff of The American Textile History Museum

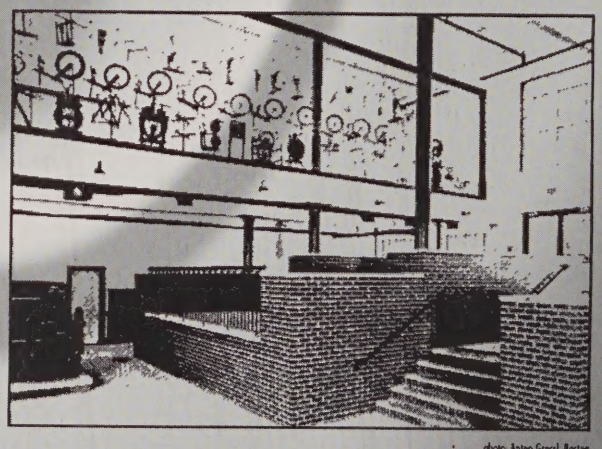


photo: Anton Grassl, Boston

Open Tuesday–Friday, 9 am to 4 pm
Saturday, Sunday, & most Holidays,
10 am to 5 pm

491 Dutton Street, Lowell, MA 01854 phone: (978) 441-0400 web: www.athm.org

CELESTICA™

Celestica is a global leader in the electronics manufacturing services industry. With over 23,000 employees worldwide, Celestica operates 33 manufacturing and design facilities in the United States, Canada, Mexico, the United Kingdom, Ireland, Italy, the Czech Republic, Thailand, Hong Kong, China, Malaysia and Brazil. Celestica provides a broad range of services including design, prototyping, assembly, testing, product assurance, supply chain management, worldwide distribution and after-sales service. Its customers include industry leading original equipment manufacturers (OEMs), primarily in the computer and communications sectors.

Celestica's Lowell operation provides highly competitive surface mount board assembly services for production and prototype needs. At Celestica, employees experience all the rewards that come from working for a multibillion dollar global enterprise including an environment built on a values driven culture, such as teamwork, quality of life and continuous learning.

Congratulations &
Best of Luck
in all your
Future Endeavors!
Ronald J. Chuirri

Remember!
It was all for your own good.
Live by the Golden Rule,
take personal responsibility,
be kind to animals &
don't blame others.
Susan Fineman

Be good, be kind.

Do the right thing,

even if nobody's watching.

Follow your dreams & always

remember that you have

tomorrow, bright before you.

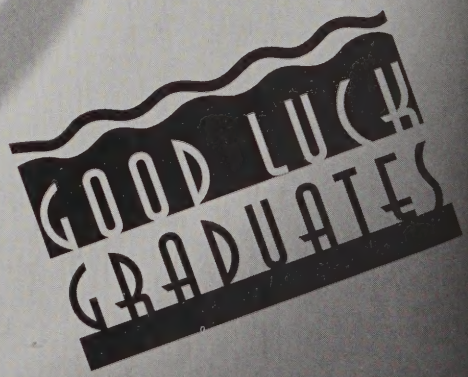
Mrs. Helen Littlefield

The Fineman Family Pelham Plaza
Pelham, New Hampshire

Home of:

Cara's Hallmark
Victory Market
Chunky's Cinema Pub
ERA Innovative Realty
Bo-Lin Video
Radio Shack
BJ's Roast Beef
Pelham Cleaners
The Book Rack
First Essex Bank
Dunkin'Donuts
Peking Gardens
Advanced Spa & Pool
Accu-Rate Billiards

Best Wishes to a Wonderful Class!
Susan Fineman



Congratulations Class of 2001

Check us out at

penphoto.com

Pendleton Photography

520 Boston Road

Billerica, MA 01821

978-667-7298

To the students I have
enjoyed at LHS,
I wish you many happy days
and contentment in your lives.
Virginia Meyer

Congrats to my
Business Academy students
who have grown & have
learned in this past year.
Best of luck in the future!
Mrs. Swenson

Graduates

Congratulations on your achievemen

As you go through life,

always remember--

your vote really does count,

so vote & make a difference.

Mrs. Howe

Congratulations 2001 Student-Athletes

Lowell High School Athletic Department

Walter Nelson, Athletic Director
Gail Green, Bursar
Michelle Callahan, Clerk
Mary Geoffroy, Clerk
Chuck Bolianites, Equipment Manager

You have my best wishes for

continued success in the future.

Remember the fun,

friendships,

and hard work

at LHS.

Michelle Ritchotte

United Teachers of Lowell

MFT/AFT/AFL-CIO
Local 495

169 Merrimack Street
Lowell, Massachusetts 01852
(978) 937-9039

Edited by Katie Copley, Julie Demaree & Jessica Desharnais

May your future
be happy & bright
& may all your life
choices be right.
Mr. Perrella

To My First Semester

Mod 1/2 Senior Seminar Class

Always want to have someone to throw Hershey kisses at!

Ms. LaBranche

To My First Semester

Mod 10/11 Senior Seminar Class

Life Lessons will serve you well some day, be thankful & always smile!

Ms. LaBranche

To My First Semester

Mod 14/15 Senior Seminar Class

It doesn't matter what kind of car you drive, as long as you are in control!

Ms. LaBranche

Remember that the friends you made in high school may not really be your friends. They are only pretending to be your friends in the hope that some day you become famous and they can call you up and ask you for money!

Mr. Crowe

Success depends on three things: Who says it, what he says, how he says it; and of these three things, what he says is the least important…

John Viscount Morley

Stephanie Donahue

Class of 2001 Signature Page

Best of Luck

Class of 2001!!!

D.A.R.E.

Officer Timothy Golden

Officer Jose Santiag

Class of 2001 Signature Page

Great Job Seniors!

Your hard work will be rewarded!

I wish you all the success in the world! Work hard and you'll achieve your dreams!

It's been an honor to see you reach this moment!

Linda Worden

Congratulations .& Best Wishes

for success to the Class of 2001,

especially to the graduates of

Cluster Group Two. You are and

will always be special.

Mrs. Ansara

Congratulations to the Class of 2001

Connie Martin

Lowell School Committee

Bang Bang Choo Choo Train
Come on DECA
Do your thang!
D E C A
Lowell DECA
All the Way

Thanks for the memories, it didn't snow in Anaheim!
Jill LaBranche, Advisor John Manalis, Jacqui Taylor, Nila Swenson

In Memoriam of Our Teacher
Mrs. Suzanne Burgess

An educator for the past 24 years, Suzanne Burgess taught Spanish & French at the Masconomet Regional High School and developed a bilingual education program for the Metheun school system. She also spent four years as the Coordinator of Title VII, Project Careers Program for the City of Lowell and most recently taught Spanish at Lowell High School.

CAL-TEK, INC.

NIST Calibration & Repair

Test Equipment Sales

www.repaircalibration.com

20 Republic Road

North Billerica, MA 01862

(978) 667-8541

Fax (978) 667-8901

Best of Luck
Class of 2001

Kevin J. McHugh

Lowell School Committee

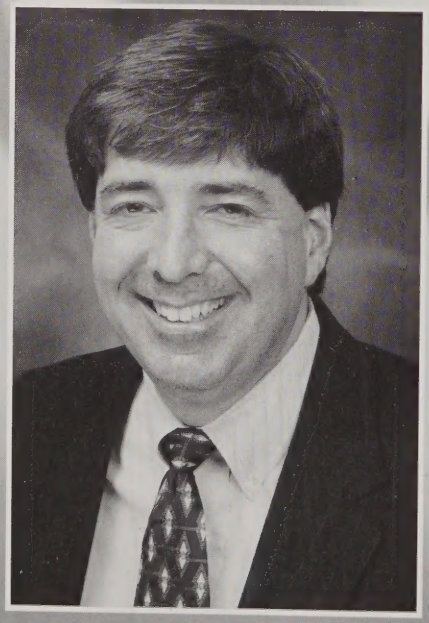
Register for the

LHS Alumni Web Page

www.tiac.net/users/lhsppp/alumni/

Mrs. Iarrapino

Congratulations to the Lowell High School
Class of 2001
from Lowell City Councilor Bill Martin



Make your voice heard: Register to Vote Today!

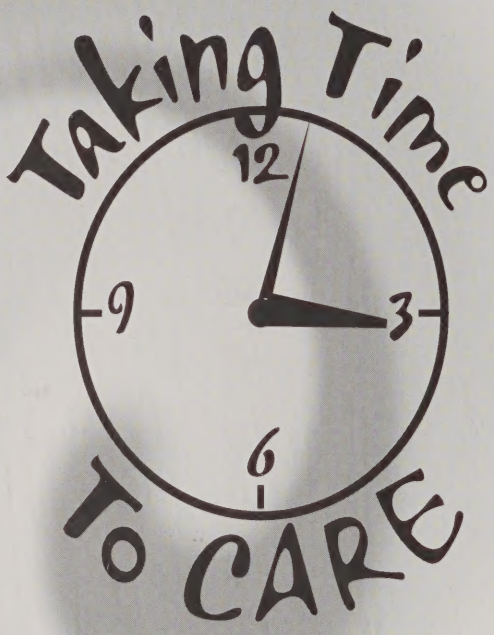
Class of 2001 Signature Page

Making a friend takes a moment, being a friend takes a lifetime…
Love Always,
Bridge

Katie & Julie
Thanks for being my best friends. I love you both & I'll see you in Boston.
Jessica

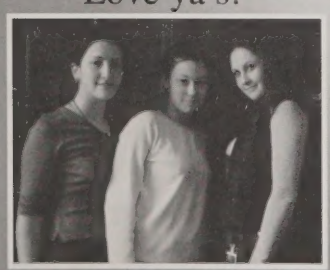
To one of my good friends
Gisette Santos
May all your wishes & dreams come true.
I will miss you!
Amy Hawkins

To one of my Best Friends
Stacey Herbert
I will miss you dearly. Follow your dreams & listen to your heart.
Best Wishes
Amy Hawkins



Jenn Squiggs & Susie R.
Hey I'll miss you very much. I'll always be your favorite freshman. Don't worry, I'll be a sophomore next hear, ha ha.
Kate Flanagan

We had our differences but now we are the best of friends!
Partners in crime, we'll always be.
Best of Luck.
Love ya's!



George Zaralidis
I couldn't have done it without you!
The Excellence Award is Yours!
Susan Fineman

To one of my good friends
Kerry Tanguay
I will miss you. Thank you for being such a great friend. I don't know what I would have done without you.
Amy Hawkins

Class of 2001 Signature Page

To my friends I met through drama, thanks for all the memories. I'll miss you!
Love, George

Ash
I'm lucky to have a friend like you.
No Doubt!
Congratulations & Good Luck
Love, BB

To Jess & Jules
I have learned a lot from you. We have had good & bad times, but I know we will always be best of friends!
Love You Both!
Katie

I will miss you
KT JD JM JS SR
NC JD MD TH
MR JA ST &
anyone I forgot!
Love,
Katie Copley

ALL SENIORS:

Yearbook Supplements will be mailed to your home in early October. If I do not have your correct address, please email me at the address listed below.

la_branche@hotmail.com

I love my
Softball Team
Good Luck &
Have Fun!
Billy Hoey

Remember when...fun times at Building Blocks! Vomitting on your shoe the 1st day only made us closer!
Friends for all time!

To my friends Katie Copley, Jessica Desharnais & Julie Demaree
I wish all three of you the best of luck. Follow your dreams!
Amy Hawkins

Goodbye
JD KC KT NC SR
MD TS TH JS JM
ST RM JA NC SH
AH
I Love You All!!
Jessica

WORLD BEAT®

SPORTS >>> SPORTS >>>

David Leah/Allsport

WORLD >>> WORLD >>>

Reuters/STR/Archive Photos

LIFESTYLE >>> LIFESTYLE >>>

ENTERTAINMENT >>> ENTERTAINMENT >>>

Everett Collection

SCI-TECH >>> SCI-TECH >>>

Carolso Osorio/AP/Wide World Photos

FACES >>> FACES >>>

St. Paul *Pioneer Press*

MUSIC >>> MUSIC >>>

NATIONAL >>> NATIONAL >>>

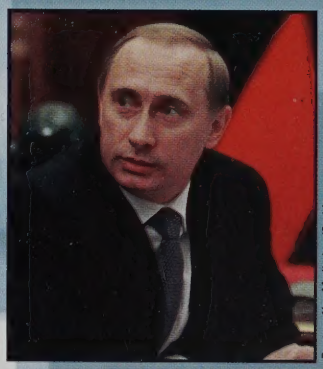
Amy Sancetta/AP/Wide World Photos

Francois Mori/AP/Wide World Photos

Gas prices soar across Europe. Heavy taxation policies in France and England cause massive protests and transportation blockades. Both governments eventually promise relief.

The Millennium Bridge, a footbridge across the River Thames connecting London's St. Paul Cathedral with the Tate Modern Art Gallery, opens in June. It is the first bridge to be built over the Thames in 100 years.

Pope/Colorific/Newsmakers/Liaison



Reuters NewMedia Inc./Corbis

Former KGB agent Vladimir Putin is sworn into office as Russia's new president in May 2000, succeeding long-time leader Boris Yeltsin. Despite fears of an authoritarian style, Putin's public approval ratings remain high.

Reuters/Jayanta Shaw/Archive Photos

Floods in Southeast Asia are caused by days of pounding rain. Millions are forced to leave their homes and more than a thousand people die in the region's worst flooding in decades.

David Hume Kennerly/Corbis Sygma

President Clinton travels to Southeast Asia in November to help mend relations between the United States and Vietnam. He is the first U.S. president to visit Vietnam since the end of the war in 1975.

Reuters/POOL/Archive Photos

A cable car carrying skiers and snowboarders in Austria catches fire inside a tunnel, killing more than 150 people on board. It is the worst Alpine disaster in the country's history.

Peter Vujanic/Newsmakers/Liaison

Yugoslav President Slobodan Milosevic is ousted from office in October, ending 13 years of violent rule. Vojislav Kostunica becomes Yugoslavia's first democratically elected president.

Gregorio Borgia/AP/Wide World Photos

FLASH >>>

Australian street artists called "Strange Fruit" perform gravity-defying feats around the world. The performers float above the audience on 15-foot fiberglass poles.

President Clinton makes a last-ditch effort to broker a Middle East peace deal before his term ends in January 2001 by drafting a plan for leaders of both Israel and Palestine to review. Israeli Prime Minister Ehud Barak and Palestinian Yasser Arafat agree to review Clinton's proposal, but no deal is signed before month's end.

A Singapore Airlines jumbo jet crashes during takeoff in Taiwan, killing 81 of the 179 people on board. In a blinding rainstorm the pilot uses the wrong runway and collides with construction equipment.

AFP/Corbis

Canada mourns the death of former Prime Minister Pierre Trudeau, who served the country for nearly 16 years. Trudeau, who was 80, is remembered for his flamboyant style and his commitment to keeping Canada a single nation.

AFP/Corbis

Two hundred North and South Koreans separated from family members since the 1950-1953 Korean war reunite in August. The four-day visits are a goodwill gesture by both countries' leaders, who met for the first time in June.

In August, the Russian nuclear submarine *Kursk* sinks to the bottom of the Barents Sea after an unexplained explosion. All 118 crew members are killed.

Reuters NewMedia inc./Corbis

Corbis Sygma

FLASH >>>

AIDS reaches epidemic proportions in southern Africa. Leaders and citizens throughout the world conduct a massive educational campaign on World AIDS Day December 1 to teach people about the disease that is killing 6,000 sub-Saharan Africans each day.

Uganda is struck by an occurrence of the deadly Ebola virus that is linked to more than 100 deaths. The outbreak is traced to a Gulu woman who died in September and whose body infected other people during the ritual cleansing of the dead.

AP/Wide World Photos

In January 2001, a 7.9 magnitude earthquake devastates Gujarat in western India. The huge quake causes an estimated $5.5 billion in damages and kills more than 20,000 people.

Tyler Hicks/Liaison

In August, Somalia elects its first president in nine years. President Abdiqasim Salad Hassan promises to bring peace and economic recovery to the African nation.

Wesley Bocxe/Liaison

Former Coca-Cola executive Vicente Fox, of the National Action Party, is elected president of Mexico in July, ending the Institutional Revolutionary Party's 71-year reign.

Reuters/Jim Bourg/Archive Photos

More than 150 world leaders meet at the U.N. Millennium Summit in September to discuss war, poverty, disease and other global problems. The meeting is the largest gathering of world leaders in history.

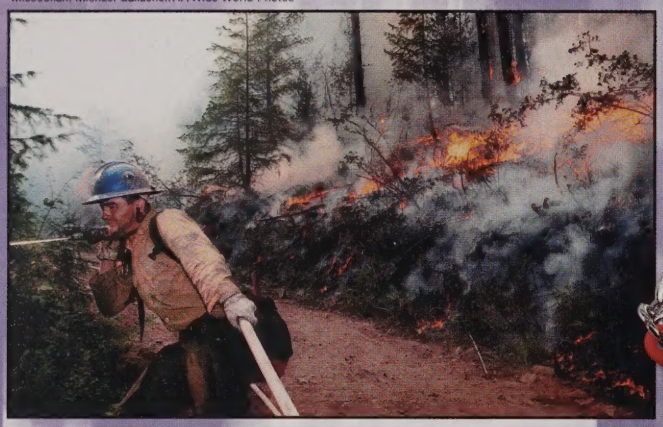
Reuters/Stringer/Archive Photos

In July, an Air France Concorde supersonic jet catches fire and crashes outside Paris, killing 113 people. The crash is blamed on metal debris which punctured the tires and damaged the fuel tanks.

The worst wave of Middle Eastern violence in years erupts between Israelis and Palestinians, leaving more than 350 dead. A visit by Israeli opposition leader Ariel Sharon to a Jerusalem holy site on September 28 is claimed to have sparked the fighting.

Reuters/STR/Archive Photos

Missoulian, Michael Gallacher/AP/Wide World Photos



In the worst forest fire season in 50 years, more than 20,000 firefighters battle blazes in the western United States. More than 80 major wildfires burn across 13 states, forcing hundreds of people to leave their homes.

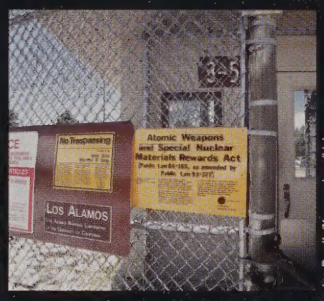
The U.S. Senate passes the Permanent Normal Trade Relations bill in September to open up trade between the United States and China. The bill is expected to increase U.S. exports by $13 billion annually.

Michael R. Brown/Liaison

Firestone initiates the largest tire recall in history after dozens of rollover accidents appear to be caused by faulty treads. At least 148 deaths in the United States are linked to the defective tires, although other problems with sport utility vehicles also are under investigation.

David Young-Wolff/PhotoEdit

Summer air travelers wait out some of the worst flight delays on record. Bad weather and heavy air traffic cause delays that reach a peak in June, when only 66% of the flights arrive on time.



Joe Raedle/Newsmakers/Liaison

Illegal downloading and missing computer tapes threaten the security of the Los Alamos nuclear weapons lab in New Mexico. Several workers at the lab are penalized for mishandling nuclear secrets.

LM Otero/AP/Wide World Photos

The Women's Museum: An Institute for the Future opens in September in Dallas. The museum profiles 3,000 remarkable American women and features more than 20 interactive exhibits.

© Digital Stock

Many brands of taco shells and corn chips are pulled from store shelves and restaurants after a consumer group detects traces of genetically modified corn not approved for human consumption.

Carlucho/Cartoonists & Writers Syndicate/cartoonweb.com

FLASH >>>

Convicted of monopoly practices in the software industry, Microsoft Corporation is ordered by a federal district judge in June to break into two separate companies. Company chairman Bill Gates files for an appeal.

A wave of Internet startup companies, once the darlings of the online economy, file for bankruptcy after falling short of stockholders' earnings expectations. The NASDAQ stock exchange, where most dot-coms are traded, loses 39% of its value for the year.

Millions of Californians go for hours without power in January 2001 as utility companies cut off electrical supply due to low reserves. The crisis, blamed on aging generating plants, deregulation, soaring wholesale prices and debt-ridden utilities, spurs other states to begin devising prevention plans.

Cynthia Johnson/Liaison

The Oklahoma City National Memorial is unveiled in April 2000. The memorial is built to honor the 168 people who died in the 1995 bombing of the Alfred P. Murrah Federal Building.

Amy Sancetta/AP/Wide World Photos

▲ In the closest presidential election in more than 100 years, Republican George W. Bush of Texas beats Democrat Al Gore from Tennessee. The race isn't decided until 36 days after the popular election, when Florida's hotly contested 25 electoral votes are awarded to Bush.

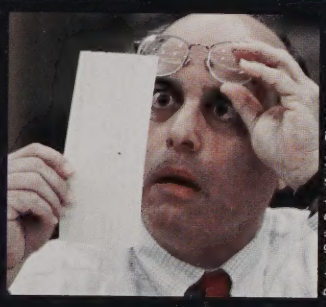
▼ On December 4, 2000, the U.S. presidency remains in limbo as both Florida and New Mexico officials recount ballots to determine who will win their state's electoral votes. New Mexico goes to Gore. Ultimately, Bush wins Florida which gives him a narrow victory.

©2000 Time Inc. Reprinted by permission

FLASH >>>

On election night, several TV networks prematurely declare Al Gore the winner in Florida, only later to reverse themselves, twice. The fiasco confirms many Americans' distrust of polling and early "calling" of elections.

In one of his first duties as President-elect, George W. Bush nominates Colin Powell to be Secretary of State. The four-star Army General becomes the first African-American in history to serve in this role.



Reuters/Colin Braley/Archive Photos

▲ **Chads, dimpled chads and butterfly ballots become common terms during the election as Florida officials assess voter intent. The confusion generates national discussion for uniform methods of voting.**

Mark Wilson/Newsmakers/Liaison Agency

▲ **The U.S. Supreme Court casts the deciding vote in the nation's election. The court ends the Gore-Bush legal battles in Florida by stopping all recounting, an action that effectively gives Bush victory.**

AFP/Corbis

▲ **In a fiery and highly publicized political battle, Hillary Rodham Clinton beats Republican Rick Lazio decisively to become senator from New York. She is the first first lady to be elected to public office.**

Dean Curtis/Liaison Agency

▲ **Missouri Governor Mel Carnahan is elected to the Senate days after he dies in a November plane crash. His widow, Jean Carnahan, agrees to serve as senator in his place.**

Corbis Sygma

▲ In October, the USS *Cole* is bombed while refueling in Yemen. A number of terrorist groups are suspected of the blast that kills 17 sailors and injures 39.

▼ The Federal Trade Commission charges the film, recording and video-game industries with marketing violent and adult-rated materials to teens. The entertainment giants are requested to stop the practice or face legal intervention.

Robert Trippett/SIPA

Reuters/STR/Archive Photos

▲ In August, a mile-wide patch of open water is spotted at the North Pole, dramatizing concerns about global warming.

Audiovox

▼ Walkie-talkies make a comeback as an economical alternative to cell phones. The new generation talkies come in wild styles and have a range of two or more miles.

NASA/AP/Wide World Photos

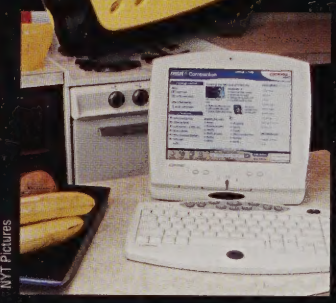
▲ New photos of fiery streams of gas that can reach 300,000 miles high may explain why the sun's atmosphere is hotter than its surface.

www.stephenking.com

▲ In July, Stephen King shakes up the publishing world by releasing one of the first online books, *The Plant*. More than 150,000 copies are downloaded the first week at $1 per chapter.

NYT Pictures

▲ In a Guatemalan jungle, archeologists uncover remains of an ancient Mayan palace. Bigger than two football fields, the palace is one of the largest ever discovered.



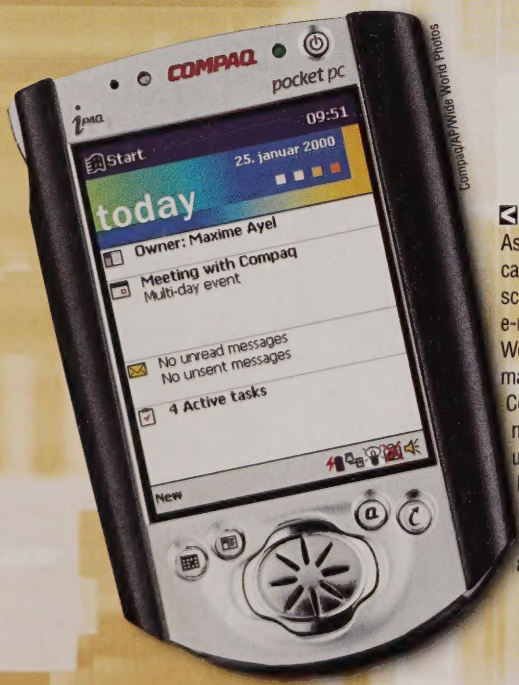
Mark Lennihan/AP/Wide World Photos

▲ Internet appliances that provide surfing and e-mailing capabilities make their way to homes and schools. The devices offer less expensive Internet access to consumers without home computers.

Jacana/Photo Researchers, Inc.

▲ In 2000, more than 200 animal species join the Iberian Lynx on the World Conservation Union's List of Threatened Species. Their addition brings the world total to 11,046 plants and animals having threatened status.

FLASH >>>



Courtesy AP/Wide World Photos

◀ Personal Digital Assistants (PDAs) capable of calendar scheduling, note taking, e-mailing, phoning and Web browsing go mainstream in 2000. Competition among manufacturers heats up with Microsoft, BlackBerry, Palm and other brands vying for shares of the teen and business markets.

Paleontologists identify a new species of dinosaur from fossils found in northern Italy. The 26-foot-long, meat-eating *Saltriosaur* is one of the world's oldest dinosaurs, dating back 200 million years.

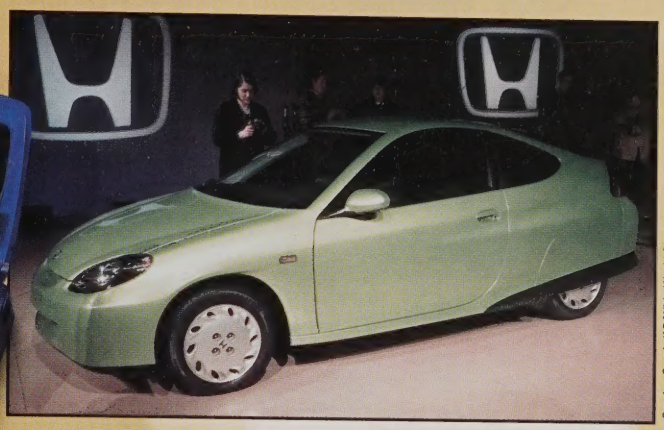
Scientists are forced to rethink the traditional definitions of a star and planet when 18 massive planet-like bodies that don't revolve around a sun are discovered in the Sigma Orionis cluster.

Reuters/NASA/Archive Photos

▲ Final touches are made to the International Space Station for its first residents. American astronaut Bill Shepherd and two Russian cosmonauts live on the space station for four months starting in November.

Wireless devices that send real-time personal messages between users become the latest communication craze. The "instant messages" can be typed, written or spoken, depending on the brand, and devices cost less than $100.

In 2000, both Honda and Toyota launch gas-electric hybrid cars. Operated by a battery-powered electric motor and a gas-run engine, the hybrids get up to 70 miles per gallon on the highway and release minimal emissions.



Carolso Osorio/AP/Wide World Photos

FLASH >>>

New Internet domain names are created to lessen the load on the old .com standard. The new names, slated for use in mid-2001, include .info for general use, .biz for businesses, .name for individuals and .pro for professionals.

Scientists complete a rough "map" of the genetic code that makes a person human. The map will aid in the detection and prevention of cancer and other illnesses.

planetportal.com

PlanetPortal unveils the WebRemote, a remote built for use with the Internet. Users can surf their favorite sites at the touch of a button instead of keying addresses or scrolling a list of bookmarked pages.

Australian Picture Library/Corbis

Scientists discover an ancient standing lizard fossil in a German quarry, suggesting that dinosaurs may not have been the first creatures to walk upright.

NASA

The Hubble Space Telescope shows never-before-seen details of a "cosmic butterfly," material ejected by a star in the later stages of its life.

Brandeis University

Computer scientists at Brandeis University make a robot that can design and build other robots with minimal help from humans.

Stephen J. Boitano/AP/Wide World Photos

Amtrak introduces the nation's first high-speed train in November. The "Acela Express" travels up to 150 miles per hour and runs between Washington, D.C., New York and Boston, with other routes planned for coming years.

Apple Computer unveils its new G4 Cube computer in July. The 8-inch crystalline cube is commended for its small size, high speed, low noise level, touch-sensitive power activation and padless optical mouse.

Photo Courtesy of Apple/Laison

customatix.com

▲ A new Web site, Customatix.com, lets users design their own sneakers. Starting from scratch or selecting a prefab model, users can pick everything from the colors and styling to the fabric and personalized logo at a cost of $80 to $95 a pair.

▼ New prepaid credit cards and online credit lines are the latest high-tech means for parents to control their teens' spending. Depending on the account, parents determine the spending limit or the online stores where the money can be spent and receive monthly statements of purchases made.

Visa

MH-18
Get the Girl
How SHE wants to be kissed...
FAST MUSCLE
Your 8-Week Total-Body Workout
WWF Secrets from The Rock
PLUS! Drink This, Get Stronger
Better Grades, More Free Time
WIN A $3,000 HOME GYM

Rodale Press

▲ *MH-18*, billed as the first national lifestyle magazine for guys 13 to 18, hits newsstands in August. The *Men's Health* offshoot covers sports, fitness, school, relationships and issues teenage boys face growing up.

▲ American Heritage, among other publishers, releases new dictionaries, capturing the language of our computer-savvy culture. "Dot-com," "netiquette" and "cybersurfing" are among the new entries.

Robert Hepler/Everett Collection

▲ Pleather, a synthetic fabric that looks like leather, comes in an array of colors and prints and is popularized by celebrities like singer Christina Aguilera.

▼ Techno pants, as functional as last year's cargoes but with cleaner lines and nylon fabric, are popular with teens. They come in a variety of colors and feature zippered legs and pockets, toggles and nylon drawstrings.

Will & Deni McIntyre/Photo Researchers, Inc.

▲ Laser eye surgery becomes an increasingly accepted alternative to eyeglasses and contact lenses as the technology continues to improve.

FLASH >>>

◀ The popularity of Apple Computer's translucent berry-colored iMac sparks a wave of similarly colored cell phones, CD players, cameras, irons and other household appliances.

For the first time, females outnumber males in Internet use in the United States, representing 50.4% of the online population in 2000. Teenage girls are the fastest growing user segment.

Designer faceplates become a popular way to personalize cell phones. The decorative attachments come in a variety of designs and colors to match the user's mood or outfit.

Photo courtesy of Wordstretch

▲ Wordstretch bracelets become a trendy accessory in Hollywood and around the nation. The multi-colored elastic bands come inscribed with "Call me," "Money is overrated," "Snap out of it" and other simple messages designed to spark conversation.

David Young-Wolff/PhotoEdit

▲ High-tech, fold-up metal versions of the old scooter are one of the year's hottest modes of transportation but also a leading cause of injury.

▼ Message T-shirts become fashion statements among teen girls. "Foxy Lady," "Princess" and "Monkey Around" are just a few of the tongue-in-cheek logos that appear on the popular shirts.

FLASH >>>

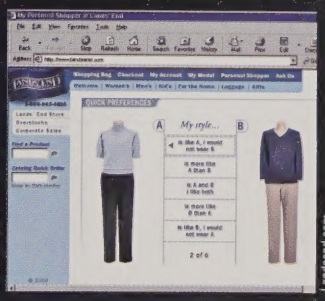
By the end of 2000, an estimated 75% of U.S. universities offer courses online and more than 5.8 million students have logged on.

With the 2000 unemployment rate at a low of 4%, college students working as summer interns command wages up to $20 an hour, along with compensation packages, from high-tech and Internet companies.

▲ Companies like Estee Lauder, Origins, Hermes and Blistex begin to market products in portable single-use packets. Products include nail polish remover, scented wipes, hair conditioners and moisturizers.

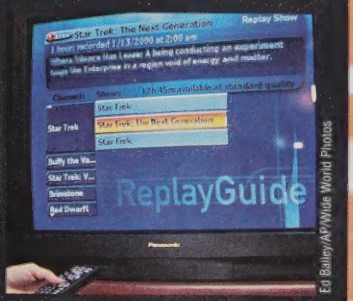
© 2001 Digital Vision, Inc.

▲ Stick-on crystals and gems become popular fashion accessories for teen girls, accenting the face, neck and shoulders.



Landsend.com

▲ Mail-order clothing pioneer Lands' End introduces "scan wear." The technology captures customers' body measurements, and allows users to virtually "try on" clothing when ordering via the Internet.



Ed Bailey/AP/Wide World Photos

▲ "Personal TVs" by TiVo and ReplayTV allow users to control live TV by pausing or rewinding and to record their favorite shows without having to set a VCR timer or purchase videotapes.

Chris Hondros/Newsmakers/Liaison

▲ Chrysler rolls out its 1930s retro car, the PT Cruiser, in spring 2000. The five-door "personal transportation" wagon is a hot seller, beating the popular Volkswagen New Beetle by two to one in the first month. It also wins *Motor Trend* magazine's 2001 Car of the Year.

▼ Teens involved in anti-smoking organizations such as The Truth and Target Market strike back at Big Tobacco for marketing to youth, by launching their own in-your-face advertising campaigns targeting cigarette makers. The print and broadcast ads are sponsored by funds won from tobacco suit settlements.

Targit Markka

Paul M. Walsh/AP/Wide World Photos

▲ The Millennium Force, the world's tallest and fastest roller coaster, opens in May 2000 at the Cedar Point amusement park in Sandusky, Ohio. The ride has a 300-foot drop and travels up to 92 miles per hour.

▼ A new computer video game called "The Sims," which simulates the life of a suburban family, develops a fanatical following with teens. Players create the characters and guide them through building a house, furnishing it, finding a career and running a family in their pursuit of happiness.

Maxis/Electronic Arts

Everett Collection

▲ Jim Carrey stirs up trouble in the town of Whoville in an adaptation of the Dr. Seuss classic, *How the Grinch Stole Christmas. The Grinch*, which opens in November, is the highest grossing film of 2000.

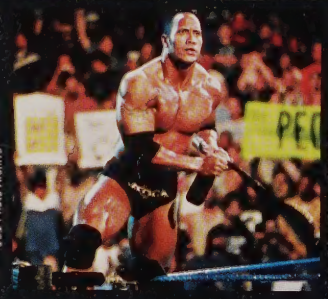
Everett Collection

▲ *Meet the Parents*, starring Robert De Niro and Ben Stiller, opens in October. The movie wins Favorite Comedy Motion Picture at the People's Choice Awards, and De Niro earns a Golden Globe nomination.

CBS Photo Archive

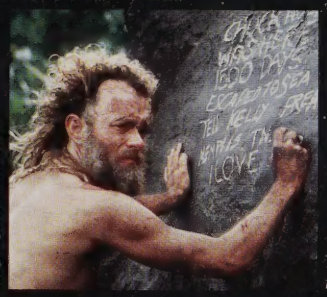
CBS Photo Archive

▲ In July, CBS launches "Big Brother," a reality-based show in which 10 people share living quarters for three months until all but one are voted out. Viewers can monitor contestants 24/7 on the show's Web site.



Kraig Geiger/Everett Collection

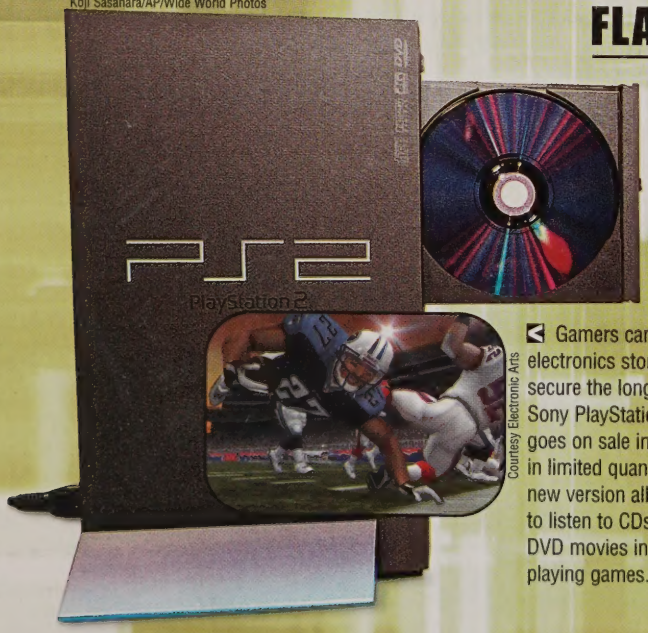
▲ UPN's weekly series "WWF Smackdown!" starring professional wrestler The Rock is the network's most-watched show in 2000, with 7.3 million viewers.



Phototest

▲ In December, *Cast Away* is released, starring Tom Hanks as a crash victim stranded on a desert island for four years. For his nearly one-man performance Hanks wins Best Actor at the Golden Globes.

Koji Sasahara/AP/Wide World Photos



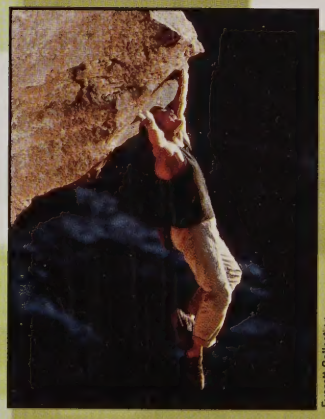
Courtesy Electronic Arts

◄ Gamers camp outside electronics stores to secure the long-awaited Sony PlayStation 2, which goes on sale in October in limited quantities. The new version allows users to listen to CDs and watch DVD movies in addition to playing games.

FLASH >>>

The first big hit in 2001 is *Save the Last Dance*, which opens in January. The teen romance, starring Julia Stiles and Sean Patrick Thomas, earns close to $50 million in its first two weeks.

***Pay It Forward*, a movie based on the idea of performing random acts of kindness, opens in October starring Haley Joel Osment, Kevin Spacey and Helen Hunt.**



Everett Collection

▲ Tom Cruise reprises his role as Ethan Hunt in the action sequel *Mission: Impossible 2*. The May release is summer's biggest box-office draw and 2000's second-highest grossing film, earning more than $215 million.

Paul Drinkwater ©NBC, Inc. All Rights Reserved/Liaison

NBC's White House drama "The West Wing," starring Martin Sheen, Allison Janney and Richard Schiff, sets a record for receiving the most Emmys in a single season with nine wins, including Outstanding Drama Series.

Popular television series prompt the introduction of board game versions. "Survivor" and "Who Wants To Be a Millionaire" lead the list of new releases.

FLASH >>>

In November, illusionist David Blaine is encased in ice for 62 hours in New York's Times Square, assisted only with air and water tubes and a catheter. Blaine, who was seeking notoriety over national TV, survives the stunt but requires hospitalization.

Russell Crowe becomes a household name with the release of *Gladiator*. The epic film wins a Golden Globe Award for Best Drama as well as an acting nod for Crowe.

Bill Reitzel/NBC/Liaison

NBC's "Will & Grace" is one of television's 10 most watched shows in 2000. Actors Sean Hayes and Megan Mullally win Emmys for their roles as Jack and Karen.

Dimension Films/Everett Collection

Scary Movie, the Wayans brothers' spoof on horror movies, is among the year's 10 highest grossing films. The July release earns more than $157 million and is voted the Teen Choice Awards Movie of the Summer.

Photofest

Fox's "Dark Angel" is voted Favorite New Television Dramatic Series at the 2001 People's Choice Awards. The series, set in the year 2019, explores the life of a genetically enhanced heroine named Max.

Everett Collection

In July, Wolverine, Cyclops, Storm and other super-powerful comic book characters are brought to life in *X-Men*. The movie grosses over $157 million, one of the year's 10 biggest box-office draws.

CBS Photo Archive

The year's hottest TV show is CBS's "Survivor," in which 16 contestants compete for a million dollars by surviving on a tropical island for 39 days. More than 51 million viewers tune in for the final episode. Based on its success, CBS launches a second "Survivor" series in January 2001 set in the Australian Outback.

Charlie's Angels, based on the popular '70s TV series, is one of the top 20 box-office draws in 2000. The movie, starring director Drew Barrymore, Cameron Diaz and Lucy Liu, earns $40 million its opening week in November and grosses more than $123 million during its run.

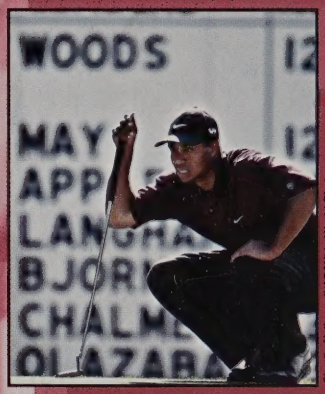
Photofest

Wide World Photos

The New York Yankees defeat the New York Mets four games to one in the first "Subway Series" since 1956. It is the Yankees' third straight World Series win and their 26th overall.

American Marion Jones, 24, becomes the first woman to win five track and field medals in a single Olympic Games at the 2000 Summer Games in Sydney. Jones wins the 100- and 200-meter sprints and the 4x400 relay, and finishes third in both the 4x100 relay and long jump.

David Leah/Allsport



Charlie Neibergall/AP/Wide World Photos

Tiger Woods, 24, wins three of golf's four major tournaments to become the youngest player to win a career grand slam. Woods also breaks the earnings record for a single year with winnings of more than $9 million.

Ric Feld/AP/Wide World Photos

Bobby Labonte wins the 2000 NASCAR Winston Cup, his first after eight years on the circuit. Labonte and his brother Terry, winner of two previous Winston Cups, are the first brothers to win titles.

Reuters NewMedia Inc./Corbis

The Houston Comets beat the New York Liberty to win the 2000 WNBA championship. The win is Houston's fourth in a row, and star Cynthia Cooper is named the finals MVP.

AP/Wide World Photos

In the 2001 Orange Bowl, the underdog Oklahoma Sooners defeat the Florida State Seminoles 13-2 to win the National Championship. It is Oklahoma's first title in 15 years.

M. Spencer Green/AP/Wide World Photos

Australian Karrie Webb is named the LPGA's Player of the Year for the second time in a row. Webb wins seven titles in 2000, including the U.S. Women's Open in July, and sets an earnings record of $1.8 million.

Venus Williams dominates women's tennis. The 20-year-old has a 35-match winning streak, which includes the titles at Wimbledon and the U.S. Open as well as an Olympic gold medal.

Dave Caulkin/AP/Wide World Photos

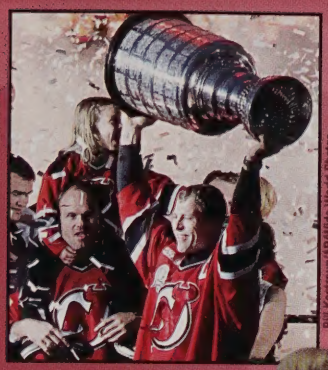
FLASH >>>

With a win against the University of Dayton in September, Yale becomes the first college team to win 800 football games.

In January 2001, after a three-year hiatus, legendary Mario Lemieux returns to play for the Pittsburgh Penguins, the hockey team he now part-owns. Lemieux becomes the first owner/player in the history of the NHL.

Mike Powell/Allsport

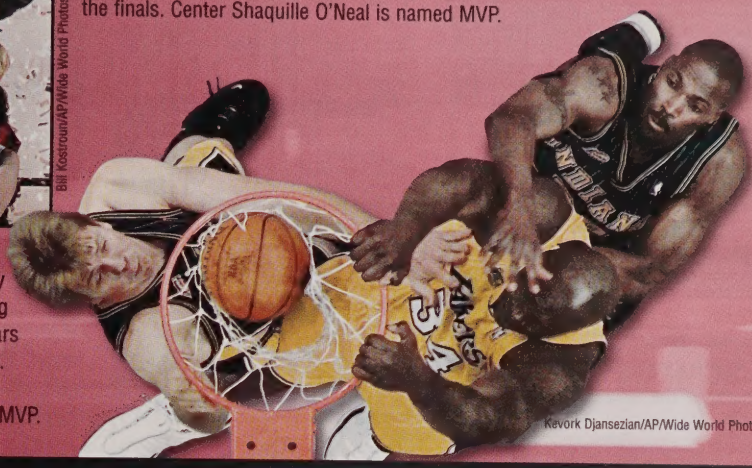
Cyclist Lance Armstrong wins his second consecutive Tour de France in July. Armstrong, a cancer survivor, also writes his autobiography *It's Not About the Bike: My Journey Back to Life.*



Bill Kostroun/AP/Wide World Photos

▲ In June, the New Jersey Devils win their second Stanley Cup in six seasons by defeating defending champion Dallas Stars four games to two in the finals. Scott Stevens wins the Conn Smythe Trophy for postseason MVP.

▼ The Los Angeles Lakers win the NBA championship, the franchise's first in 12 years. The Lakers beat the Indiana Pacers in game six of the finals. Center Shaquille O'Neal is named MVP.



Kevork Djansezian/AP/Wide World Photos

FLASH >>>

The racing world is stunned when NASCAR legend Dale Earnhardt Sr., a seven-time Winston Cup champion, is killed on the last lap of the Daytona 500 in February 2001. NASCAR does not retire numbers, but car owner Richard Childress said he will never again race Earnhardt's black No. 3 car.

Xtreme Football debuts in February 2001. The game combines conventional football rules with some of the mayhem of professional wrestling. Eight teams play in the league's first season.

▲ Laura Wilkinson overcomes three broken toes to win the women's 10-meter platform diving competition. Wilkinson is the first American woman to earn the gold in this Olympic event since 1964.

Sports Illustrated

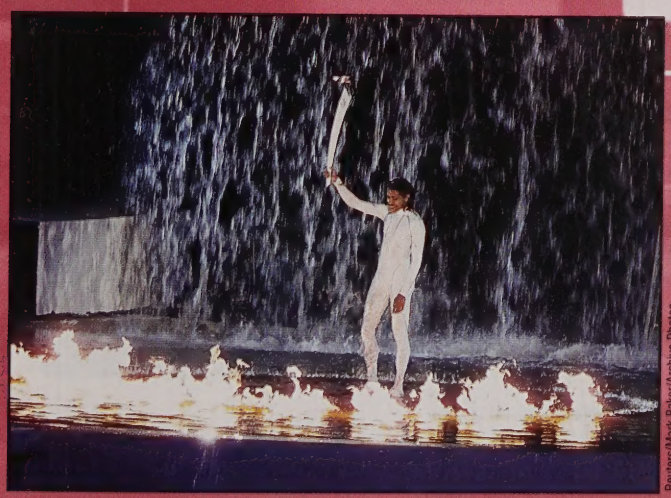
▲ In a huge upset, American Greco-Roman wrestler Rulon Gardner defeats Russian legend Alexander Karelin for the gold in the super heavyweight class. The loss is Karelin's first in 13 years.

Sports Illustrated

▲ American swimmer Misty Hyman beats out heavily favored Susie O'Neill of Australia to win the 200-meter butterfly. Hyman's winning time of 2:05.88 is an Olympic record.

Sports Illustrated

▲ American runner Michael Johnson makes history by winning the 400-meter run for an unprecedented second time in a row at the Olympics. Alvin Harrison, also from the United States, wins the silver medal.

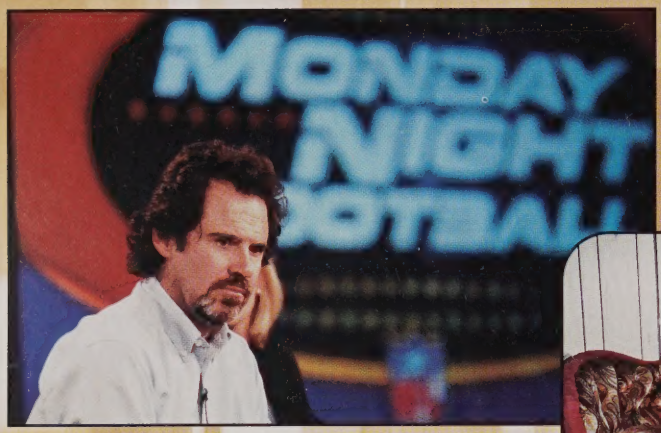


Reuters/Mark Baker/Archive Photos

▲ Cathy Freeman carries the Olympic torch at the opening ceremonies of the 2000 Summer Games in Sydney. Freeman goes on to win the 400-meter dash, becoming the first Aboriginal Australian to earn an individual Olympic gold medal.

▼ The Baltimore Ravens beat the New York Giants 34-7 in Super Bowl XXXV for their first NFL title. Ray Lewis of Baltimore's highly touted defense is named MVP of the game.

AP/Wide World Photos



Comedian Dennis Miller debuts as co-announcer on ABC's "Monday Night Football." Miller's offbeat humor gets a mixed reaction from fans, and the series earns some of the lowest ratings in its 31-year history.

Chris Pizzello/AP/Wide World Photos

Paula Prince of Port Richey, Florida, wins the sixth annual Ugly Couch Contest, sponsored by a slipcover manufacturer, with her vintage '70s entry. Prince and two other contest finalists appear on ABC's "Live! With Regis" in October.

www.surefit.com/1-888-surefit

AP/Wide World Photos

Fred Rogers, host of the children's PBS show "Mister Rogers' Neighborhood," announces he will tie his tennis shoes for the last time, when his final new episode airs in August 2001. Rogers will continue to work on Web sites, books and special museum projects.

Daniel Hulshizer/AP/Wide World Photos

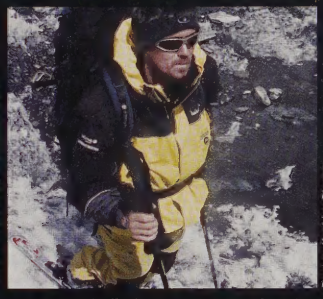
To observe society and learn about himself, New Jersey native Brett Banfe, 18, takes a one-year vow of silence. He communicates by e-mail, facial expressions and business cards.

Andy Lyons/Allsport

Runner Marla Runyan, who is legally blind, becomes the first U.S. Paralympian to compete in the Olympics. Runyan places 8th in the 1,500-meter run at the 2000 Summer Games in Sydney, Australia.

Reuters/Russell Boyce/Archive Photos

England celebrates the 100th birthday of the Queen Mum, mother of Queen Elizabeth, in August. The beloved Mum becomes the oldest living royal in the history of the British Monarchy.



Reuters/Archive Photos

In October, Slovenian climber Davo Karnicar becomes the first person to ski down Mount Everest. Karnicar's two-mile descent down the world's highest mountain takes five hours.

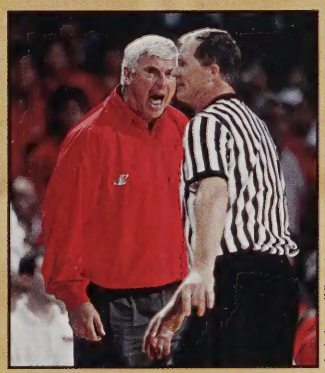
St. Paul Pioneer Press

In honor of the late cartoonist Charles M. Schulz, 101 fiberglass Snoopy statues — each in a theme wardrobe — are displayed in Schulz's hometown of St. Paul. Several are auctioned off in October to raise money for aspiring cartoonists.

FLASH >>>

Video gamer Josh Griffith, 17, starts a business filling in for other gamers involved in an online roleplaying game called "Asheron's Call." Players are required to put in hours of game time to keep their online characters powerful. Busy executives pay Griffith up to $40 an hour to play for them.

After a record 3,545 wins and $81 million in earnings during her 19-year career, jockey Julie Krone becomes the first woman inducted into the National Racing Hall of Fame.



Andy Lyons/Allsport

Controversial Indiana University basketball coach Bob Knight is fired in September after allegedly violating a University-imposed code of conduct. During his 29 years at Indiana, Knight was often criticized for temper outbursts. His dismissal provokes student protest demonstrations.

What do you think?

Please give us your feedback on World Beat @ www.jostens.com/yearbook

jostens

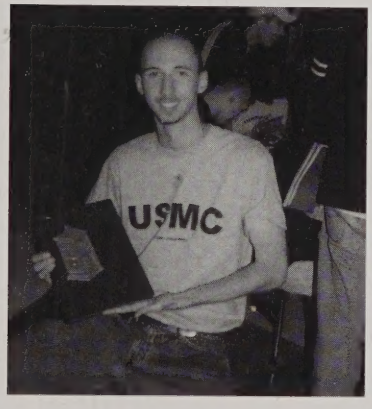
Printed in USA. © 2001 Jostens, Inc. 00-0201 (1750)

One Last Time

Congratulations graduates!

A HOUSE GRADUATES
Fresh off the stage with their diplomas, Chantavia Brown, Matt Campbell, Chris Cenik & Corey Cote show off their leatherette cover.

JUST RELEASED
Holding his copy of the *2001 Spindle*, Brian Lindsay shows off the front cover waiting for friends to take a gel pen to the inside pages.

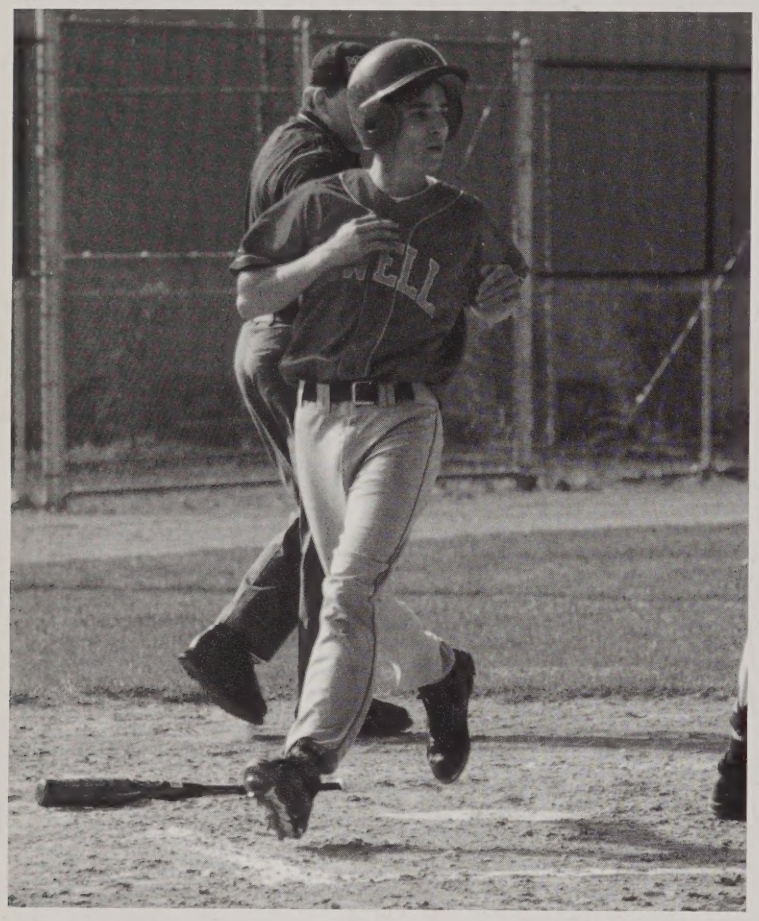


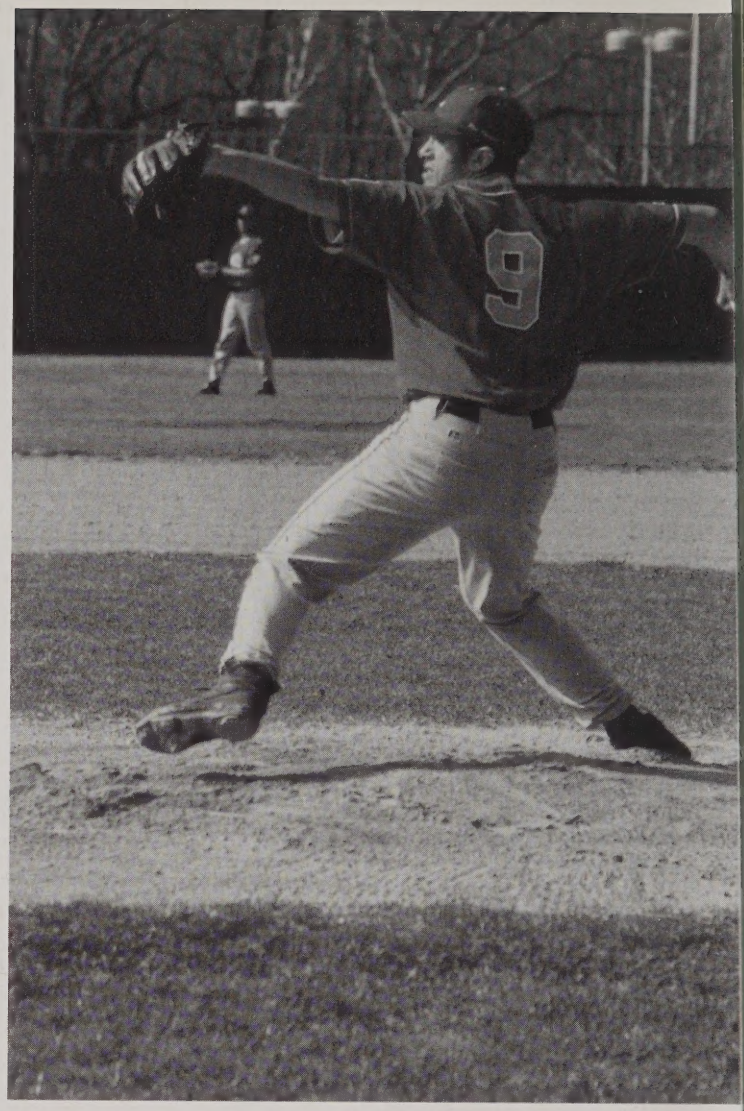
Baseball	222	Volleyball	234
Crew	224	Special Events	236
Lacrosse	226	Senior Week	238
Softball	228	Prom	242
Tennis	230	Graduation	250
Track & Field	232	Corrections	256

ENTERING THE PROM
Making their way through a sea of cameras, Michael Lenzi, Vanessa Bogosian, Dan Carney & Laura Hughes pause for smiles upon arriving at the Lowell Memorial Auditorium.

CROSSING THE PLATE
Putting one on the board, leadoff man Mickey Ryan scores standing up. Mickey was voted to the MVC All Conference team & The Boston Globe All-Scholastic Team.

READY TO FIRE
From the stretch, senior Derek Sodre looks to hit his spot on the upcoming pitch. Derek was named an MVC All Star for the second consecutive year.





First championship since 1996

MVC Champions

The Red Raiders got off to a tremendous start going 9-0 before suffering their first lost to Chelmsford. Their undefeated start earned the team the #1 ranking in the state by The Boston Globe. After a three game skid, the Red Raiders got back on track against Lawrence with help from pitcher Mickey Ryan. Mickey tossed his first career no-hitter versus the Lancers.

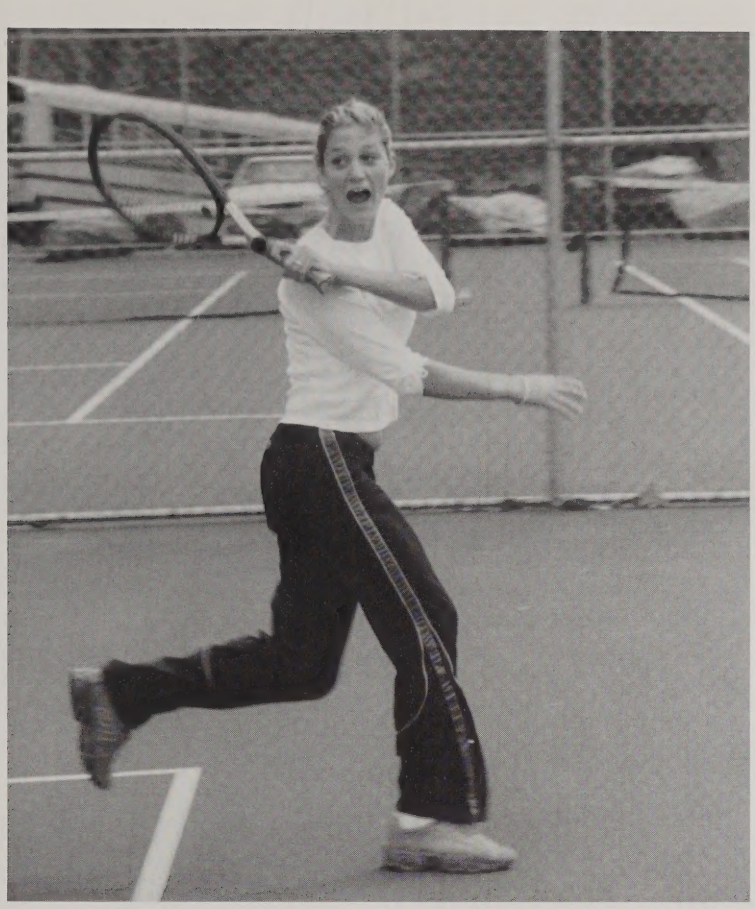
After completing the second half of the regular season, the Red Raiders clinched sole possession of the MVC Championship from Chelmsford by beating Billerica 4-3 under the strong pitching of James Shaughnessy. Mickey Ryan played his role by hitting the game winning double in the bottom of the seventh.

Lowell matched up against the MVC Small School Champion, Tewksbury & came away victorious in the bottom of the 10th on a two-run single by Tom Boyle.

Lowell beat 2000 MVC Champs Central twice to boost their regular season record to 16-5.

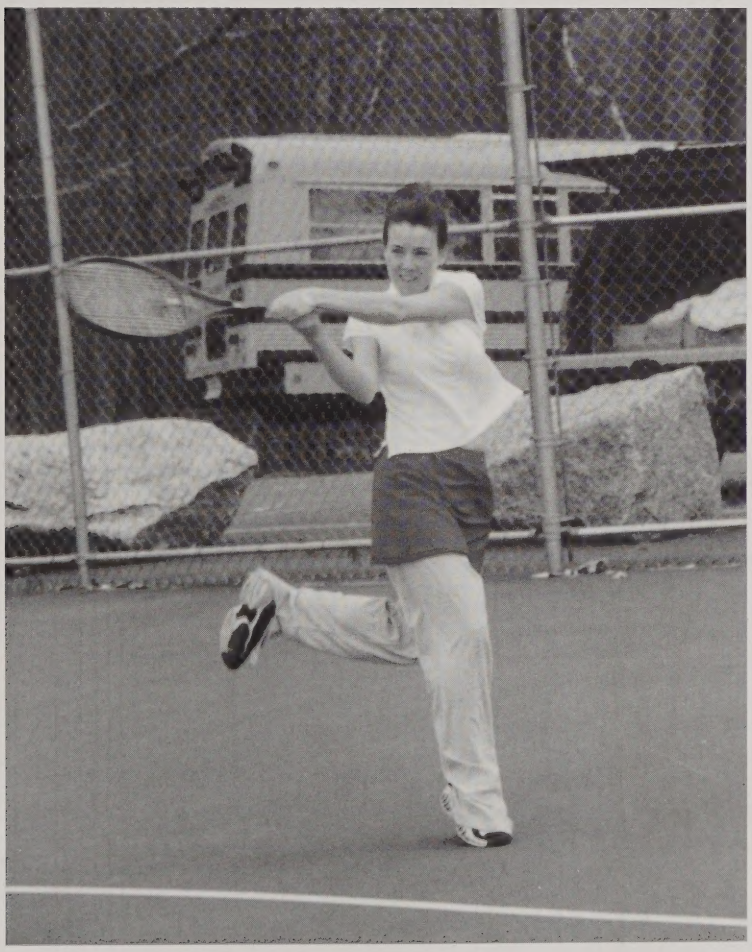
The Raiders finished their tournament season in a 3-1 loss for the Division 1 North Championship to Lexington. A highlight of tournament play was the win/elimination over state champions St. John's Prep.

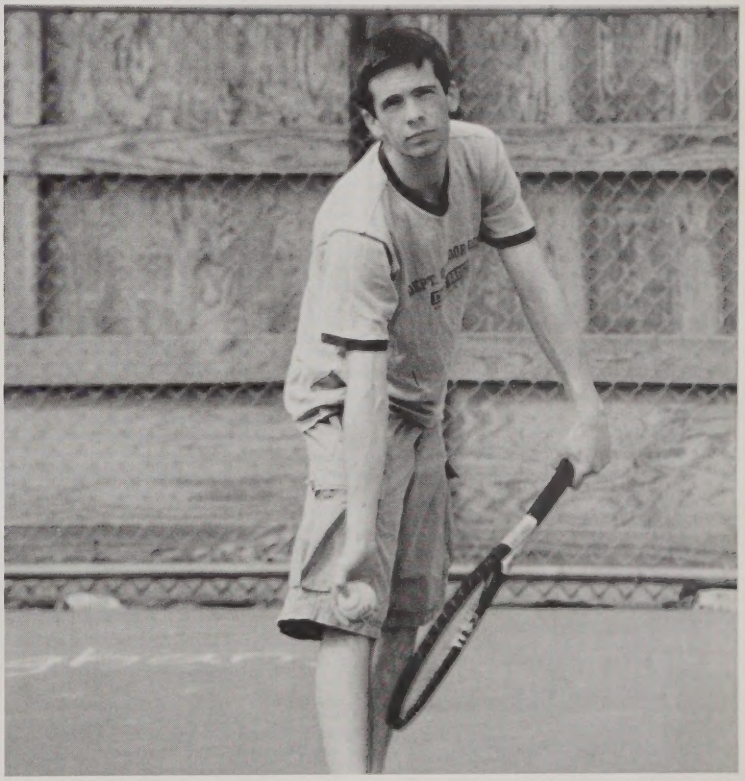
IN THE SWING OF THINGS
Taking a cut, tri-captain James Shaughnessy fouls one off during an at bat versus rival Chelmsford. James was selected for the MVC All-Star team.



AAAUUUGGGHHH
With all her strength, Lauren Faust strikes back with a backhand smash.

FRONT COURT PRESSURE
Lending their leadership skills, Coach Mike DeVincenzi with seniors Joe Sargeant & Corey Smith lead the way for the Red Raiders.





BALANCING ACT
Blasting out a rocket of a return, captain Eileen Cohn puts her weight into her legs to make the volley. Eileen was awarded the FLHS Most Improved Award.

CONCENTRATION TIME
Waiting for just the right moment, Corey Smith eyes his opponent at the opposite end of the court. Corey teamed up with Baun Bauth to advanced to the Quarter Final doubles match at the North Sectionals.

PERFECT LANDING
Just finishing her jump, senior Meghan Trudel sticks her landing in the long jump event.

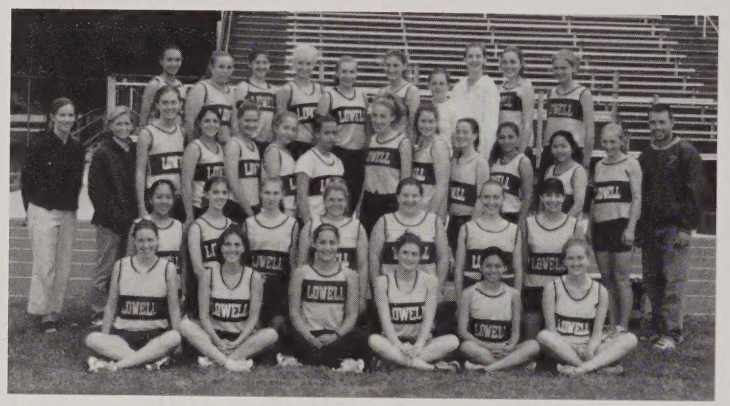
READY TO SOAR
Eyeing the hurdles ahead, Lowell sophomore Jenn Davis & senior Lauren Beausoliel get ready for another leap over their fourth hurdle in the 100m hurdles. At the Class A meet, Lauren placed 9th in the 300 hurdles with a time of 51.0 flat.

Leaps & Bounds

Scoreboard

	Us	Them
Lawrence	112	23
Billerica	76	61
Andover	48.5	96.5
Haverhill	40	104
Central	59	86

FLHS Most Improved
Ashley Nolet
FLHS Coaches Award
Sarah Staid



GIRLS' TRACK & FIELD (Front L-R) Sarah Staid, Meghan Trudel, Lauren Beausoleil, Laura Hughes, Sousavanh Philakhong, Leanne Sandberg (Middle L-R) Asst. Coach Kaity McNeil, Head Coach MaryBeth Donnelly, Shelagh Murphy, Allie Beausoliel, Bria Louriero, Peppy Hamourgas, Edie, Caroline Ravagne, Lindsey Gianis, Stephanie Morris, Disha Patel, Barbara Lee, Amanda Bailey, Asst. Coach Peter Molloy (Back L-R) Jennifer Davis, Katie Brodeur, Nancy Stronach, Nicole Thurston, Andrea Staid, Leah Dokos, Katelyn Baraby, Katelyn Moloney

Scoreboard

	Us	Them
Lawrence	88.5	51.5
Billerica	145	0
Brockton	60.5	79.5
Andover	61	84
Haverhill	84	61
Central	64	81

Second Place in MVC
FLHS Most Valuable
Jeff Meehan
All Conference in Triple Jump
300M Hurdles
Set School Record
Class A State Champ
Third at All State
Third in New England
FLHS Most Improved
Justin Robinson
All Conference in Shot Put
Second at Class A
Shot Put
Discus
Sixth at All State
Seventh in New England
FLHS Coaches Awards
Chris Voutselas
Jeff Ross

BOYS' TRACK & FIELD (Front L-R) Pat Morasse, Jeff Meehan, David Silva, Mike Burns, John DeAngelis, Edwin Chindongo, James Johnson, Ronnie Lutkus, Jay Beausoliel (Middle L-R) Kevin Juszack, Andrew Downey, Julio Faria, Mike Haakenstad, Nick Piskopanis, Brian Monroe, Peter Lee, Mario Lopez, Jon Patterson, Joe Sullivan (Back L-R) Tim Nichols, Rory Peters, Billy Gendron, David Gonsalves, Jeff Ross, Justin Robinson, Peter Romanowsky, John Miranda, Ken Welch, Greg Ouellette, Joe Kelly, Kyle Knutson, Chris Voutselis, Andy Perez, Adam DeAngelis, Claudius Zorokong, Ben Downey, Jason Sweet, Ethan Brown

ALL BUSINESS
Concentrating for his run down the path, senior John DeAngelis charges down the runway with fierce determination.

CLOSE CALL
Barely making it over the bar, senior Edwin Chindongo clears with only a few inches to spare. Edwin was named an MVC All Star. Also named MVC All Stars were Mike Haakenstad, Ethan Brown, Andrew Downey, Ronnie Lutkus & Jeff Ross.

IN THE SWING OF THINGS
After taking her final practice spin, senior Laura Hughes twirls in momentum to release the discus. Laura was the recipient of the FLHS Coaches Award.

CAPTAIN CALL
Providing leadership to the girls' team, Lauren Beausoleil, Sousavanh Philakhong & Laura Hughes work to strengthen confidence & speed. Lauren was awarded the FLHS Most Valuable Player Award.

MID FLIGHT
Almost over the hurdle, James Johnson eyes his next obstacle. James finished fourth in the MVC high hurdles & in the 4x100 relay. Rounding out his day, James tied for sixth in the high jump. James was named to the MVC All Conference Team.

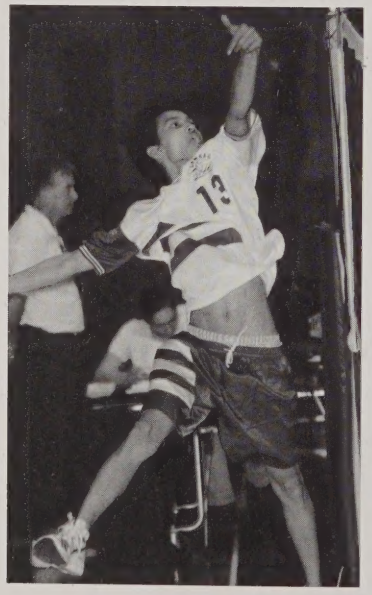
STRENGTH IN NUMBERS
Working with the coaches, captains Dave Silva, Mike Burns, Edwin Chindongo, James Johnson & John DeAngelis look to play a major role in the Merrimack Valley Conference.

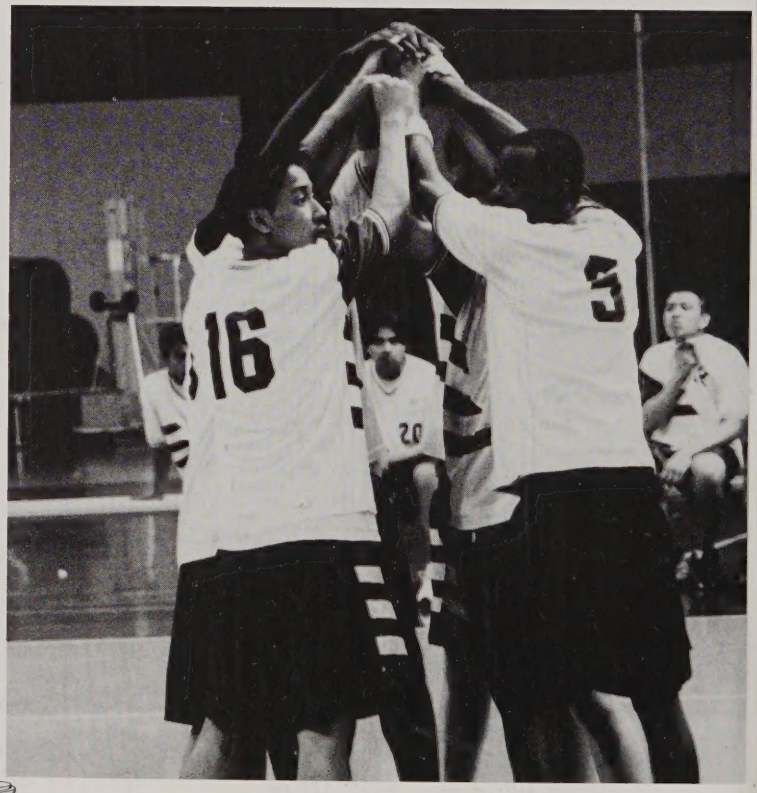
STRENGTH IN SENIORS
Looking to establish themselves as an elite program in Eastern Massachusetts, Souksovanh Souriya, Adler Augustin, Rotha Hay & Ralph Georges look to lead the Red Raiders to the state tournament.

DEFENSE ALL AROUND
Taking a break from the action, Coach Lorrinda Collucci gathers her players on the sideline for a mid-set conference.

ABOVE IT ALL
High off the ground, Ralph Georges reaches over the net to block a spike from his opponents. Ralph received the FLHS Most Improved Award.

GOING FOR IT ALL
Stretched out for the spike, Souksavanh Souriya uses his power to make the spike count. Souksavanh was given the FLHS Unsung Hero Award at the spring sports award night.





BREAK
Pumping each other up, teammates look to get the win on the next point. Lincoln Januario was named an MVC All-Conference Player & received the FLHS MVP Award.

ON THE RETURN
Returning the volley, captain Rotha Hay takes control of the game by getting up for the shot. Rotha was named an MVC All Star.

At the Net

VARSITY VOLLEYBALL (Front L-R) Souksavanh Souriya, Adler Augustin, Sarath Cheap, Rotha Hay, Ralph Georges (Back L-R) Assistant Coach Paul Brochu, Soben Buth, Dhwal Patel, Kimhong Houth, Dyra Tan, James Ly, Lincoln Januario, Head Coach Lorrinda Collucci

Scoreboard

	Won/Lost
Westford	Won
Billerica	Won
Lawrence	Won
Dracut	Won
Chelmsford	Won
Central Catholic	Won
Methuen	Lost
St. John's Prep	Lost
Haverhill	Lost
Westford	Won
Billerica	Won
Lawrence	Lost
Andover	Lost
Dracut	Lost
Chelmsford	Won
Central Catholic	Won
Methuen	Lost
St. John's Prep	Won
Haverhill	Lost
Chelmsford	Won
Cambridge R&L	Lost

IN THE SPOTLIGHT
Taking their final bow, the cast & crew of South Pacific shine after two fanastic performances.

Special Events

South Pacific
Cyrus W. Irish Auditorium
March 30 & 31

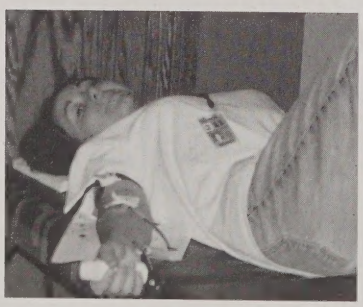
Red Cross Blood Drive
Guidance Foyer
May 8

Honor Awards Night
Cyrus W. Irish Auditorium
May 8

Spring Dance Concert
Cyrus W. Irish Auditorium
May 10

Senior Athletic Awards
Mill House Restaurant
June 1

FACE TO FACE
Gathering together after their stellar performance, Julia Cline, Stephanie Tzimas, Nicole Clay, Heather Gavin & Kerry Sheehan wait unmask for the audience.



DRIP DRIP DRIP
Making her deposit, senior Tammy Sweeney sacrifices some class time to donate blood to the Red Cross blood bank.

GET MORE, PAY LESS
Staged with surprise, Sean McKenna accepts the MIT New England Science Teachers' Award from Ms. Letsou during Honor Awards Night.

ONE TOO MANY
Deciding who to choose, Big Spender Bruce Wyatt mulls over his choice of Samneang Sin or Crystal Petterson after his performance during the Spring Dance Concert.

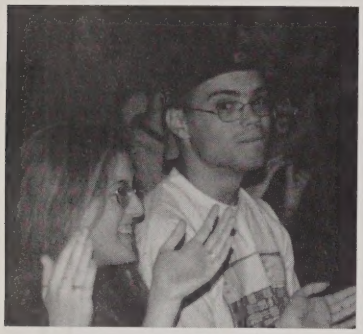
THE AFTERMATH
Replenishing himself after giving a pint of blood, Jim Sloan feasts on animal crackers & displays his wound to the onlookers.

OUTSTANDING ATHLETES
Showing their John J. Beaulieu Awards, David Silva & Tabitha Hebert proudly display their statues for outstanding athleticism throughout their four years.

OVER DELIGHTED
Happily receiving the Bartlett School Alumni Award, Cindy Luong accepts the award from presenter Peter Stamas.

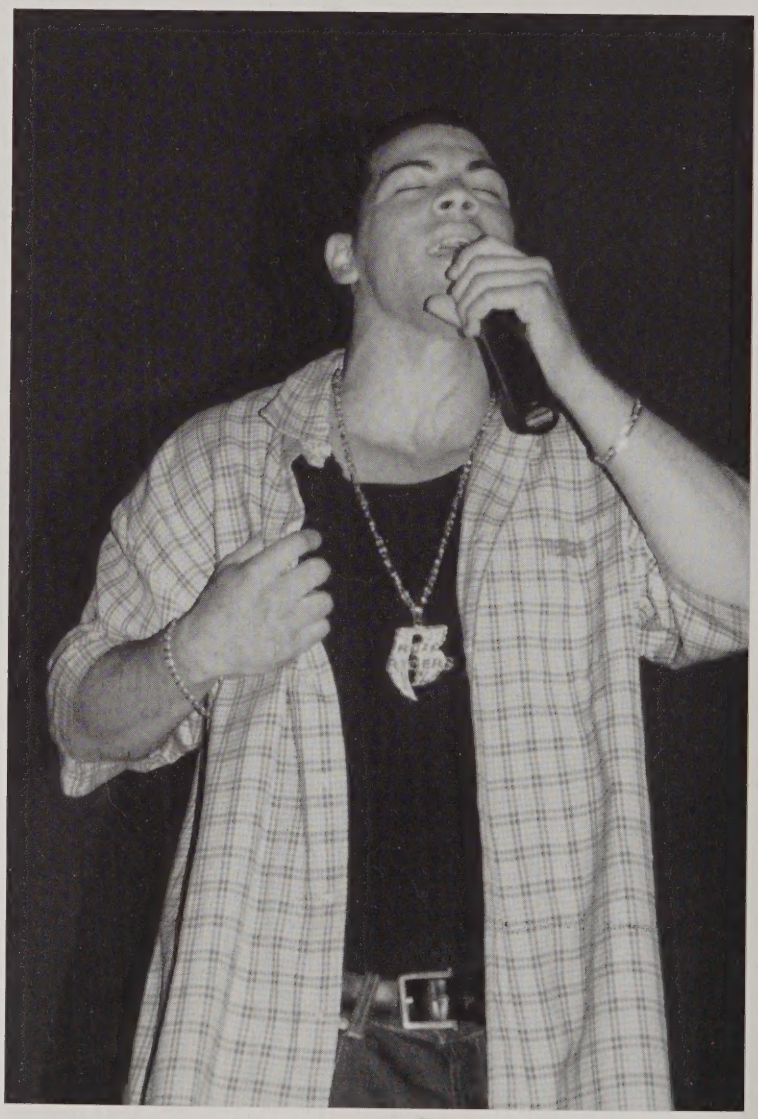
A LOOK BACK
Thumbing through the yearbook at the senior breakfast, Darcie DeAngelo, Ashley Abcunas, Marina Harrington & Stephanie Maniscalso gather around the cafe tables one last time.

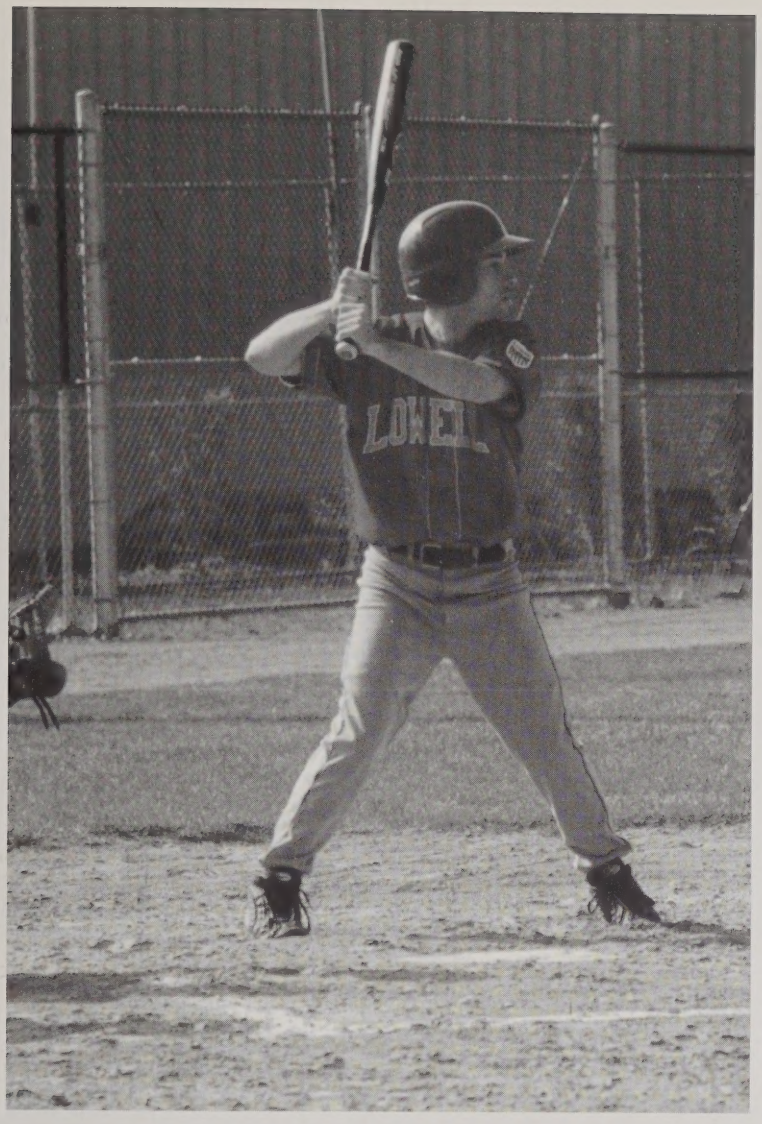
GIVE THEM A HAND
Clapping for the performers on stage during the comedy hypnosis, Melissa King & Joel Marchand enjoy the antics. Check out www.swfb.net for photos.



I NEED HELP HERE
Using all their might, male students under hypnosis attempt to lift a "1000 pound t-shirt" off the stage floor. With a change in his voice, Steve Wronker helps out the guys & changes the t-shirt to feather-weight.

REAL LIVE SINGING
Having memorized the words to several songs, Cubie Pena doesn't need the help of the monitor to get through his number. Cubie was awarded the First Place prize of $50 for his outstanding karaoke performance.





READY TO HIT
Waiting for the pitch, four year veteran Matt Michaud sets up in the box. Matt's season ended abruptly during the North Andover game when a player slid into him at second base & broke his leg.

NICE SHOOT
Throwing down to second, three year starter Chris Cenik fires the ball from behind the plate.

SENIOR STRENGTH
Veteran leaders (Front L-R) Tri-Captain's Mickey Ryan, James Shaughnessy & Matt Michaud (Back L-R) Derek Sodre, Chris Cenik, Garrett Trombly, Tom Boyle & Steve Davidson work together to bring home a title.

Scoreboard

	Us	Them
Westford	4	3
BC High	6	5
N. Middlesex	5	4
Methuen	12	4
Central	5	3
Chelmsford	7	5
Haverhill	12	4
Andover	6	1
Tewksbury	10	0
Methuen	0	4
Chelmsford	4	12
Dracut	4	5
Lawrence	8	0
Andover	4	2
Central	3	0
Billerica	4	3
Tewksbury	5	4
Haverhill	1	8
N. Andover	5	3
Tewksbury	7	0
Methuen	0	1
Boston Latin	7	0
Lincoln-Sudbury	11	8
St. John's Prep	10	7
Lexington	1	3

VARSITY BASEBALL (Front L-R) Eric Mojica, Michael Ryan, James Shaughnessy, Matt Michaud, Pat Mullen (Back L-R) Pat Donovan, Derek Sodre, Chris Cenik, Garrett Trombly, Tom Boyle, Steve Davidson, Bobby Theriault, David Yeomans (Not Pictured Head Coach George Cunha, Assistant Coach Dick O'Loughlin)

DUAL ACTION
Practicing for an upcoming meet, rowers move along the smooth current of the murky Merrimack River. Working out of the Bellegarde Boathouse, crew members practiced on land & on water.

2001

SMOOTH SAILING
Getting ready to ride the Merrimack, coxen Adam Donahue instructs his teammates on moving away from the dock.

PUSHING OFF
Helping out the boat, Colleen Dowling shoves off an oar to assist the Girls' First 8 boat into the Merrimack.

WORCESTER
Girl's 2nd Varsity
Second Place
Girl's Varsity 8
Third Place

NORTHHAMPTON REGATTA
Boy's Varsity 8
Fourth Place
Girl's Novice 8
Third Place
Girl's 2nd Varsity 8
Third Place-Heat 1
Fourth Place-Heat 2
Girl's Varsity 8
Second Place-Heat 1
Fourth Place-Final

HANOVER, NH
Boy's 2nd Varsity 8
First Place
Boy's Varsity 8
First Place
Girl's Novice 8
Second Place
Fourth Place
Girl's 2nd Varsity 8
Second Place
Girls Varsity 8
Second Place

PHILLIPS-ANDOVER
Boy's 2nd Varsity 8
First Place
Boy's Varsity 8
Second Place
Girl's Novice 8
Second Place
Fourth Place
Girl's 2nd Varsity 8
Second Place
Girl's Varsity 8
Second Place

MOTHER'S DAY REGATTA
Boy's Novice 8
Second Place-Heat
Fourth Place-Final
Boy's Varsity 8
Fourth Place-Heat
Second Place-Petite Final
Girl's Novice 8
Fourth Place-Heat
Second Place-Petitie Final
Girl's 2nd Varsity 8
Sixth Place-Heat
Third Place-Petite Final
Girl's Varsity 8
Fifth Place-Heat
Third Place-Petite Final

NORTHEAST REGIONAL JR CHAMPIONSHIP
Boy's 2nd Varsity 8
Third Place
Boy's Varsity 8
Third Place
Girl's Novice 8
Third Place-Heat
Girl's 2nd Varsity 8
Third Place-Heat
Girl's Varsity 8
Fourth Place

On the Waterfront

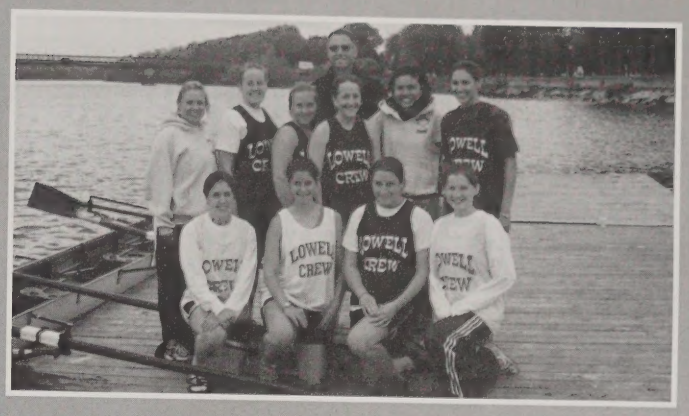
EASY DOES IT
Lowering the boat into the water, Nicole Mahr & Laura Stotz stand carefully on the edge of the dock.

UNISON ACTION
Working together as a team, the Boys' First 8 make their way along the river with quick, long strokes.

MA PUBLIC HS STATE CHAMPIONSHIP
Boy's Novice 8
First Place
Boy's Varsity 8
Sixth Place
Girl's Novice 8
Third Place-Heat
Sixth Place-Final
Girl's 2nd Vaarsity 8
Fourth Place
Girl's Varsity 8
Third Place-Heat
Fourth Place-Final

NEIRA
Boy's Varsity 8
Fifth Place-Heat
Girl's 3rd Varsity
Sixth Place
Girl's Varsity 8
Fifth Place

HANOVER, NH
Boy's Novice 8
Second Place
Boy's Varsity 8
Third Place
Girl's 2nd Novice 8
Fourth Place
Girl's Novice 8
ThirdPlace
Girl's 2nd Varsity 8
Third Place
Girl's Varsity 8
Fourth Place

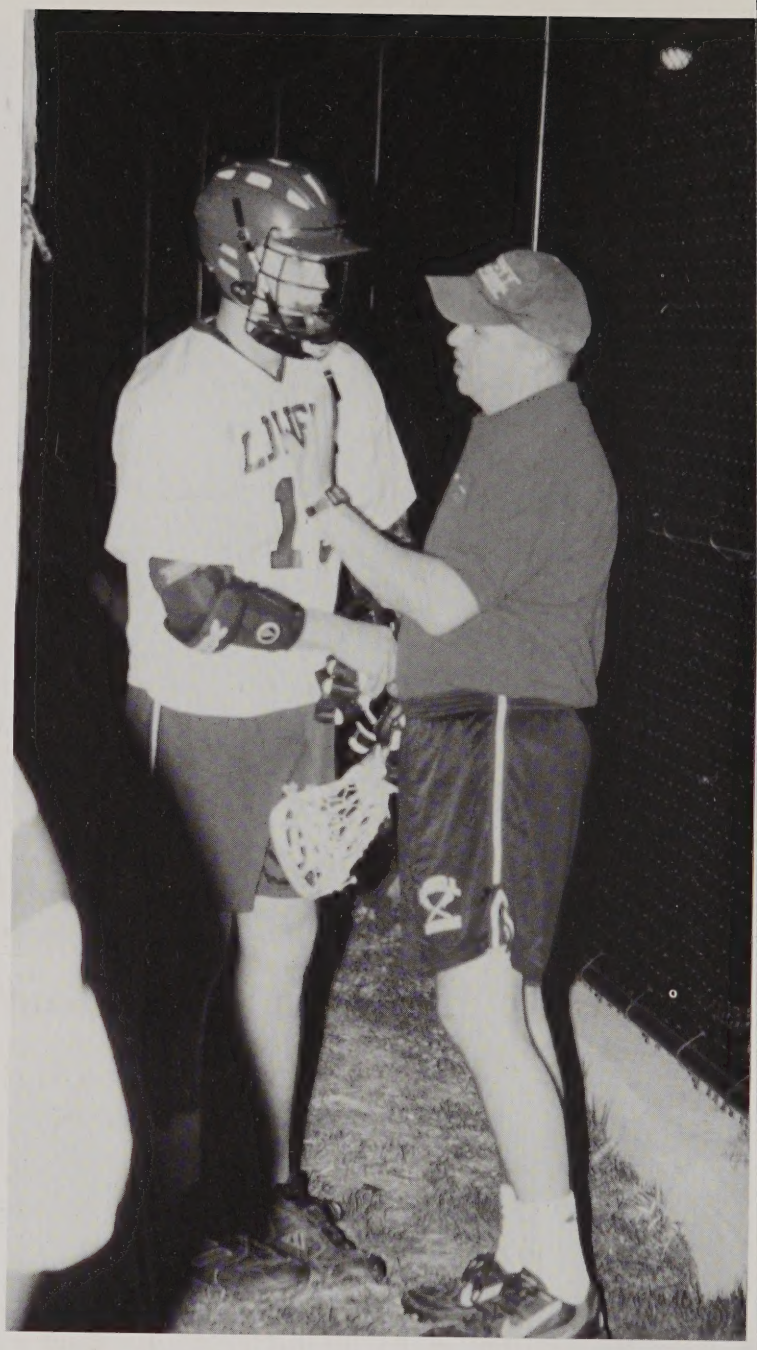


(Front L-R) Maureen O'Regan, Kerry Murphy, Elizabeth Smith, Colleen Dowling (Back L-R) Ashley Boucher, Lauren Clegg, Elizabeth Logan, Head Coach Bill McGeowan, Katie Theodoros, Ra Un, Melissa Gagnon

(Front L-R) Michael Janeiro, Adam Donahue, Joel Marchand, Ken Quigley, Guilherme Zacharais Andre, Ricky Regan (Back L-R) Head Coach Bill McGeowan Jon Broe, Josh Petropoulos, Sean McKenna, Matt McLarney, Sean Linnehan, James Thibodeau, Matt Broe

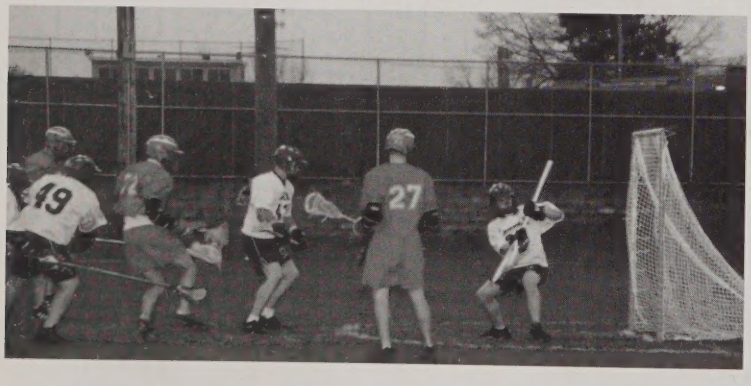
(Front L-R) Erin Loughran, Laura Stotz, Jackie Serrano, Jessica Silva, Eliza Allard (Back L-R) Katie Sadlier, Stephanie Mood, Head Coach Bill McGeowan,Victoria Pena, Shannon Martins, Sylvia Rocha

TIMEOUT
Coach Bibeau takes time to give junior midfielder Paul Feeney advice for the game.



PLAYING HARD
Senior captain Mike Kandrotas gains position and the ball from the fallen Tyngsboro player.

BALL DOWN
A crowd of Lowell & Tyngsboro players fight for position & possession of the ball. In the mix for Lowell are juniors Ryan Keefe & Peter Cavanaugh.



WHAT A SAVE
Making a terrific save on a hard shot, senior goalie Ben Murphy fends off the opposition.

ON THE MOVE
After stripping a Tyngsboro attackman, senior defenseman John Kenney runs up the field looking for an open pass.

Sticking to the Game Plan

Boys' Scoreboard

	Won/Lost
Billerica	Lost
Andover	Lost
Chelmsford	Lost
Lynn English	Lost
Brookline	Lost
Tyngsboro	Lost
Salem	Won
Andover	Lost
Arlington	Lost
Tyngsboro	Lost
Chelmsford	Lost
Blackstone	Won
Salem	Won
Arlington	Lost

VARSITY LACROSSE (Front L-R) Ed Kennedy, Peter Gilmore, Tim Owens, Mike Kandrotas, John Kenney, John Crocker, Donny Chanthavong, Ben Murphy, Mike Lenzi (Back L-R) Head Coach Kevin Bibeau, Mike Black, Peter Cavanaugh, Jon Dolan, Jon Murphy, Paul Feeney, Pat Draper, Matt Trainor, Jared Fairweather, Steven Kane, Ryan Keefe, JV Coach Matt Vasquez, Volunteer Coach Tony Black

Girls' Opponents

Acton/Boxboro
Canton
Belmont
Masconomet Regional
Westford Academy
Tyngsboro
Concord/Carlisle
Bedford

INAUGURAL GIRLS LACROSSE (Front L-R) Ellie Kennedy, Stacy Theriault, Sara Brunelas, Liz Driscoll, Vanessa Bogosian, Amanda Villandry, Courtney Fallon, Sara Narbonne (Middle L-R) Kristina Hunt, Efi Kyriazidis, Kristen Murphy, Megha Patel, Kathy Do, Stephanie Cheung, Ashley Fallon, Liz Green (Back L-R) Laura Duand, Jessica Hayes, Krystal Ortiz, Meghan Shaughnessy, Mikaela McCarthy, Kristin Sorota, Paula Lopez, Aislyn Plath, Britney Tucker, Coach Robert Murphy

SURE SHOT
Taking a shot on the Tyngsboro goalie, junior midfielder Steven Kane gives the ball a spin.

LEADERS OF THE PACK
Playing in their first season of Lacrosse, Liz Driscoll & Vanessa Bogosian worked with younger players to help them understand the upcoming sport.

LACROSSE SENIORS
Class of 2001 includes (FrontL-R) Peter Gilmore, Michael Kandrotas, Donny Chanthavong, Michael Lenzi & (Back L-R) Coach Kevin Bibeau, Ed Kennedy, Tim Owens, John Kenney, John Crocker & Ben Murphy.

Edited by John Kenney & Mike Kandrotas
Revised by Sousavanh Philakhong & Emily Gilday

THROWING TO THE PLATE
Leaning into her throw, third baseman Tabitha Hebert delivers the ball to save a run. Tabitha received several awards for her hard work including FLHS Most Valuable Player.

USING YOUR STRENGTH
With power & might, batter Kelly Fleming puts all she has into her swing. Kelly received the FLHS Coaches Award at the annual spring sports banquet.

Tournament Time Again

Around the Diamond

The Lady Red Raiders made an impressive run in the Division 1 Region. Finishing the season with a 17-6 record, Lowell's fantastic season ended at Aprile Field in Wilmington. The Raiders came up on the heart-breaking end to Reading, 2-1. For the past three years, Lowell met Reading in the semi-final game, but couldn't make it three in a row. Scoring in the top of the first, Lowell gave their all to hold on to the lead. Reading tied it up in the bottom of the 6th & took home the win in the bottom of the 7th.

Up until the semi-final game, Lowell had beat top seed Lexington 1-0 & in the opening round, Everett 10-4. As MVC Coach of the Year Rick O'Brien stated, "It is luck at the higher level games." Refering to making it beyond the semi-final rounds, Assistant Coach Billy Hoey agreed with those sentiments confirming that teams hit & play well in tournament action & teams can't expect to win with a 1 run lead every time.

Power senior players Tabitha Hebert, Ashley Cote, Kelly Fleming & sophomore Laurie Tanguay were named to the MVC All Conference Team & MVC All Stars. Kelly was also awarded the Mary Mullin Student-Athlete Award. Tabitha Hebert also was selected the MVC Division 1 Player of the Year was nominated as Boston Herald All Scholastic.

A final thought from Coach Rick O'Brien, "...Outstanding defensive team...maybe the best hitting team in LHS softball history."

ROLE MODELS
Leading the way, seniors Tabitha Hebert, Ashley Cote, Coach Rick O'Brien, Kelly Fleming & Stephanie Ballos plan to be on top of the MVC standings by the end of the season.

A HOP AND A SKIP
Swiftly moving across home plate, Laurie Tanguay tags the base for another run against Lawrence. Laurie came up big with a solo home run in the top of the first inning to beat Lexington in tournament play.

PRE-STRETCH
Out on Martin Field, seniors Ashley Cote & Stephanie Ballos stretch out before their home opener.

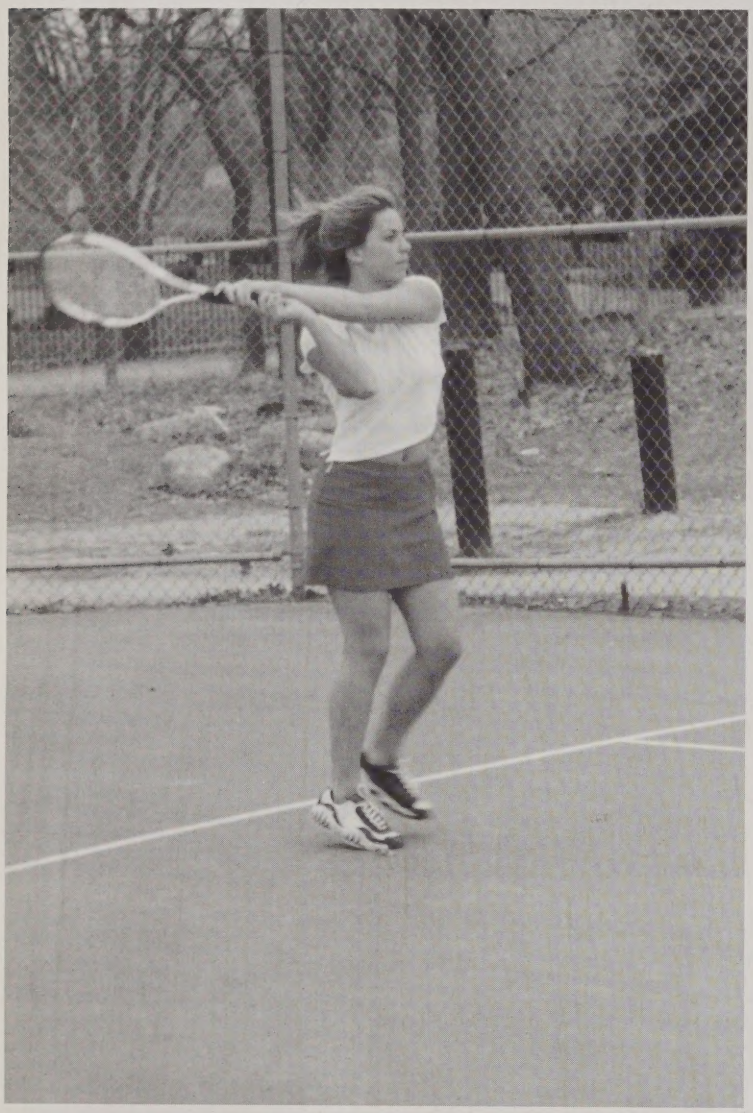
HIGH FIVES
After fielding balls during warm-ups, team starters line the first base side to get psyched up prior to the first pitch. Kelly Fleming is congratulated by Stephanie Ballos, Alyssa Sargent, Assistant Coach Bill Hoey, Kim Sullivan, Tabitha Hebert & Laurie Tanguay.

Scoreboard

	Won/Lost
Westford Academy	Won
N. Middlesex	Won
Methuen	Won
Tewksbury	Won
Lawrence	Won
Central Catholic	Lost
Dracut	Won
Andover	Won
Billerica	Won
Methuen	Won
Chelmsford	Lost
Westford Academy	Won
Notre Dame Academy	Won
Central Catholic	Lost
Acton-Boxboro	Lost
Billerica	Won
Acton-Boxboro	Won
Haverhill	Won
Dracut	Won
Chelmsford	Lost
Everett	Won
Lexington	Won
Reading	Lost

VARSITY SOFTBALL (Front L-R) Heather Ryan, Stephanie Michalczyk (Middle L-R) Laurie Tanguay, Jen Scannell, Stephanie Ballos, Nicole Betty (Back L-R) Team Manager Mindy Gervais, Kim Sullivan, Alyssa Sargent, Tabitha Hebert, Ashley Cote, Kelly Fleming, Kerri Colameta

STRIKING DISTANCE
Gracefully volleying the serve back to her opponent, senior superstar Nicole Rodger swings with power. Nicole used her power to avenge her only loss against Andover, bringing her regular season record to an astonishing 15-1. Nicole's other accolades included Sun Star of the Week, MVC Co-Player of the Year & was the #1 singles player at LHS for four years with a record of 60-12.



Tennis Anyone

Boys' Scoreboard

	Won/Loss
Billerica	Won
Central Catholic	Loss
Chelmsford	Loss
Methuen	Loss
Lawrence	Won
Andover	Loss
Haverhill	Won
Billerica	Won
Central Catholic	Loss
Chelmsford	Loss
Methuen	Won
Lawrence	Won
Andover	Loss
Haverhill	Loss

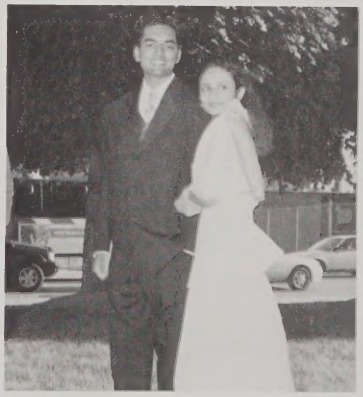
Girls' Scoreboard

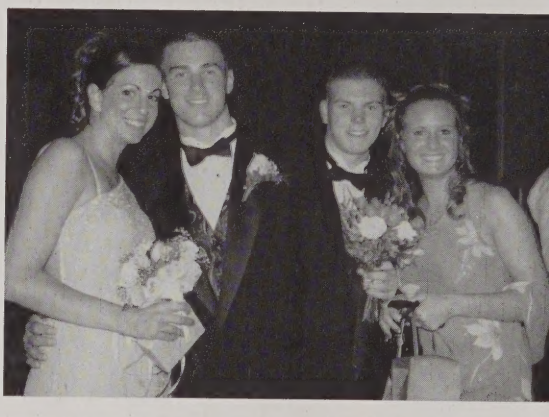
	Us	Them
Billerica	4	1
Notre Dame	4	1
Central Catholic	1	4
Chelmsford	2	3
Methuen	3	2
Tewksbury	5	0
Lawrence	5	0
Andover	0	5
Haverhill	5	0
Billerica	4	1
NDA	4	1
Central Catholic	1	4
Chelmsford	2	3
Methuen	4	1
Tewksbury	5	0
Lawrence	2	3
Andover	1	4
Haverhill	5	0
Everett	3	2
Boston Latin	0	5

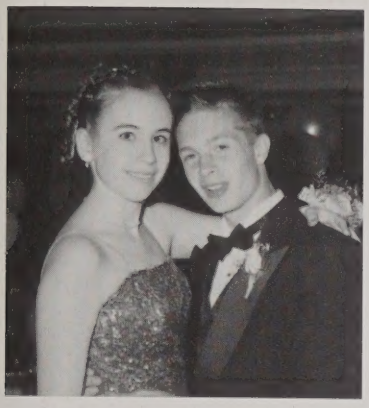
SERVING IT UP
Striking the ball with force, Joe Sargent serves up an ace.

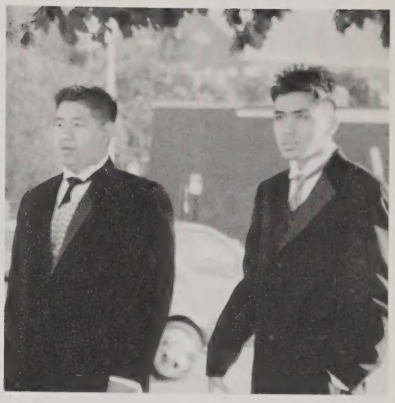
GIRLS' VARSITY TENNIS (Front L-R) Krista Lambroukos, Meaghan Keefe, Courtney Decker, Courtney Keefe (Back L-R) Coach Jennifer Carey, Nicole Rodger, Christina Bates, Lauren Faust, Eileen Cohn, Anne Mangan (Missing from photo Anne Le) The FLHS Coaches Award was presented to Christina Bates while Courtney Decker won the FLHS Sportmanship Award.

BOYS' VARSITY TENNIS (Front L-R) Corey Smith, Joe Sargent (Middle L-R) Andrew Lawrensen, Baun Bauth, Sopheaktra Eng, Brendon White (Back L-R) Rufaro Gomwe, Tim Dalton, Bill Ryan, Brian Bergeron, Jaime O'Hearn, Head Coach Mike DeVincenzi

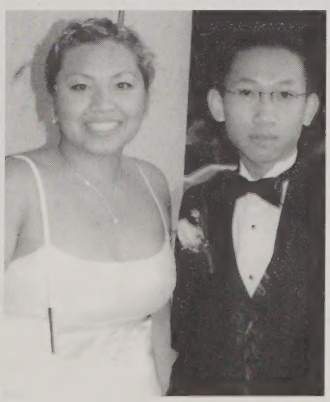


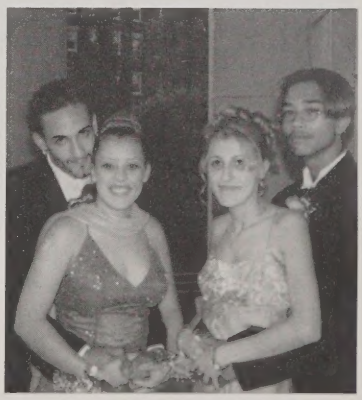






D





In the Blink of an Eye...

Over 500 graduates make their way across the stage & leave behind four years at LHS

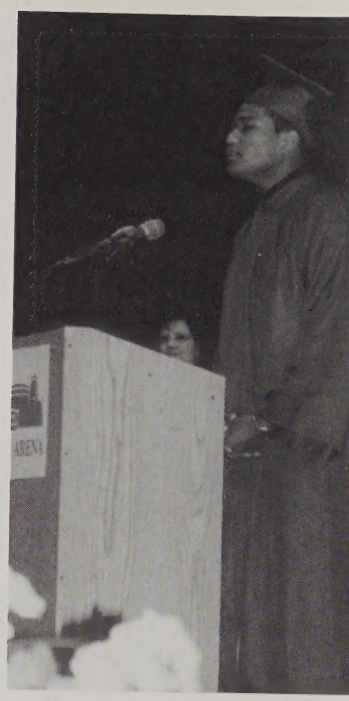
Under bright blue skies, after a weekend of all rain, family, friends, faculty & graduates gathered for the 2001 Graduation Exercises on Tuesday, June 5. After E House grads entered the arena, A, B, C & finally D House students processed to their seats. Members of the Air Force JrROTC presented the colors & vocalist Buntha Kouy sang the Star Spangled Banner. Members of the Acappella Choir entertained the audience by singing *Bring on Tomorrow*. Making introductory remarks, Headmaster William J. Samaras welcomed dignitaries including 100 former elementary & middle school teachers. Student Government President Christina Bates read the Reflection statement while Class President Vanessa Bogosian presented Mayor Eileen Donoghue with the Class Gift. Superintendent Dr. Karla Brooks Baehr presented Carney Medalists their diplomas. Dr. Wendy Jack read the names of students who achieved a rank of 90% or better, while Master Dr. David Moorehouse gave honorable mention to those who had perfect attendance during their high school years. Susan Gryszkiewicz gave the Valedictory address & Christine Mulligan gave the Salutatory remarks. The presentation of diplomas by Mayor Donoghue capped off an eventful evening.

ANTICIPATION
Outside the arena, Danielle Garneau, Ana Gutierrez, Cara Dugas & Lauren Moloney smile for friends & family.

CONGRATULATIONS
Making her way across the stage, Sharon Montminy shakes Headmaster Samaras' hand as she exits the platform.

STAR SPANGLED BANNER Getting adjusted to the correct microphone, Buntha Kouy belts out the national anthem. Buntha competed against 4 other graduates for the honor of singing for his classmates.

LAST DIPLOMA Receiving the last diploma from Mayor Eileen Donoghue, Quiojing Wu smiles graciously.

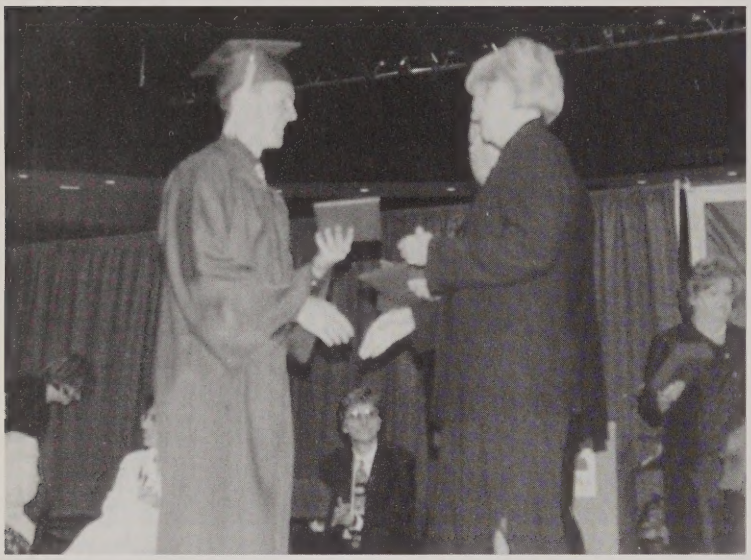


PAUL E. TSONGAS ARENA
Serving as background for graduation for the past three years, the Tsongas Arena comfortably seated graduates' guests.

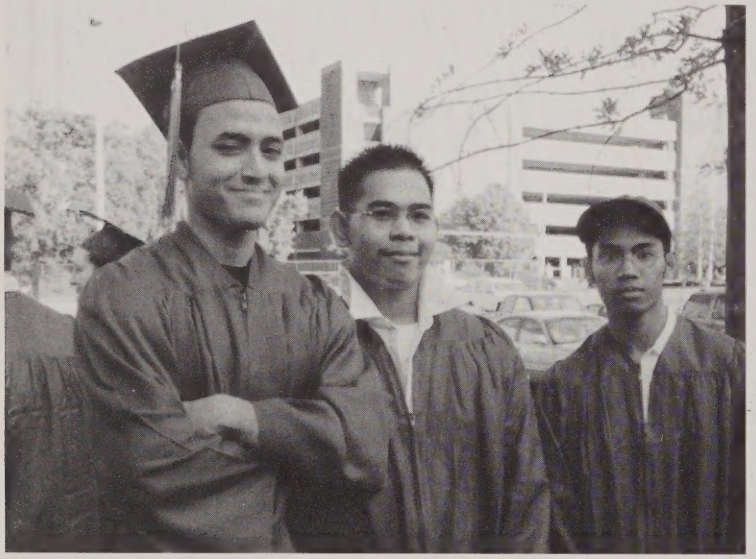
INFLUENTIAL FORMER TEACHERS
Listening to George Zarilidis read his speech, Susan Fineman acknowledges her role as an inspiration to George.

CARNEY MEDALISTS
Proud graduates Susan Gryszkiewicz (Valedictorian), Darcie DeAngelo, Christine Mulligan (Salutatorian), Joseph Sargent, Michael Burns & Hugh Gannon display their Carney Medals. Carney Medals are a tradition awarded each year to the three top ranked boys & girls.

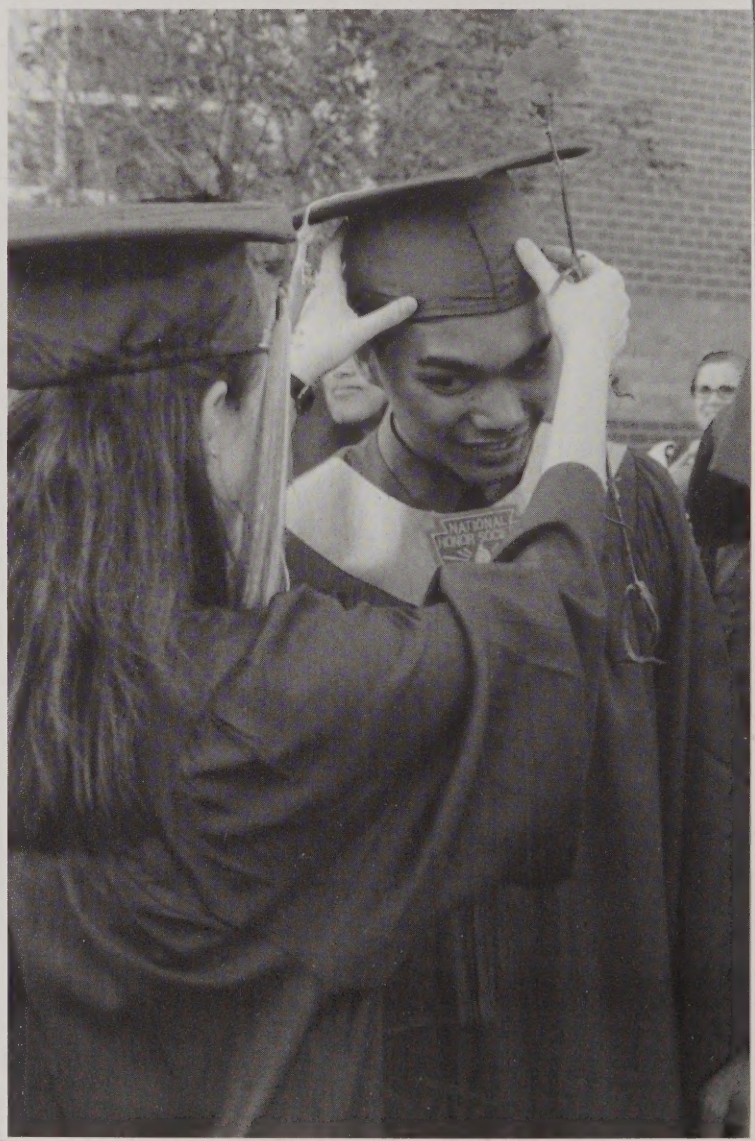
FIRST IN THE CLASS
As the start of E House, Erik Arvidson distinguishes himself as the first graduate to receive his diploma.



THE FUTURE IN OUR HANDS
Receiving her medal & diploma, Susan Gryszkiewicz thanks Superintendent Dr. Karla Brooks Baehr & Dr. David Moorehouse.



TAKING THE LEAD
Graduate Angel Rivera shows Tha Yok what cap he should be wearing for this occasion. No baseball hats, but cap & tassel.

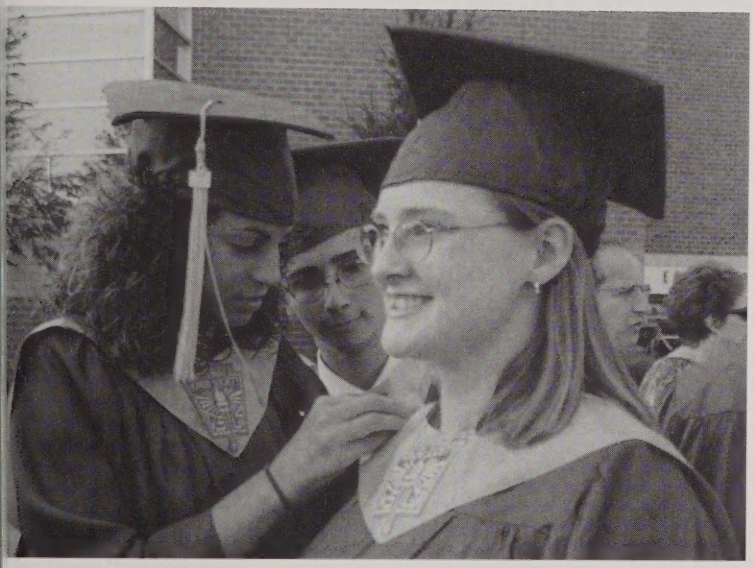


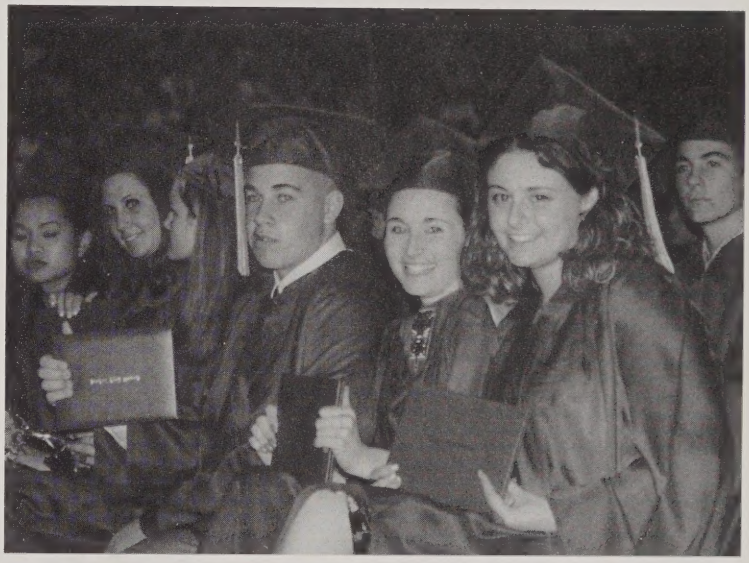
I DID IT
All smiles heading off the stage, Melissa King waves to family & friends upon receiving her diploma.

A STEP AHEAD
Getting some assistance, Paul Neak makes some final adjustments before lining up with graduates of his house.

IT'S ALL OVER
Waving to her family, Kerri Russell gets hugged by best bud Jessica Bellemare. Only a few students ran up to friends after the diplomas were awarded.

A FIRM HANDSHAKE
Thanking Headmaster Samaras, graduate Jermaine Polk gives a firm hold while grasping his diploma.

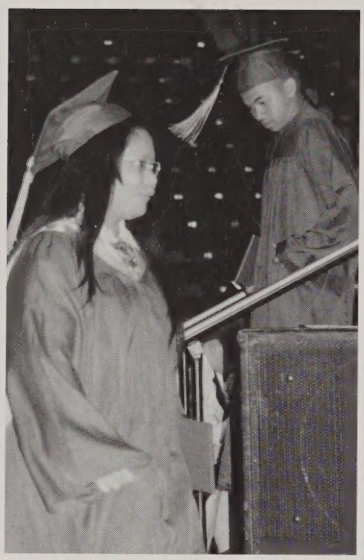


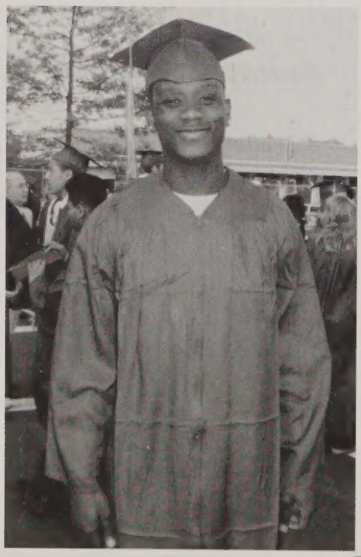


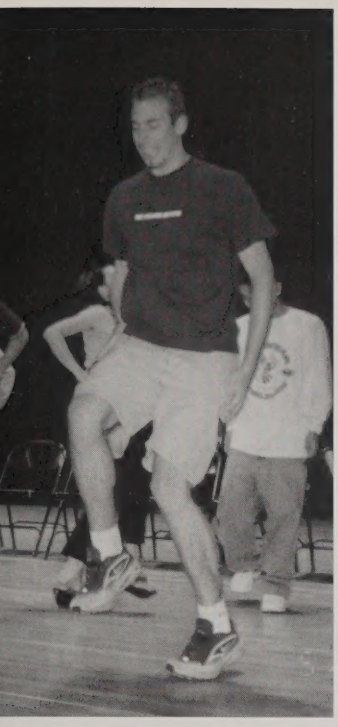
LAST MINUTE ADJUSTMENTS
Getting help from Ashley Cote & Tommy Boyle, Sharen Wheatley proudly displays the new National Honor Society sash.

IN ACKNOWLEDGEMENT
Among a sea of graduates, Kelly Fleming stands for recognition of achieving a scholarship rank of 90% or better over the past four years.

A PROUD MOMENT
Sitting comfortably, Peter Gilmore, Emily Gilday & Danielle Garneau show off their diploma covers.

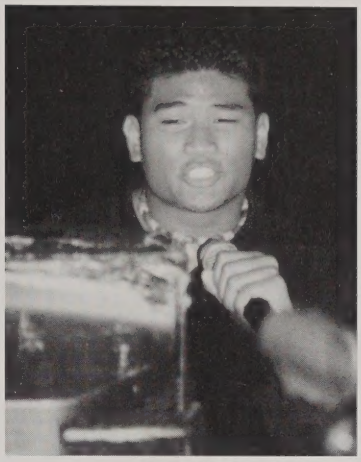






DOING A JIG
Stepping to Riverdance, Sean Thellen kicks his legs up high for his version of an Irish step dance.

EYES ON THE MONITOR
Living la vida loca, Buntha Kouy eyes the words on the monitor while managing to swing his hips like Ricky Martin.



Senioritis sets in early

Senior week activities in full swing after the Prom & a long weekend getaway...

Senior Week activities began after exams ended the week of May 25. On Thursday, May 24, seniors flocked to the auditorium for Curtis Knight's Karaoke Contest. Over 100 seniors listened, laughed & even attempted to sing a song or two. With the prom taking center stage on Friday night, students headed to various escapes such as the beach or Boston or even to a lakeside hideaway for the long weekend.

Steve Wronker's Comedy Hypnosis drew over 50 volunteers to the stage, attempting to go under for a chance to try their luck at hypnosis. A final 17 made it to the end of the session & yelled "I did it!" as they remembered everything they had done.

Audience members roared while seniors were subjected to some funny situations.

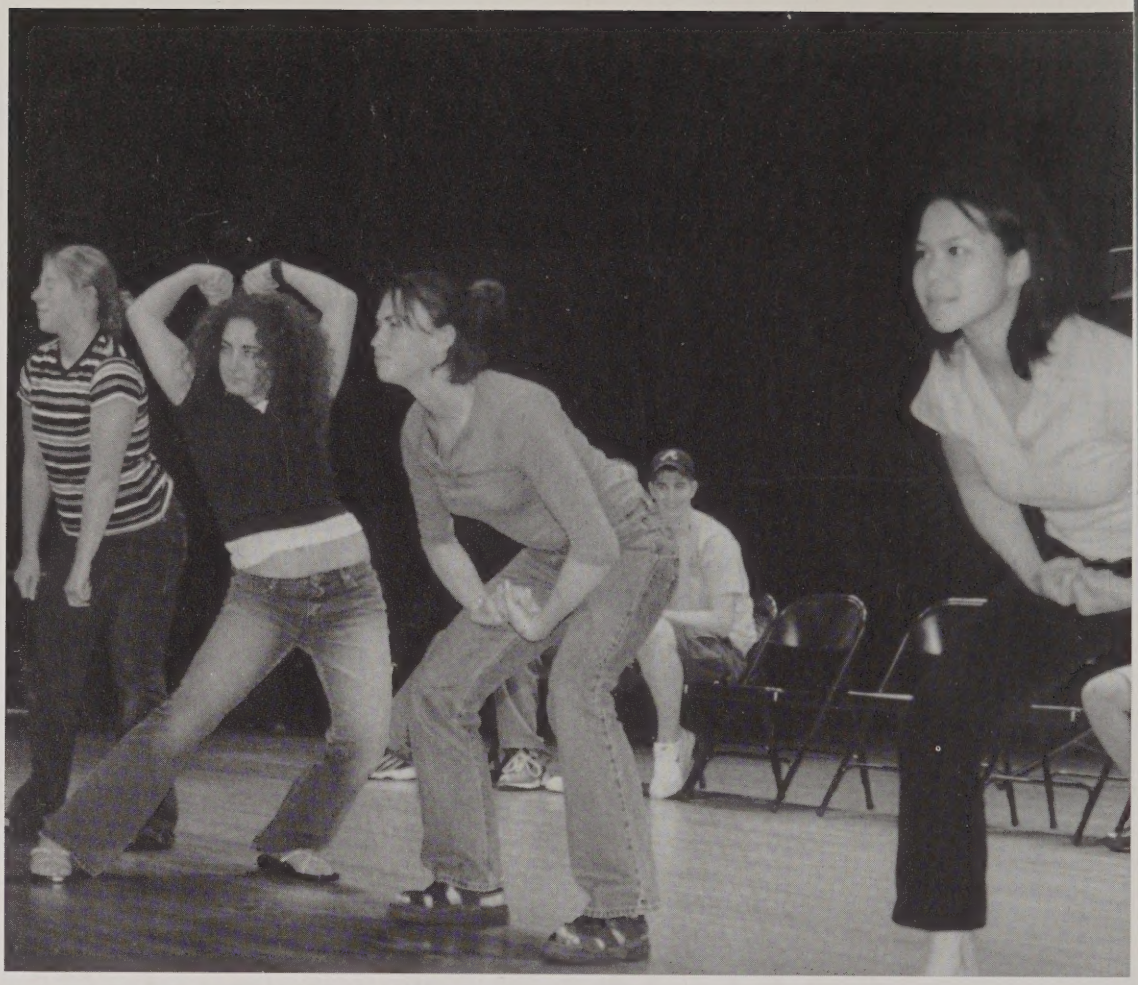
On Wednesday, May 30, a laser light & music display lit up the auditorium. Seniors were handed their *2001 Spindle* with a gel pen on May 31 at the Senior Breakfast.

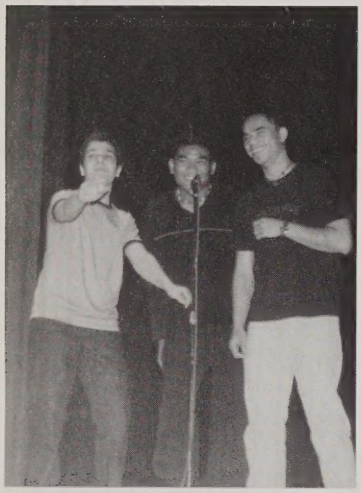
PREPARED TO GET SIGNATURES
Fresh from the check-out line, Indira Nketiah steadies her yearbook, mug & pens until she finds a place to start signing.

THIS I PROMISE YOU
Singing the latest hits, Sang Tran & Samson Kay attempt N'SYNC ballad. Samson won second prize.

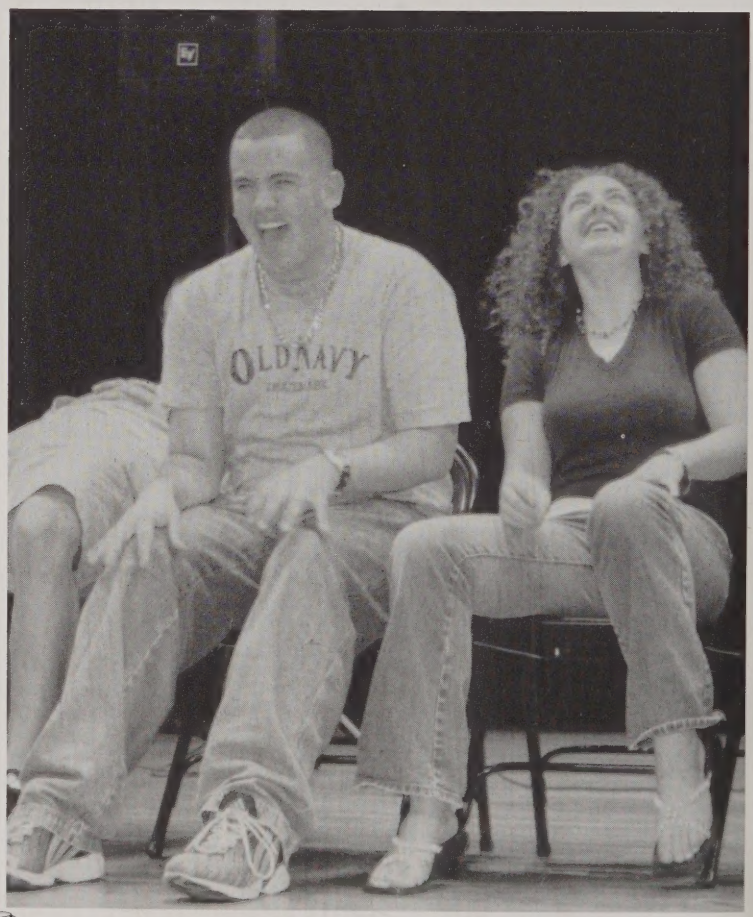
BODY ART
Posing for the audience, Candice Gendron, Darcie DeAngelo, Kelly Fleming & Wellta Boualaphanh strike a pose to show their best muscles while under hypnosis.

GREASE LIGHTNING
Crooning like John Travolta, George Zaralidis, Buntha Kouy & Koy sing Summer Nights in harmony for their shot at the top karaoke prize.





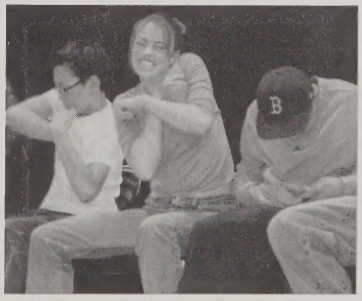
THE PUFFIN MUFFIN
Gathered around the food tables, seniors enjoyed a buffet of breakfast treats including enormous muffins & bagels. Eat-A-Donut supplied various donuts, too.



NO LAUGHING MATTER
Showing their emotions, Carl Rizzo & Darcie DeAngelo get a chuckle at the imaginary movie. After two minutes, they were in tears; the power of hypnosis.

ONE LAST CHANCE
With their *2001 Spindle* in hand, seniors crowded the cafe for a final 2 1/2 hours to sign yearbooks & say good-bye to friends & faculty.

SIGNING AWAY
Giving her wrist a workout, Tammy Sweeney uses her handy-dandy gel pen to fill in a classmates yearbook at the Yearbook Banquet held at Gormley's Luncheonette.



SWAYING TO THE MUSIC
Getting into the swing of things, Souksavanh Souriya & Rotha Hay sway to the singers at the karaoke contest.

SHOW ME THE MONEY
Hiding the money from the suspected pick-pocket that just entered the room, Kelly Fleming & Donny Chantavong stuff their money for no one to see.

BELTING ONE OUT
Taking her stake, Shirley Antoine soothes the audience with her sultry sound. Shirley won Third Place with her sidekick Indira Nketiah.

An Academy Award Night

Seniors & guests entered the auditorium through a sea of on lookers

GRAND ENTRANCE
Making their way in to the Hall of Flags at the Lowell Memorial Auditorium, these prom goers get ready for a night of dancing.

CHECKIN TIME
Handing in her tickets, Wellta Boualaphanh gets to the prom just in time. Wellta made her red & black flowered sheer dress; she was accompanied by Joe.

A CROWNING MOMENT
Shortly after being named Prom King & Queen, Nick Tamvaklis & Wattana Tan proudly display their sashes & crowns for the Class of 2001.

CROWDS ON THE DANCE FLOOR
Taking a break, dancers pause with friends. With over 60 tables on the floor, seniors & guests had plenty of room to do the hustle or bust a move.

SITTING ONE OUT
Making it to the prom, Matt Michaud gets some help from friends Tim Owens, Kyle Knutson, Josh Petropoulos & Matt Brousseau up & down the stairs to the dance floor.

A Night of Enchantment

The final hurdle to purchase prom tickets was to pay your senior dues on time. Fortunately for some, students who paid their dues prior to December 1 were entered into a drawing. Suzanne Turgeon won two tickets for paying her dues early.

The next step was to come up with a theme. Over 30 entries were submitted, but the two free prom tickets went to Amanda Potter for her submission, "Tonight & the Rest of My Life" by Nina Gordon.

Due to some dishonest students, Mrs. Fineman put her foot down on ticket sales. Seniors could only purchase tickets if their dues were paid in full. Ticket prices were the same as the past seven years, $35 each. The night included full soda bar & a scrumptious buffet dinner provided by Bianco's Catering.

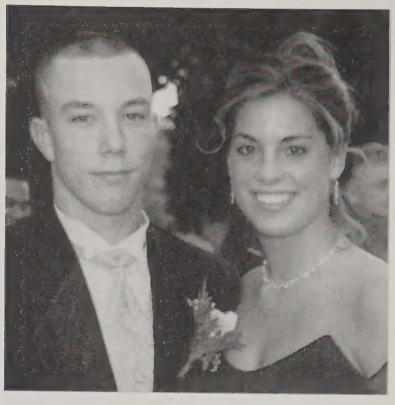
Once inside the auditorium, prom goers were able to get straight to the dance action with music provided by Club T Productions. Buddy shots & formal photos were taken by McLean Studios.

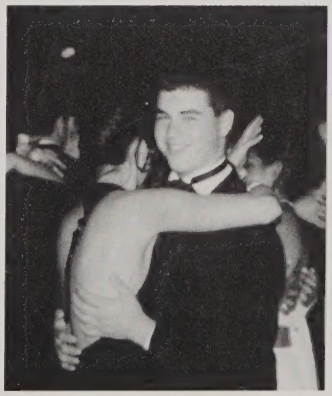
At 10:30 the time of anticipation finally came, Prom King & Queen were selected at random from cards. Nick Tamvaklis was crowned King, while Wattana Tan was pulled from the buddy shots to accept her crown, sash & scepter as Queen.

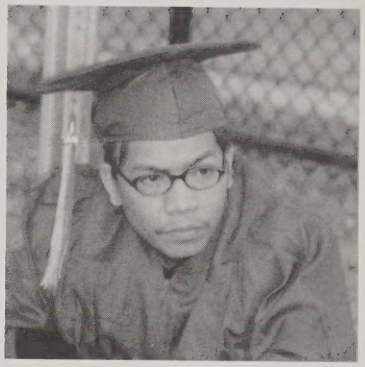
GLITZ & GLAMOUR
Showing their pearly whites, Erin Moloney & Bridget Byrne express their excitement about the prom. Many girls did the fashionable up-do's.

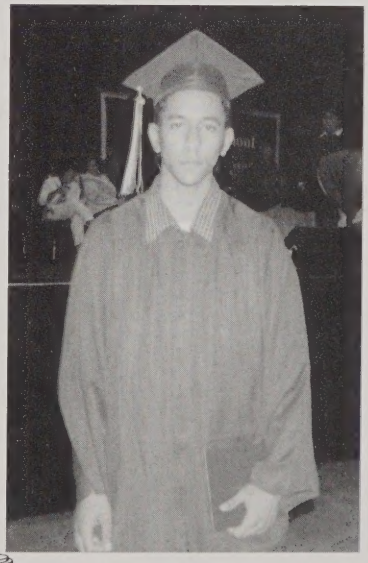
ACADEMY AWARDS
Fighting the bright sunshine & light breeze, seniors made their way up the walk to an abudance of on-lookers. A picturesque setting, the auditorium served as a grand facility.

Edited by Vanny Suy & Sophean Lim
Revised by Kristin Hamilton & Tammy Sweeney









Corrections

Diane Santiago

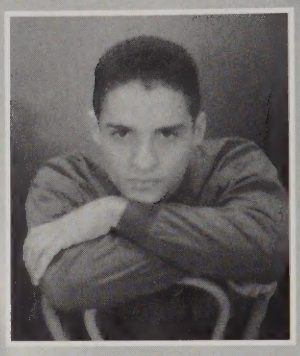
Nadja Santos

Ra Un

Entered from: Sullivan MS. Activities: NHS, Peer Leadership, Crew, DECA, ILC, Science Club. Mess with the bull & get the horns. Whrrrr Whrrr Whrr I do? Bunifa Jackson Memories: Cluster 6, 8 hrs@Rt 3 w/KS LM, the trio in crime, fun times @Nashoba w/AP CA & Amanda's new white leg, DMB 99 00 w/LD JN MB, 5 am crew practices, rowing port, summers w/Lowell P&R, New Yrs 2000, B&N, brkn spdomtr, Harvest 99, hawking. Future: I'll tell you once I've reached it.

Fernando Pinto

Entered from: Brazil. Activities: Band, Jazz Band, saxophone player. Memories: I thank Ms. Fitz, Mr. Clark, Mrs. Dendy & every person that helped me to continue. Lowell High was & will ever be the best school I've been in. People from Band & Show Choir were so friendly & I hope we can be friends forever. I love all of you. Future: Music & Computer Engineer.



Brian Lindsay

Myle Nguyen

Entered from: Daley MS. Activities: Math Club, ILC, Student Advisory Council, Tennis. Love is fate, fate is destiny, all you have to do is wait patiently. Future: The usual that everybody expects to do: marriage, make money & party.

Ratana Vong

Memories: Wonderful times I spent with friends at Lowell High. Future: Go to college, find the job that fits my interests.

Acknowledgments

Congratualtions to the LHS Cheerleaders for placing Third at the NCA Myrtle Beach Classic in April. Gymnast Steve Darrigo placed 16th overall at the National HS Gymnastic Championship in Wisconsin.